





INDEX TO THE **NAUTILUS**

Volumes 35 to 60

1921-1947

COMPILED BY

AURELE LA ROCQUE

ASSISTED BY

GENEVA SMITHE

AND

HAROLD W. HARRY

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN PRESS

ANN ARBOR

1951

To

Bryant Walker

whose efforts and support contributed to the
publication of the first Index to the
Nautilus and whose contributions
to malacology have proven most
commendable this continuation
of the work is respectfully
dedicated

Foreword

The Index to the first thirty-four volumes of the Nautilus, published in 1927, has served such a useful purpose that the compilers felt it worth while to provide an index to the next twenty-five volumes. They were encouraged by the authorities of the Museum of Zoology of the University of Michigan and in particular by Dr. Henry van der Schalie, curator of mollusks, who made it possible for them to devote all the time necessary to the completion of the work.

The arrangement of the first Index has been followed as faithfully as possible. Such changes in format and arrangement as have been made were dictated by a desire to save space and to keep the cost of the finished volume as low as possible. The few innovations made will, we hope, enhance the usefulness of the index.

Strictly speaking, this index covers all but pages 127 to 141 of volume 59 and number 4 of volume 60. Pages 127 to 141 of volume 59 contain an index to F. C. Baker's "The Molluscan Family Planorbidae," and volume 60, No. 4, consists entirely of an index to the new genera, species, and varieties described in the Nautilus, volumes 34 to 60, both of which it would be pointless to enter in the present index.

There have been a few departures from the format of the first Index; all are of a minor nature and were made in the interests of completeness or convenience. Wherever possible we have added the full name and dates for each author. Joint papers have been listed under the first author given and cross references made to each of the other authors. Minor changes in punctuation of page references were made for greater clarity. The month of publication for each number was omitted since for all the volumes indexed, No. 1 was the number for July, No. 2 the number for October, No. 3 the number for January, and No. 4 the number for April. A list of the exact dates of publication will be found in the Nautilus.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of funds from the Horace H. Rackham School of Graduate Studies which made possible the publication of this Index.

Author Index

Volumes 35-60

ADAMS, Joseph William, jt. auth. (1907-)

See Horace Gardiner Richards

[ADAMS, William Clark] (1880-1948)

New shellfish law for Massachusetts. 43, 3: 105. 1930

ADOLPH, Helen Marie

See Cope, Mrs. Helen Marie Adolph

AGERSBORG, Helmer Pareli von Wold Kjerschow (1881-)

On the status of Chioraera (Gould). 35, 2: 50-57. 1921. For Errata see next item.

Errata. 35, 3: 100. 1922

A critique of Professor Harold Heath's Chioraera dalli, with special reference to the use of the foot in the nudibranchiate mollusk, Melibe leonina Gould. 36, 3: 86-96 1923.

Notes on a new cladohepatic nudibranch from Friday Harbor, Washington. 36, 4: 133-138 1923. For Correction see 37, 1: 34. 1923.

Factors in the evolution of the prosobranchiate Mollusc, Thais lapillus. 43, 2: 45-49. 1929.

The relation of temperature to continuous reproduction in the pulmonate snail, Physa gyrina Say. 45, 4: 121-123. 1932

AGUAYÓ, Carlos Guillermo (1899-)

New species of Opisthosiphon from eastern Cuba. 45, 3: 91-96. 1932

Two new Cuban Urocoptis. 45, 3: 96-98. 1932

On the synonymy and distribution of Planorbis anatinus Orbigny. 47, 2: 64-68. 1933

AGUAYO, Carlos Guillermo, jt. auth.

See William James Clench, Henry Augustus Pilsbry, Carlos de la Torre

AHLSTROM, Elbert Halvor

Mollusks collected in Bass Island region, Lake Erie. 44, 2: 44-48. 1930

ALBANY, Richard L.

A new character of the early stages of the Mollusc Janthina exigua. 54, 2: 73. 1940

ALDRICH, Truman Heminway (1848-1932)

[Strepsidura contorta vice S. heilprini]. 40, 2: 69. 1926

ALEXANDER, Robert Crozer (1912-)

Some shells from South Cape May Beach. 54, 4: 126-128. 1941

Collecting mollusks at Hot Springs, Virginia. 60, 1: 4-6. 1946

Littorina littorea on the New Jersey coast. 60, 3: 73-76. 1947

Report on the land mollusks of Cape May, N. J. 60, 3: 97-100. 1947

ANDERSON, Frank Marion (1863-1945), and HANNA, G. Dallas

Solen novacularis, a name for an Eocene fossil from California. 42, 2: 65-66. 1928

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen (1859-)

Some habits of a Cuban snail, Polymita picta Born. 46, 1: 22-27. 1932

Eggs of Ampullaria in Jamaica. 46, 3: 93-97. 1933

Neritina virginea in Town Creek at Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I. 47, 2: 50-51. 1933

Restoration of shell parts by the painted snail, Polymita picta Born. 48, 2: 37-43. 1934

Spirally ridged eggshell of Pleurodonte, with notes on the rapid growth of a land snail. 49, 1: 2-6. 1935

Notes on growth of a Jamaican slug. 49, 4: 107-109. 1936

Secondary sex organs and taxonomy in the Neritidae. 50, 4: 109-113. 1937

A dense aggregation of snails. 51, 2: 39-42. 1937

A crude numerical expression for the brilliance of Gastropod shells. 52, 2: 51-54. 1938

Neritina virginea L., in Jamaica, B. W. I. 54, 1: 21-27; 2: 66-68, 1940; 3: 98-106. 1941

"The control of Bilharzia in southern Rhodesia," by Alan Mozley. 58, 4: 145-146. 1945

ANONYMOUS

[The Williams collection]. 35, 2: 62. 1921

[The life story of Sir Marcus Samuel]. 35, 3: 100. 1922

[Lithasia plicata from Green River, Jackson County, Kentucky]. 35, 4: 134-135. 1922

- "The San Francisco Bay marine piling survey, 2nd annual report." 36, 2: 66. 1922
- "On the nomenclature of certain North American Naiades," by A. E. Ortmann and Bryant Walker. 36, 2: 70-71. 1922
- Ferriss collection injured by fire. 36, 3: 104. 1923
- Court rules mussel is not a wild animal. 37, 2: 70-71. 1923
- Dr. Nelson Annandale (Obituary). 38, 1: 30. 1924
- Henry Haversham Godwin-Austen (Obituary). 38, 1: 30-31. 1924
- "The Kentucky River and its mussel resources," by Ernest Danglade. 38, 2: 71-72. 1924
- Cephalopods or elephants on the Mayan stelae. 38, 3: 103. 1925
- The muskrat in Czechoslovakia. 38, 3: 103. 1925
- [The genus *Orthaulax* Gabb]. 39, 1: 28-29. 1925
- "On the radula of *Coxia*," by A. J. Peile. 39, 1: 33. 1925
- "Microscopic sculpture of pearly fresh water mussel shells," by Wm. B. Marshall. 39, 1: 33. 1925
- Yoichiro Hirase (Obituary). 39, 2: 67-68. 1925
- Zonitoides arboreus* deleterious to cane. 39, 2: 70. 1925
- "Growth and age and maturity of the Pacific razor clam, *Siliqua patula* (Dixon)," by F. W. Weymouth, H. C. McMillin and H. B. Holmes. 39, 3: 108. 1926
- Pupoidopsis hawaiensis* on Christmas Island. 39, 4: 144. 1926
- Snail pest at Deniyaya, Ceylon. 40, 1: 33. 1926
- Eric Knight Jordan (Obituary). 40, 1: 33-34. 1926
- "Veronicellidae from British Guiana, and anatomical notes on American Helicinidae," by H. Burrington Baker. 40, 1: 35-36. 1926
- Charles Hedley (Obituary). 40, 3: 94-96. 1927
- Purpura lapillus* and *imbricata*. 40, 3: 101-102. 1927
- Annie E. Law (Obituary). 40, 4: 132-133. 1927
- Georg Ossian Sars (Obituary). 41, 1: 31-32. 1927
- The noisy oysters. 41, 2: 71. 1927
- "The marine shells of the west coast of North America," by Ida Shepard Oldroyd. 41, 3: 106. 1928
- "The affinities of *Cecilioides* and *Ferussacia*, illustrating adaptive evolution," by Hugh Watson. 42, 3: 105-106. 1929
- "Mollusks of importance in human and veterinary medicine," by J. Bequaert. 42, 3: 106. 1929
- "Natural history of shipworm, *Teredo navalis*, at Woods Hole, Massachusetts," by B. H. Grave. 42, 3: 108. 1929
- Snails as food. 42, 4: 140. 1929
- "*Strephobasis*: a section of *Pleurocera*," by Calvin Goodrich. 42, 4: 144. 1929
- "The inheritance of sinistrality in *Limnaea peregra*," by A. E. Boycott. 43, 1: 36. 1929
- "Pseudohyaline American land shells," by H. Burrington Baker. 43, 4: 144. 1930

- "A snail-collecting aphid-lion larva," by David T. Jones. 43, 4: 144. 1930
Bernard Barham Woodward (Obituary). 44, 3: 97. 1931
"An apparently extinct Euglandina from Texas," by T. D. A. Cockerell. 44, 4: 141. 1931
A union of American conchologists. 44, 4: 144. 1931
The American Malacological Union. 45, 1: 1-5. 1931
Snails force fliers to move. 45, 1: 28-29. 1931
"The Pleurocerid genus Eurycaelon," by Calvin Goodrich. 45, 1: 35. 1931
"Biology of Cohol (Ampullaria luzonica Reeve), a common Philippine freshwater snail," by Andres M. Nono and Andres M. Mane. 45, 1: 36. 1931
"Entovalva (Devonia) perrieri (Malard) in the western Atlantic," by W. J. Clench and C. G. Aguayo. 45, 4: 142. 1932
The Washington meeting of the American Malacological Union. 45, 4: 144. 1932
The second annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 46, 1: 1-3. 1932
Charles Williston Johnson, 1863-1932 (Obituary). 46, 2: 37. 1932
"On an increase in the Naiad fauna of Saginaw Bay, Michigan. The Naiad species of the Great Lakes," by Calvin Goodrich and Henry van der Schalie. 46, 2: 68. 1932
"The Gastropods of the St. Louis, Missouri, Pennsylvanian outlier: IV, the Pseudomelanidae," by J. Brooks Knight. 46, 2: 68. 1932
"China Straits" 46, 2: 72. 1932
"A statistical test of the species concept in Littorina," by John Colman. 46, 3: 106. 1933
Tom Shaw Oldroyd (Obituary). 46, 3: 108. 1933
American Malacological Union. 46, 4: 144. 1933
The eggs of Goniobasis virginica and Anculosa carinata. 47, 1: 35. 1933
Snails of the Marnock Plantation. 47, 2: 79. 1933
"Notes on the brackish water bivalve Polymesoda caroliniana (Bosc)," by Henry van der Schalie. 47, 3: 116. 1934
The American Malacological Union. 47, 4: 152. 1934
The fourth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 48, 2: 72. 1934
Dr. Howard P. Bellows (Obituary). 48, 3: 103-104. 1935
The fifth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 48, 4: 144. 1935
"Land snails as indicators of ecological conditions," by B. Shimek. 49, 1: 36. 1935
"Abnormalities in the uterine young of Campeloma rufum, a fresh water snail," by Norman T. Mattox. 49, 2: 69-70. 1935

- The sixth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 49, 4: 139-140. 1936
Succinea carried by a bird. 50, 1: 31. 1936
 Wilhelm A. Lindholm, 1874-1935 (Obituary). 50, 2: 69. 1936
 [West Florida collecting]. 50, 4: 141-142. 1937
 Dr. Katharine Jeannette Bush (Obituary). 50, 4: 144. 1937
 The selection of family names. 51, 1: 33. 1937
 The seventh annual meeting of the American Malacological Union in the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan, August 3 to 5, 1937; 51, 2: 68-71. 1937
 Dr. Emmet Rixford (Obituary). 51, 4: 141. 1938
 Dr. Fred Baker (Obituary). 52, 1: 32. 1938
 Mr. E. G. Vanatta (Obituary). 52, 4: 139. 1939
 John Ritchie, Jr. (Obituary). 53, 2: 66. 1939
 The tenth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 54, 1: 35-37. 1940
 Henry C. Higgins (Obituary). 54, 3: 106. 1941
 The Beal collection. 54, 4: 140-141. 1941
 The eleventh annual meeting of the American Malacological Union. 54, 4: 146. 1941
 Ida Shepard Oldroyd (Obituary). 55, 4: 140-141. 1942
 The Bahama Conchological Society. 55, 4: 144. 1942
 Dr. Charles Davies Sherborn (Obituary). 56, 2: 67. 1942
 Hugh C. Fulton (Obituary). 56, 2: 68. 1942
 Olof O. Nylander (Obituary). 57, 2: 66. 1943
 Frank Harvey Eno (Obituary). 57, 4: 141. 1944
 Living Planorbidae wanted. 58, 1: 32. 1944
 Norman W. Lermond (Obituary). 58, 3: 102-105. 1945
 The genotype of Arca. 59, 2: 66. 1945
 On the naming of families and subfamilies. 60, 1: 31-32. 1946
 Dr. Blenn R. Bales (Obituary). 60, 3: 101-102. 1947

ARCHER, Allan Frost (1904-)

- Notes on the land shells of Rio, Kentucky. 44, 1: 16-17. 1930
 List of species from three localities in Switzerland. 44, 2: 70-71. 1930
 The land mollusks of Jefferson, Lincoln Co., Maine. 45, 1: 34. 1931
 A redefinition of Polygyra albolahbris major. 46, 2: 40-43. 1932
 A new variety of Viviparus contectoides (W. G. Binn) from Jackson Co., Florida. 47, 1: 18-20. 1933
 The land Mollusks of Mackinac Island, Michigan. 47, 4: 138-140. 1934
 Sinistral land snails from Ann Arbor, Michigan. 47, 4: 148-149. 1934
 "A list of the Mollusks of the District of Columbia and vicinity," by Horace G. Richards. 48, 1: 36. 1934

- The Polygyra tridentata complex. 48, 1: 20-26; 2: 49-53. 1934
The ecology of the land Mollusca of Asheville, North Carolina. 48, 3: 77-83. 1935
A new species of Polygyra from Arkansas. 49, 1: 19-20. 1935
Civilization and land Mollusks in Ohio. 50, 4: 117-121. 1937
Polygyra caddoensis Archer. 50, 4: 143. 1937
Some land Mollusks of three counties in eastern Ohio. 51, 2: 55-60. 1937
Helix pomatia Linné in Jackson, Michigan. 51, 2: 61-63. 1937
An insect "Xenophora." 51, 3: 105. 1938
Notes on some land Mollusks of a palmetto pasture in north-central Alabama. 51, 3: 105-106. 1938
A new species of Polygyra from the Great Smoky Mountains, North Carolina. 51, 4: 135-137. 1938
A new species of Stenotrema from East Tennessee. 52, 2: 54-55. 1938
Garden Mollusca in eastern North America. 52, 3: 95-97. 1939
A new section and a new subspecies of Stenotrema. 52, 3: 98-99. 1939
The distribution of land Mollusks of Alabama from their probable centers of origin. 52, 4: 112-115. 1939
The type of section Euchemotrema Archer. 53, 1: 33. 1939
Land Mollusca of a ruderal field community in north-central Alabama. 54, 1: 18-20. 1940
The land Mollusca of Coosa County, Alabama. 55, 1: 4-10. 1941
Pine woods as adequate habitat types for land Mollusca. 55, 3: 94-97. 1942
- ARCHER, Allan Frost, jt. auth.
See William James Clench, Harry Eugene Wheeler
- BAILEY, Joshua Longstreth, Jr. (1889-)
- Fresh water Mollusca in brackish water. 43, 1: 34. 1929
Lake Merritt Mollusks. 45, 4: 138. 1932
The first Pacific conchologist. 48, 3: 73-75. 1935
Doctor Fred Baker (Obituary). 52, 2: 64-66. 1938
Chondropoma dentatum. 54, 1: 32. 1940
Wilmington, N. C., records. 54, 2: 69. 1940
More sinistral Gastropods. 55, 3: 102. 1942
Further remarks about labels. 57, 2: 70-71. 1943
Note on a Pacific Cetoconcha. 58, 2: 67. 1944
Cardita (Cyclocardia) longini, new name for Venericardia (Cyclocardia) nodulosa Dall, 1919. 58, 4: 118-120. 1945

- BAILEY, Joshua Longstreth, Jr., and BAILEY, Ruth Ingersoll
A new species of Lymnaea from Oregon. 47, 1: 33-34. 1933
A new urocoptid Mollusc from the state of Sonora, Mexico. 53, 3: 94-95. 1940
Do hermit crabs inhabit sinistral shells? 56, 3: 107-108. 1943
- BAILEY, Joshua Longstreth, Jr., REHDER, Harald Alfred, and BARTSCH, Paul
The type of Neptunea "Bolten" Röding. 54, 4: 125-126. 1941
- BAILEY, Ruth Ingersoll (Mrs. Joshua L. Bailey), jt. auth.
See Bailey, Joshua Longstreth, Jr.
- BAKER, Frank Collins (1867-1942)
New forms of Pleistocene Mollusks from Illinois. 35, 1: 22-24. 1921
New species and varieties of Mollusca from Lake Winnebago, Wisconsin, with new records from this state. 35, 4: 130-133; 36, 1: 19-21. 1922
New Lymnaeas from Wisconsin and Minnesota with notes on shells from the latter state. 36, 1: 22-25. 1922
A new Anodontoides from Wisconsin. 36, 4: 123-125. 1923
Description of a new Lymnaea from Yellowstone Park. 36, 4: 125-126. 1923
A new Physa from California. 38, 1: 15. 1924
New forms of Planorbis and Lymnaea with notes on other forms. 39, 4: 116-121. 1926
Fresh-water Mollusca from White Lake, Oakland County, Michigan. 40, 2: 49-52. 1926
New varieties of Stagnicola from Wisconsin and Wyoming. 40, 3: 82-85. 1927
New varieties of Helisoma antrosa from Wisconsin and Minnesota. 40, 3: 85-87. 1927
Descriptions of new forms of Pleistocene land Mollusks from Illinois with remarks on other species. 40, 4: 114-120. 1927
Description of a new species of Lymnaea from British Columbia. 41, 1: 23-24. 1927
A new variety of Helisoma campanulata from Michigan. 41, 2: 49-51. 1927
Vermont shells. 41, 3: 108. 1928
Description of new varieties of land and fresh water Mollusks from Pleistocene deposits in Illinois. 41, 4: 132-137. 1928
The Mollusca of Chautauqua Lake, New York, with descriptions of a new variety of Ptychobranchus and of Helisoma. 42, 2: 48-60. 1928

- Molusca from Vermilion and Pelican Lakes, Minnesota, with the description of a new variety of Helisoma corpulenta. 42, 3: 95-97; 4: 131-136. 1929
The variation of Molluscan life during Pleistocene and Recent time. 44, 1: 21-24. 1930
Description of a new variety of Valvata lewisi Currier. 44, 4: 119-121. 1931
[Collecting in the Ozarks]. 45, 4: 137. 1932
Stagnicola apicina and Stagnicola walkeri. 45, 4: 139-140. 1932
New species and varieties of Helisoma and Gyraulus from Canada. 46, 1: 6-9. 1932
A new race of Polygyra appressa from Illinois. 46, 2: 48-49. 1932
Polygyra dorfeuilliana and Bulimus dealbatus in Illinois. 47, 1: 4-7. 1933
Self fertilization and nidification in Physa halei. 47, 1: 35. 1933
A new form of Polygyra tridentata from Illinois. 47, 2: 58-59. 1933
Two new races and a new species of Helisoma from California. 47, 4: 140-142. 1934
New Lymnaeidae from the United States and Canada. I. California, Oregon, and other western states. 48, 1: 17-20. 1934
Mollusca from Turkey Run State Park, Indiana. 48, 3: 105-106. 1935
The generic position of Planorbis umbilicatellus with the description of a new group of Planorbidae. 49, 2: 46-48. 1935
Stagnicola elrodiana, new name for Limnaea montana Elrod. 49, 2: 64. 1935
The generic position of Planorbis obstructus Morelet. 49, 3: 104. 1936
New Lymnaeidae from the United States and Canada. II. Michigan, Minnesota, and Montana. 49, 4: 127-130. 1936
The relationship of Parapholyx. 50, 1: 30-31. 1936
Mollusca from Prince Albert National Park, Saskatchewan. 50, 4: 113-117. 1937
A new Pleistocene race of Polygyra appressa. 51, 1: 23-24. 1937
New land and freshwater Mollusca from the Upper Pliocene of Kansas and a new species of Gyraulus from early Pleistocene strata. 51, 4: 126-131. 1938
Original copies of Say's "American Conchology." 52, 3: 106. 1939
Stagnicola bulimoides vancouverensis Nov. var. 52, 4: 144. 1939

- South American species referred to Planorbula. 53, 3: 106.
 1940
 The case of Limnaeus sordidus Kuester. 53, 4: 138-140. 1940
 A new Helisoma from the Pliocene of Florida. 54, 1: 17. 1940
 A new species of Drepanotrema and some preoccupied Planorbidae names. 54, 3: 96-97. 1941
 A new race of Parapholyx effusa. 55, 1: 16-17. 1941
Lymnaea stagnalis and Lymnaea (Radix) auricularia. 55, 3:
 105-106. 1942
 A new Gyraulus from the Pleistocene of California and a new
Parapholyx from a supposed Pliocene deposit in Oregon. 55, 4:
 130-132. 1942
- BAKER, Frank Collins, and BROOKS, Stanley Truman
 New species and races of Lymnaeidae from Newfoundland. 49.
 1: 10-13. 1935
- BAKER, Frank Collins, and HENDERSON, Junius
Fossaria perplexa F. C. Baker and Junius Henderson. 42, 3:
 103-104. 1929
 A new Stagnicola from Montana. 47, 1: 30-32. 1933
- BAKER, Frank Collins, jt. auth.
 See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- BAKER, Fred (1854-1938)
 Jeanette M. Cooke (Obituary). 36, 1: 30-31. 1922
 Note on Leptinaria imperforata Fred Baker. 36, 1: 32. 1922
 Nomenclature of certain species of Chrysodonus and Calliostoma. 37, 1: 34-35. 1923
Leptinaria. 39, 4: 144. 1926
Turbonilla hypocurta. 39, 4: 144. 1926
 "Seashore animals of the Pacific coast." by Johnson and Snook.
 42, 2: 72. 1928
 A new name for a California shell. 43, 2: 72. 1929
 A conchological Rip Van Winkle. 48, 1: 5-6. 1934
 Notes on Ischnochiton ophioderma and Milneria kelseyi. 50, 3:
 86. 1937.
- BAKER, Horace Burrington (1889-)
 Aperostomatinae. 36, 1: 14-16. 1922
 Proserpinidae. 36, 3: 84-85. 1923
 New land operculates from the Dutch Leeward Islands. 37, 3:
 89-94. 1924

- Agnathomorphous Aulacopoda. 38, 3: 86-89. 1925
Nomenclature of Veronicellidae (Vaginulidae). 39, 1: 13-18.
1925
Isolation and Curaçao. 39, 2: 40-44. 1925
The type of Ancylastrum Bourguignat. 39, 2: 44-47. 1925
Correspondence from Mexico. 40, 2: 63-65. 1926
The type of Streptostyla Shuttleworth. 41, 1: 21. 1927
Guppy's groups of Helicinidae. 41, 1: 22-23. 1927
Planogyra asteriscus (Morse). 41, 4: 122-123. 1928
Thiele's Brazilian land snails. 41, 4: 124-129. 1928
Genotype of Schasicheila. 42, 1: 36. 1928
North American Veronicellidae. 42, 2: 43-47. 1928
New southern Appalachian land snails. 42, 3: 86-93. 1929
Nomenclature in the genus Vitrina. 42, 4: 137-139. 1929
New and problematic west American land-snails. 43, 3: 95-
101; 4: 121-128. 1930
Gender in generic names. 43, 4: 129-140. 1930
Helix whitneyi Newcomb. 44, 3: 98-99. 1931
"Notes on Physidae with descriptions of new species," by W. J.
Clench. 44, 3: 106. 1931
Notes on West Indian Veronicellidae. 44, 4: 131-137. 1931
A new name in Potamopyrgus. 44, 4: 143. 1931
New land snails from Idaho and eastern Oregon. 45, 3: 82-87.
1932
The animal of Proserpina. 47, 4: 151. 1934
Jamaican land snails. 48, 1: 6-14; 2: 60-67. 1934; 3: 83-88; 4:
135-140; 49, 1: 21-27; 2: 52-58. 1935
"Variation in Goniobasis virginica and Anculosa carinata under
natural conditions," by Joshua L. Bailey, Raymond Pearl, and
Charles P. Winsor. 48, 1: 34-35. 1934
Exact dates of the Nautilus. 48, 2: 69. 1934
Discus shimekii (Pils.) from the Black Hills, S. D. 48, 2: 71.
1934
Exact dates of the Nautilus. 49, 2: 64. 1935
"Notes on the anatomy of Oreohelix, III, with descriptions of
new species and subspecies." by Henry A. Pilsbry. 49, 2: 69.
1935
"West coast shells. A description in familiar terms of the
principal marine, fresh-water, and land Mollusks of the United
States, British Columbia, and Alaska, found west of the Sierras."
by Josiah Keep, revised by Joshua L. Bailey, Jr. 49, 3: 106. 1936
Exact dates of the Nautilus. 50, 1: 28. 1936
Xesta and Naninia. 50, 1: 30. 1936
Trochonanina and Diastole. 50, 2: 70. 1936
Hojeda inaguensis (Weinland). 50, 2: 70-71. 1936
Exact dates of the Nautilus. 51, 1: 33. 1937
Nomenclature of Onchidiidae. 51, 3: 85-88. 1938

- Xesta and Trochonanina. 51, 3: 104-105. 1938
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 52, 1: 32. 1938
Bensonies, new name for Bensonia Pfeiffer. 52, 1: 33. 1938
 Mexican Mollusks collected for Dr. Bryant Walker in 1926.
 Part 3. 52, 4: 132-134. 1939
Exsuavitas, new subgenus of Aquebana Pilsbry. 52, 4: 143. 1939
Setipellis stigmatica (Pfeiffer). 52, 4: 143. 1939
Cepolis (Euclastaria?) debilis (Pfeiffer). 52, 4: 144. 1939
 "The snail Polygyra thyroidus as a mycophagist," by Fred T.
 Wolf and Frederick A. Wolf. 52, 4: 144. 1939
 A revision of Spiraxis C. B. Adams. 53, 1: 8-16. 1939
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 53, 1: 33. 1939
 "Physiology of reproduction of Ostrea virginica. I. Spawning reactions of the female and male," by Paul S. Galtsoff. 53, 1: 35. 1939
 "Prosobranchia et Opisthobranchia," by W. Adam and E. Leloup. 53, 1: 36. 1939
 "The history of a population of Limacina retroversa during its drift across the Gulf of Maine," by Alfred C. Redfield. 53, 1: 36. 1939
 "The reproductive system and spermatogenesis of Limacina (Spiratella) retroversa (Flem.)" by Sidney C. T. Hsiao. 53, 1: 36. 1939
 New Mexican species of Spiraxis. 53, 2: 49-53. 1939
 Mexican Subulinidae and Spiraxinae with new species of Spiraxis. 53, 3: 89-94. 1940
 New names for Puerto Rican snails. 53, 3: 107. 1940
 Another case. 53, 4: 138. 1940
 "Land Mollusca of North America (North of Mexico). vol. 1. pt. 1," by Henry A. Pilsbry. 53, 4: 142-143. 1940
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 54, 1: 32. 1940
 Some Antillean Sagdidae or Polygyridae. 54, 2: 54-62. 1940
 New subgenera of Antillean Helicinidae. 54, 2: 70-71. 1940
 Notes on Salasiella from Mexico. 54, 3: 80-84. 1941
 Some Haplotremaidae. 54, 4: 130-136. 1941
 Puerto Rican Oleacininae. 55, 1: 24-30. 1941
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 55, 1: 30. 1941
 "The Cuban operculate land Mollusks of the family Annulariidae, exclusive of the subfamily Chondropominae," by Carlos de la Torre and Paul Bartsch. 55, 1: 34. 1941
 Outline of American Oleacininae and new species from Mexico. 55, 2: 51-61. 1941
 Exact dates of the Nautilus. 56, 1: 33. 1942
Goniobasis livescens in Douglas Lake, Michigan. 56, 1: 33-34.
 1942
 A new genus of Mexican Helicids. 56, 2: 37-40. 1942
 A new genus of Chinese Microcystinae. 56, 2: 40-41. 1942

- Some Antillean Helicids. 56, 3: 81-91. 1943
Megalomastoma croceum (Gmelin) 56, 3: 106-107. 1943
Two new subgeneric names in Poteria. 56, 4: 135-138. 1943
Dates of the Nautilus. 57, 1: 29. 1943
Tanychlamys versus Macrochlamys. 57, 1: 31. 1943
Dates of the Nautilus. 58, 1: 31. 1944
"Revision of the giant west coast land slugs of the genus Ariolimax" by Albert R. Mead. 58, 1: 33. 1944
Some American Achatinidae. 58, 3: 84-92. 1945
Johnsonia, No. 13. 58, 3: 107-108. 1945
"Variations in Strombus pugilis alatus," by Calvin Goodrich. 58, 3: 108. 1945
"Some turrid Mollusks of Monterey Bay and vicinity," by Paul Bartsch. 58, 3: 108. 1945
Dates of the Nautilus. 59, 1: 33. 1945
"Phylogeny and distribution of Siphonariidae, elucidating the phylogeny of Basommatophora and the origin of Pulmonata," by Bengt Hubendick. 59, 3: 108. 1946
Some of Féruccac's generic names. 59, 4: 115-121. 1946
Index to F. C. Baker's "The Molluscan family Planorbidae." 59, 4: 127-141. 1946
Dates of the Nautilus. 60, 1: 32. 1946
Amnicola and Euanamicola. 60, 3: 105-106. 1947
Odontostomus odontostoma and Cyclodontina pantagruelina. 60, 3: 106. 1947
The type of Orthalicus. 60, 3: 106-107. 1947
"The genus Bankia in the western Atlantic," by William J. Clench and Ruth D. Turner. 60, 3: 107-108. 1947
"The genus Mya in the western Atlantic; the family Haliotidae in the western Atlantic," by Richard W. Foster. 60, 3: 108. 1947
"Land and freshwater Mollusca," by G. Mandahl-Barth. 60, 3: 108. 1947
"Thyonicola mortensenii n. gen., n. sp. Diacolax cucumariae n. gen., n. sp.," by G. Mandahl-Barth. 60, 3: 108. 1947
"The genera Bathyaurinia, Rehderia and Scaphella in the western Atlantic," by William J. Clench. 60, 3: 108. 1947
Indexes to new families, genera, species, etc., in volumes 35 to 59. 60, 4: 109-147. 1947
- BALES, Blenn Rife (1876-1946)
- Marine collecting on the west coast of Mexico. 52, 2: 41-46. 1938
The rock dwellers of the Florida keys. 54, 2: 39-42. 1940
A new subspecies of Strombus raninus Gmelin. 56, 1: 18-19. 1942
Albinos of Muricidea ostrearum Conrad. 56, 1: 35-36. 1942
Diggin' 'em out. 59, 1: 13-17. 1945

- Night collecting. 59, 2: 42-44. 1945
 The bar. 59, 3: 73-76. 1946
- BANKS, Gilbert Shelley (1906-)
 Some land shells from Grandfather Mt., N. C. 45, 4: 138-139.
 1932
Mesomphix (Micromphix) subplanus planus, subsp. nov. 47, 2:
 70. 1933
- BANKS, Gilbert S., jt. auth.
See Clench, William James
- BARNEY, Raymond L. (1891-1938)
 An indication of the value of artificial propagation of pearly
 mussels. 36, 2: 53-58. 1922
- BARTSCH, Paul (1871-)
 "Observations on living Gasteropods of New England," by Edward S. Morse. 35, 3: 85-90. 1922
 [Notes on Syncera Gray]. 35, 3: 99-100. 1922
 The status of Teredo beachi and Teredo navalis. 37, 1: 31-32.
 1923
 A key to the family Terebridae. 37, 2: 60-64. 1923
Lima hughi new name. 37, 2: 69-70. 1923
Alvania in South Africa: a correction. 41, 4: 141. 1928
Odostomia (Ividella) mariae, new species. 42, 2: 41-42. 1928
 A note on Ryssota (Lamarckiella) oweniana Pfeiffer. 46, 3:
 105-106. 1933
Ootomella new name for Ootoma Koperb. 47, 2: 76-77. 1933
 An invasion of Monterey Bay by squids. 48, 3: 107-108. 1935
Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus) delmontana, new name. 50, 3: 100-101.
 1937
 A new west American cone. 51, 1: 3-4. 1937
Micrarionta harperi oreuttiana, new name. 51, 1: 33. 1937
 The typical form of Helminthoglypta californiensis (Lea). 51,
 1: 36. 1937
Epitonium tollini Dall, new species. 52, 1: 34. 1938
Leiostraca schwengelae, a new name. 52, 1: 34. 1938
 Two new Philippine land shells. 52, 3: 92. 1939
Turritomella, new subgeneric name for Turritoma Bartsch.
 54, 4: 143. 1941
 Some deep-sea Philippine Volutids. 56, 1: 9-13. 1942
 A new subspecies of Haliotis (H. fulgens turveri). 56, 2: 57.
 1942

- A new subgenus and species of Coelocentrum. 56, 3: 91-92.
1943
An interesting cache. 56, 4: 144. 1943
New name in Coelocentrum. 56, 4: 144. 1943
Puerto Rican Megalomastoma. 57, 1: 30. 1943
An interesting variant of Venus campechiensis. 57, 2: 68.
1943
Orinella vanhyningi, new species. 57, 3: 106-107. 1944
Taranini. 57, 3: 107. 1944
Burchia, a new genus of Turrids. 57, 4: 115-116. 1944
Taxonomic headaches. 57, 4: 116-118. 1944
Imaclava, a correction. 58, 2: 67. 1944
Tridacna. 58, 4: 144. 1945
Morrisonella, a new genus of east Pacific deep sea Mollusks.
59, 1: 23. 1945
Some notes on the genus Exilioidea. 59, 2: 61-63. 1945
Three new subspecies of Amphidromus versicolor from the
Philippine Islands. 60, 2: 62-66. 1946
Type of Elephantellum. 60, 3: 104. 1947

BARTSCH, Paul, and MORRISON, Joseph Paul Eldred

Paraprososthenia gredleri (Neumayr). 58, 4: 134-135.

BARTSCH, Paul, and REHDER, Harald Alfred

Two new marine shells from the Aleutian Islands. 52, 4: 110-
112. 1939

Phlycticoncha, new name for a subgenus of Lyonsia. 53, 4:
137. 1940

Notes on the names Poteria, Ptychocochlis, and Aperostoma.
57, 2: 62-64. 1943

BARTSCH, Paul, jt. auth.

See Bailey, Joshua Longstreth, Jr.

BAYER, F. M.

Observations on marine Mollusca, with descriptions of new
species. 56, 4: 109-115. 1943

The Florida species of the family Chamidae. 56, 4: 116-124.
1943

BAYER, Ted

Notes on Florida Mollusca, with descriptions of two new
varieties. 55, 2: 43-46. 1941

Observations on Mitra florida Gould. 55, 3: 78-80. 1942

The type locality and dates of Pecten imbricatus mildredae
Bayer. 55, 3: 106. 1942

BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles (1886-)

Malacological notes from the Amazon River, Brazil. 39, 1:
1-5. 1925

An unusual case of commensalism between a snail (Stropho-
chilus oblongus Müller) and a coprid beetle. 49, 1: 35-36.
1935

Random notes on American Potamididae. 56, 1: 20-30. 1942
Cerithidia hegewischii (Philippi), a Pacific coast shell. 57, 1:
30-31. 1943

BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles, and CLENCH, William James

Studies of African land and fresh-water Mollusks. X. Gulella
pumilio (Gould) and two species confused with it. 49, 3: 93-97.
1936

The supposed introduction of an African Archachatina into the
West Indies. 51, 1: 33-34. 1937

A new subspecies of Solaropsis gibboni from Brazil. 51, 4:
115. 1938

Further notes on Archachatina. 52, 1: 26-27. 1938

BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles, jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

BERRY, Edward Willard (1900-)

Protoconchs of Caecum in the Miocene of Maryland. 39, 2:
66-67. 1925

Two new species of Dentalium from the Eocene of Peru. 40,
1: 19-20. 1926

BERRY, Elmer Gratiot (1907-)

Mollusca of Lamb's Canyon, Utah. 44, 4: 113-114. 1931

The rediscovery of Oreohelix haydeni (Gabb). 46, 2: 56-58. 1932

BERRY, Elmer Gratiot, jt. auth.

See Chamberlin, Ralph Vary

BERRY, Samuel Stillman (1887-)

Some land snails of Shasta County, California. 35, 2: 35-39.
1921 For correction, see next item

Localities of northern California land snails: a correction. 36,
1: 32-33. 1922

- A new zonitid snail from southern California. 37, 4: 130-132.
1924
- "The life-history and growth of the Pismo clam (Tivela stultorum Mawe)," Frank W. Weymouth. 38, 2: 68-71. 1924
- A note on the name Lophochiton. 39, 3: 105. 1926
- A new Oregonian subspecies of Monadenia fidelis. 40, 4: 122-124. 1927
- Three new snails from the hills of California. 43, 2: 39-40.
1929
- For correction, see 43, 4: 138. 1930
- Snail notes from the California desert. 43, 3: 73-75. 1930
- Snails, new and otherwise, from the Palomar Mountains, California. 43, 4: 113-114. 1930
- Land snails from the San Juan Islands, Washington. 43, 4: 141-142. 1930
- The genus Oreohelix in California. 44, 3: 73-75. 1931
- A new Californian race of Monadenia. 44, 4: 122-123. 1931
- Three new polygyrid snails from California. 47, 1: 12-16. 1933
- A further record of a chiton (Nuttallina) with nine valves. 48, 3: 89-90. 1935
- Land snails of Kadiak. 50, 3: 87-88. 1937
- Some lesser races of Monadenia fidelis (Gray). 51, 1: 28-33.
1937
- Two new polygyroid helicoids from northern California. 53, 2: 56-61. 1939
- A new Pyrgulopsis from Oregon. 60, 3: 76-78. 1947
- BIGGS, Herbert Edwin James (1895-)
- Collecting Mollusca on the Iranian plateau. 50, 1: 8-13. 1936
- BISHOP, Sherman Chauncey (1887-)
- Zonitoides arboreus (Say) in Mammoth Cave, Kentucky. 39, 2: 70.
1925
- BLAKE, Charles Henry (1901-)
- Distribution of Gastropods in the Muddy River - September, 1932. 46, 3: 100-101. 1933
- Arion circumscriptus in Massachusetts. 46, 3: 107. 1933
- Young stages of Discus alternatus. 49, 2: 58-59. 1935
- BLAKE, James Henry (1845-1941)
- A large pecten bed. 38, 1: 32-33. 1924
- An abnormal clam. 38, 3: 89-90. 1925
- Edward Goss Humphrey (Obituary). 48, 3: 103. 1935

BLAKESLEE, Clifford Lyman (1883-1949)

Snails from the aboriginal deposits of Frontenac Island, New York. 58, 4: 109-112. 1945

The Cepaea nemoralis of Brighton, Monroe County, New York. 59, 2: 44-47. 1945

Winter collection in the barge canal at Pittsford, N. Y. 59, 4: 109-113. 1946

Some Mollusca of Illion Gorge, Herkimer County, New York. 60, 3: 78-81. 1947

[BLAND, Thomas (1809-1885), and CLENCH, William James]

Robert Swift (Obituary). 51, 4: 142-143. 1938

BONNOT, Paul

A recent introduction of exotic species of Molluscs into California waters from Japan. 49, 1: 1-2. 1935

BORMANN, Ralph, BORMANN, Mary (Mrs. Ralph Bormann), and BORMANN, Ralph, Jr.

Some rare California shells. 55, 4: 141-142. 1942

BORMANN, Mary (Mrs. Ralph Bormann)

A survey of some west American Ocenebras, with description of a new species. 60, 2: 37-43. 1946

BORMANN, Mary (Mrs. Ralph Bormann), jt. auth.

See Bormann, Ralph

BORMANN, Ralph, Jr., jt. auth.

See Bormann, Ralph

BOURGEOIS, Marie Eloise

Another specimen of Xenophora robusta. 57, 2: 37. 1943

Another specimen of Pseudochama inermis with a second authentic habitat. 58, 3: 96-97. 1945

BOWER, William Joseph (1870-)

Egg laying process of Strombus pugilis alatus Gmelin. 59, 1: 35. 1945

BOWLES, John Hooper

Notes on snails destroying creepers and their eggs. 36, 2: 61-62. 1922

BROOKS, Betty Watt (Mrs. Stanley T. Brooks) (1902-) jt. auth.

See Brooks, Stanley Truman

BROOKS, Stanley Truman (1902-)

The Gastropod family Pleuroceridae in Pennsylvania. 45, 2: 58-64. 1931

Polygyra platysayoides nov. spec. 46, 2: 54-55. 1932

Dr. Victor Sterki, 1846-1933 (Obituary). 46, 4: 134-136. 1933

William Elliott Burnett, 1872-1933 (Obituary) 47, 4: 143-144. 1934

Aplexa hypnorum pilosbryi n. subsp. 48, 3: 100. 1935

West Virginian Carychiidae in the Carnegie Museum collection - 1936. 49, 4: 115. 1936

Some Molluscs from Utah. 50, 1: 13-14. 1936

The West Virginian Pupillidae in the Carnegie Museum. 50, 3: 97-98. 1937

Oreohelix eurekensis uinta. 52, 3: 105-106. 1939

BROOKS, Stanley Truman, and BROOKS, Betty Watt (Mrs. Stanley T. Brooks)

A new colony of Helix nemoralis with some observations on their color. 47, 3: 96-100. 1934

BROOKS, Stanley Truman, and HERRINGTON, Harry Biggar

The Sphaeriidae, a preliminary survey. 57, 3: 93-97. 1944

BROOKS, Stanley Truman, and MACMILLAN, Gordon Kutchka

New Gastropoda from West Virginia. 53, 3: 95-97. 1940

BROOKS, Stanley Truman, jt. auth.

See Baker, Frank Collins

BURCH, Thomas Adams

A new Pseudomelatoma from California. 52, 1: 21-22. 1938

Addition to the Molluscan fauna of California. 54, 2: 46-47.

1940

A survey of the west American Aligenas with a description of a new species. 55, 2: 48-51. 1941

BURKENROAD, Martin David (1910-)

Pteropoda from Louisiana. 47, 2: 54-57. 1933

BURNETT, William Elliott (1872-1933)

Polygyra espiloca ("Rav." Bld.) at Beaufort, N. C. 44, 4: 143. 1931

BUTTON, Fred L. (1856-1927)

Note on Cypraea pacifica Ostergaard. 36, 2: 71-72. 1922

[CAESAR, Northcote Henry] (1865-)

A roundup of Cochlicopa lubrica. 60, 2: 72. 1946

CAHN, Alvin Robert (1892-), and KEMP, Jack T.

The terrestrial Mollusca of Turkey Run State Park, Indiana.
43, 2: 66-68. 1929

CARCELLES, Alberto

First record of Bartlettia in Paraguay. 55, 3: 93-94. 1942

CARRIKER, Melbourne Romaine (1915-)

Variability, developmental changes, and denticle-replacement
in the radula of Lymnaea stagnalis appressa Say. 57, 2: 52-59.
1943

CARUTHERS, Morris Ewing (1884-)

Natica and limpets. 46, 3: 104-105. 1933

Crassispira bottae Val. 46, 4: 144. 1933

CAWSTON, Frederick Gordon

The radula of Lymnaea and Bulinus. 41, 4: 141-142. 1928

[Erosion of radula]. 51, 4: 143-144. 1938

Succession of teeth in fresh-water Mollusca. 52, 4: 142. 1939

South African aquatic snails. 60, 1: 35. 1946

CHACE, Elsie Margaret Herbst (Mrs. Emery P. Chace) (1884-)

Conchological club of southern California. 43, 1: 31-33. 1929

Mrs. W. H. Eshnaur. 1862-1943 (Obituary). 57, 1: 35-36. 1943

George Willett (Obituary). 59, 3: 101-104. 1946

CHACE, Elsie Margaret Herbst (Mrs. Emery P. Chace). jt. auth.

See Chace, Emery Perkins; Smith Allyn Goodwin; Strong,
Archibald McClure

CHACE, Emery Perkins (1882-)

Klamath County, California. 50, 3: 105-106. 1937

A new race of Helminthoglypta traski from Lower California.
51, 2: 60-61. 1937

New localities for Helminthoglypta californiensis Lea. 55, 2:
65. 1941

Field notes on some west coast Mollusks. 56, 2: 41-43. 1942

CHACE, Emery Perkins, and CHACE, Elsie Margaret Herbst
(Mrs. Emery P. Chace)

Two seven-valved chitons from Mendocino, California. 44, 1:
7-8. 1930

Field notes on chitons of Crescent City, California. 46, 4: 123-124. 1933

A variable colony of Monadenia fidelis (Gray). 46, 4: 142-144. 1933

Some range extensions in northern California and south-western Oregon. 47, 3: 111-112. 1934

A new variety of Monadenia fidelis from Curry County, Oregon. 49, 2: 48-49. 1935

CHACE, Emery Perkins, jt. auth.

See Smith, Allyn Goodwin

CHAMBERLAIN, Thomas Knight (1895-)

Ages and shell measurement of two large specimens of Megalonaias gigantea (Barnes). 47, 1: 29-30. 1933

CHAMBERLIN, Ralph Vary (1879-)

Observations on Stagnicola kingi (Meek), living and extinct. 46, 3: 97-100. 1933

CHAMBERLIN, Ralph Vary, and BERRY, Elmer Gratiot

Notes of the Mollusca of southeastern Utah. 42, 4: 123-125. 1929
Mollusks of the Pliocene deposits at Collinston, Utah. 47, 1: 25-29. 1933

CHEATUM, Elmer Philip (1901-)

Arboreal behavior of Helicina orbiculata tropica "Jan" Pfr. 47, 4: 147-148. 1934

Gastropods of the Davis Mountains vicinity in west Texas. 48, 4: 112-116. 1935

CHEN, Sui-Fong

A new species of fresh water Mollusk from China. 55, 1: 17-18. 1941

Two new genera, two new species, and two new names of Chinese Melaniidae. 57, 1: 19-21. 1943

Two new species, one new subspecies and one new name of Chinese Viviparidae. 59, 2: 63-66. 1945

CHITWOOD, Benjamin Goodwin (1906-), and CHITWOOD, May Belle Hutson (Mrs. Benjamin G. Chitwood)

Snails as hosts and carriers of Nematodes and Nematomorpha. 50, 4: 130-135. 1937

CHITWOOD, May Belle Hutson (Mrs. Benjamin G. Chitwood) (1908-), jt. auth.

See Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin

- CHURCH, Clifford Carl, (1899-), and SMITH, Allyn Goodwin
A giant race of Helminthoglypta from Tulare Co., California.
51, 4: 119-122, 1938
- CLAPP, George Hubbard (1858-1949)
A new variety of Auris aurissciuri (Guppy). 40, 4: 131-132.
1927
- [CLAPP, William Frederick] (1881-)
News from the schooner M. M. Hamilton. 44, 1: 32. 1930
- CLARK, Mrs. Effie Mabel
Walter Lincoln Brown, 1866-1942 (Obituary). 56, 3: 102. 1943
- CLARK, Howard Walton (1870-1941), and STEIN, Samuel
Glochidia in surface towings. 35, 1: 16-20. 1921
- CLARK, Howard Walton, jt. auth.
See Hanna, G. Dallas
- CLARKE, William Thompson, Jr. (1914-)
List of Molluscs from drift debris of Paladora Creek, Texas.
52, 1: 14-15. 1938
- CLENCH, William James (1897-)
The marine shells of Sanibel, Florida. 37, 2: 52-56. 1923
A new species of Physa from Texas. 38, 1: 12-13. 1924
Radula technique for Physa. 38, 1: 13-14. 1924
Additions to the list of marine shells of Sanibel, Florida. 38,
3: 93-95. 1925
A short list of land and freshwater Mollusks from southeastern
Texas. 39, 1: 11-12. 1925
Snails eaten by shrews. 39, 1: 28. 1925
Nahant Beach shells. 39, 1: 29. 1925
"The effects of ultraviolet light on pond snails (Linnaeus)." by
C. W. M. Poynter and Alan Moritz. 39, 1: 34-35. 1925
Collecting in Kentucky. 39, 2: 71-72. 1925
Some notes and a list of shells of Rio, Kentucky. 40, 1: 7-12;
2: 65-67. 1926
"A fresh-water snail, Physa zionis, living under unusual conditions," by H. A. Pilsbry. 40, 1: 34. 1926
Malanoides tuberculata moussonii, new name. 40, 3: 101. 1927
A new subgenus and species of Bulinus from Japan. 40, 4: 121-
122. 1927
A new subspecies of Thais from Louisiana. 41, 1: 6-8. 1927

- For Erratum on plate 2, opp. p. 36, Vol. 44, see 44, 2: 68. 1930
Correspondence. 41, 2: 70. 1927
Venus mercenaria var. notata Say. 41, 4: 120-122. 1928
Io fluvialis turrita Anthony. 42, 1: 36. 1928
The N. W. Lermond collection of Mollusks. 42, 2: 67-68. 1928
Manly D. Barber (Obituary). 42, 3: 101-102. 1929
Arion ater ater (Linné) in Maine. 42, 3: 104. 1929
"The aquatic Mollusks of the Belgian Congo," by H. A. Pilsbry and J. Bequaert. 42, 3: 107. 1929
Some new Liguus from the Florida everglades. 43, 1: 18-21. 1929
A field method of preserving. 43, 1: 33-34. 1929
Some land and marine shells from the Mississippi delta region. 43, 1: 34-35. 1929
Concerning a policy. 43, 2: 69-70. 1929
Physa and Bulinus of Mauritius. 43, 3: 92-93. 1930
Litorina littorea Linn. 43, 3: 105. 1930
Additional notes on the colony of Helix nemoralis at Marion Mass. 44, 1: 13-14. 1930
"'The Venus,' a new quarterly journal on Mollusks." 44, 1: 34-35. 1930
A note on the habitat of Viviparus subpurpureus (Say). 44, 2: 70. 1930
Campioceras (Culmenella) prashadi nom. nov. 44, 3: 80. 1931
"Ligging" in the everglades of Florida. 45, 1: 10-15. 1931
A preventative for the scaling of the periostracum. 45, 1: 30-31. 1931
The genus Goodrichia. 45, 2: 71-72. 1931
Achatina murrea Reeve. 45, 3: 106. 1932
Thomas Say -- his first paper on American Mollusks. 45, 4: 112. 1932
Viviparus japonicus v. Mart. 45, 4: 136. 1932
"The Paryphantidae of New Zealand: their hypothetical ancestry, with descriptions of new species and a new genus," by A. W. B. Powell. 45, 4: 142-143. 1932
Diplomorpha coxi (Pease). 46, 2: 68-69. 1932
A new Liguus from Florida. 46, 3: 91-92. 1933
Two new land snails from the Bismarck Archipelago. 47, 1: 23-24. 1933
Surinamia, a new Ampullariid from Dutch Guiana. 47, 2: 71-72. 1933
The Thomas Bland collection of American land shells. 47, 2: 79-80. 1933
A new subspecies of Oliva reticularis from southern Florida. 47, 4: 142-143. 1934
Paludina humerosa Anthony. 47, 4: 151. 1934
Physa acuta Draparnaud in Massachusetts. 48, 1: 33. 1934

- "The habitats of land Mollusks in Britain." by A. E. Boycott. 48, 1: 35. 1934
- "Non-marine Mollusca from Dutch North New Guinea including an annotated list of the species of Papuina," by Tera Van Bentham Jutting. 48, 1: 35-36. 1934
- New races of Liguus from Florida and Cuba. 48, 4: 121-125. 1935
- A new subgenus and a new species of Placostylus from the Solomon Islands. 48, 4: 126. 1935
- Physa ampullacea 'Gould' Binney. 49, 1: 30-32. 1935
- A new species of Cerion from Long Island, Bahamas, and a note on Cerion milleri (Pfeiffer). 49, 2: 49-50. 1935
- Liguus fasciatus caribaeus, new species. 49, 2: 68. 1935
- A new Cerion from the Bahama. 49, 4: 112-113. 1936
- Leopoldo A. Faustino (Obituary). 49, 4: 139. 1936
- Helicostyla subcarinata archeri, new subspecies. 49, 4: 140-141. 1936
- "Classification of the Pelecypod family Arcidae," by P. W. Reinhart. 49, 4: 142. 1936
- "'Basteria,' a new journal of malacology." 50, 1: 33. 1936
- A new subspecies of Papuina with records of land Mollusks from eastern Papua and associated islands. 50, 2: 53-54. 1936
- Onchidium (Onchidella) floridanum Dall. 50, 3: 85-86. 1937
- Physa canadensis Whiteaves. 50, 4: 143-144. 1937
- Notes on three rare American Polygyra. 51, 1: 17-18. 1937
- A new variety of Bulimus dealbatus from Alabama. 51, 1: 18-19. 1937
- Three new species of Cerions from Long Island, Bahamas. 51, 1: 19-23. 1937
- A new species of Oliva from Santo Domingo, with notes on other marine forms. 51, 4: 109-114. 1938
- The Oliver P. Emerson collection of Achatinellidae. 52, 3: 107-108. 1939
- Helix nemoralis L. at Warm Springs, Va. 52, 3: 108. 1939
- Additional notes on Terebra flammea Lamarck. 53, 1: 7-8. 1939
- Oxystyla on Sanibel Island, Florida. 53, 4: 122-123. 1940
- Pyrgulopsis nevadensis Stearns in Oregon. 53, 4: 137. 1940
- Another record for Viviparus malleatus in Massachusetts. 54, 2: 69-70. 1940
- A remarkable development of pseudo-sculpture on a bivalve. 55, 3: 73-74. 1942
- Johnsonia, numbers 4 and 5. 56, 1: 36. 1942
- Helicostyla from the Talaud Islands, Molucca Islands, East Indies. 57, 1: 17-19. 1943
- Papuina gartneriana Pfeiffer. 57, 2: 64-66. 1943
- Hemphill's catalogue of the land and freshwater shells of Utah. 57, 3: 108. 1944

- A large specimen of Ensis directus Conrad. 58, 1: 31. 1944
Anoma flexuosa (Pfeiffer) 58, 1: 31-32. 1944
Otala lactea (Müller) in Texas. 58, 2: 67. 1944
The West Indian fauna in southern Florida. 59, 1: 32-33. 1945
Praticolella griseola Pfr. in Hispaniola. 59, 4: 144. 1946
Republication of descriptions of North American Mollusks by Verkrüzen, Kurtz and De Tar and Beecher. 60, 2: 69-71. 1946
- CLENCH, William James, and AGUAYO, Carlos Guillermo
Two new subspecies of Cuban Liguus. West Indian Mollusks, No. 3. 45, 3: 98-100. 1932
A new fossil Cepolis from Cuba: West Indian Mollusks No. 6. 47, 1: 21-22. 1933
A new Jamaican Poteria. 49, 2: 51. 1935
A new Pleistocene Mecoliotia from Cuba. 49, 3: 91-93. 1936
- CLENCH, William James, and ARCHER, Allan Frost
A new species of Strophocheilus from Brazil. 43, 3: 75-77. 1930
A new variety of Achatina panthera from Madagascar. 43, 3: 85-86. 1930
Two new land shells from the southern Appalachians. 46, 3: 86-91. 1933
A new species of Papuina with notes on P. tayloriana. 49, 3: 88-91. 1936
- CLENCH, William James, and BANKS, Gilbert S.
Descriptions of some land snails of southwestern North Carolina 46, 1: 14-18; 2: 58-59. 1932
Land shells collected in southwestern North Carolina. 46, 2: 58-59. 1932
Discus rotundata (Müll.) in Massachusetts. 52, 3: 108. 1939
- CLENCH, William James, and REHDER, Harald Alfred
A new Humboldtiana from Texas. 44, 1: 10-13. 1930
- CLENCH, William James, and RUSSELL, Henry Drummond
Freshwater shells of New Hampshire. 54, 2: 52-53. 1940
- CLENCH, William James, and VAN DER SCHALIE, Henry
Lampsilis cariosa (Say). 50, 3: 105. 1937
- CLENCH, William James, jt. auth.
See Bequaert, Joseph Charles; Bland, Thomas; Remington, Pardon Sheldon, Jr.; Torre, Carlos de la

- COATS, Ruth Emily
Corbicula cowlitzensis Weaver. 50, 1: 23-24. 1936
- COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison (1866-1948)
The Helicoid group Disculella Pilsbry. 35, 1: 12-14. 1921
Miscellaneous notes on land Mollusca of the Madeira Is. 35, 2: 39-40. 1921
The Helicoid genus Leptaxis Lowe. 35, 4: 101-103. 1922
Variation in Mollusca of the Madeira Islands. 36, 2: 44-46. 1922
Some slugs from Mexico. 37, 1: 27-28. 1923
Eulota maachii, a Siberian snail. 38, 2: 62-65. 1924
A visit to the Hawaiian Islands. 38, 3: 76-83. 1925
Partula in Guam. 39, 1: 19-21. 1925
Reversed Lymnaea peregra. 39, 1: 21-24. 1925
Borus lorentzianus Doering. 39, 3: 77-78. 1926
Mollusca of the Arequipa Valley, Peru. 39, 3: 103-104. 1926
A large form of Oreohelix yavapai in the Grand Canyon. 40, 3: 101. 1927
Limax maximus var. krynickii in the Azores. 40, 4: 138. 1927
The Mollusca of Lake Baikal. 41, 2: 40-43. 1927
The genus Placostylus in New Caledonia 42, 3: 73-78. 1929
A new snail from Catalina Island, California. 42, 3: 99-100. 1929
The Brachiopod called Mimulus. 42, 3: 105. 1929
The genus Megaustenia. 43, 2: 51-54. 1929
A new Helicina from New Caledonia. 43, 4: 134-135. 1930
A new Endodontia from the Hawaiian Islands. 47, 2: 58. 1933
Corbicula in S. Rhodesia. 47, 2: 77. 1933
African slugs. 48, 4: 142-143. 1935
Monadenia fidelis (Gray). 49, 1: 35. 1935
Rhachistia histrio in New Caledonia. 51, 1: 35. 1937
Helminthoglypta ayresiana on San Miguel Is., Cal. 51, 2: 71-72. 1937
Junius Henderson (Obituary). 51, 3: 97-99. 1938
A pleistocene snail from San Miguel Island, California. 52, 1: 24-25. 1938
Physa on the California Islands. 52, 4: 138. 1939
Pleistocene shells from San Clemente Island, California. 53, 1: 22-23. 1939
"North American snails of the families Polygyridae and Sagdiidae," by H. A. Pilsbry. 54, 3: 108-110. 1941
"The South African non-marine Mollusca," by M. Connolly. 55, 2: 62-64. 1941
The name Pteranodon. 55, 2: 64. 1941
Helix aspersa in New Mexico. 59, 4: 144. 1946

Tegucigalpa, Honduras, excerpts from letters. 60, 3: 104.
1947

COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison, jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

COKER, Robert Ervin, jt. auth. (1876-)

See Pinney, Mary Edith

COLEMAN, Rufus A. (1858-)

Efforts to acclimatize Atlantic oyster and soft clam in the Hawaiian Islands. 36, 4: 138-139. 1923

COLLINS; Robert Edward Lee (1898-)

Psammodulus, a new Middle Miocene Modulid from the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, Mexico. 47, 4: 127-130. 1934

COLTON, Harold Sellers (1881-)

Fossil fresh water shells from Winona, Coconino County, Arizona. 42, 3: 93-94. 1929

COOKE, Charles Montague, Jr. (1874-1948)

Joseph Swift Emerson (Obituary). 44, 3: 94-95. 1931

The genus Armsia. 45, 4: 125-126. 1932

Measurements used in shell descriptions. 54, 3: 107. 1941

COOKE, Charles Montague, Jr., jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

COPE, Mrs. Helen Marie Adolph, jt. auth.

See Ingram, William Marcus

COTTAM, Clarence. (1899-)

Supplementary notes on the food of the Limpkin. 55, 4: 125-128.
1942

COTTON, Bernard Charles (1905-)

Helisoma complanatum (Say) in Australia. 48, 3: 106. 1935

CRABB, Edward Drane (1890-)

A predatory Polygyra. 42, 1: 35-36. 1928

Egg laying and birth of young in three species of Viviparidae.
42, 4: 125-129. 1929

CRAMPTON, Henry Edward (1875-)

New and significant species of Partula from Moorea, Society Islands. 37, 4: 109-118. 1924

CRAWFORD, George Ivor (1910-)

Notes on Stephanoda patagonica (Suter) and the genus Radiodiscus. with a new name for R. patagonicus Pilsbry. 52, 4: 115-117. 1939

CURTIS, Brian

Mussel poisoning on the Pacific Coast. 57, 2: 70. 1943

DALL, William Healey (1845-1927)

A new Chiton from southern Brazil. 35, 1: 4-5. 1921

Nomenclatorial notes. 35, 2: 49-50. 1921

Notes on Alaba and Diala. 35, 3: 84-85. 1922

Note on Acteocina. 35, 3: 96. 1922

Note on Fenella A. Adams. 36, 1: 27-28. 1922

Two new bivalves from Argentina. 36, 2: 58-59. 1922

A new deep water Lyonsiella. 37, 1: 31. 1923

Note on Fenella, Obtortio and Alabina. 37, 1: 33-34. 1923

F. C. Meuschen in the Zoophylacium Gronovianum. 37, 2: 44-52. 1923

Note on the discovery of Orygoceras in the Idaho Tertiaries.

37, 3: 97-98. 1924

A new Alaskan Puncturella. 37, 4: 133. 1924

A remarkable Caecid from Florida. 38, 1: 7-8. 1924

New shells from Japan. 38, 3: 95-97. 1925

"Kritisches verzeichniss der rezenten und fossilen Cypraeen,"
by F. A. Schilder. 38, 3: 106-107. 1925

Notes on the nomenclature of some of our east American species
of Pecten with descriptions of new species. 38, 4: 112-120.

1925

Note on the name of our common oyster. 38, 4: 121. 1925

A new Acteocina from British Columbia. 39, 1: 25-26. 1925

On Amicula and Cryptochiton. 39, 3: 75-76. 1926

Note on Ancylastrum. 39, 3: 105. 1926

[Japanese species introduced at Bellingham Bay, Washington].
40, 1: 32. 1926

A new Pecten from the Loochoo Islands. 40, 2: 67. 1926

A new name for Acmaea apicina Dall. 40, 3: 101. 1927

Note on the genera of Costa's Microdoride. 40, 4: 134. 1927

DE BOE, Mizpah Otto

A new color form of Liguus from a new area of the Florida Everglades. 47, 2: 68-69. 1933

Liguus from a new locality in central Florida everglades. 48, 2: 69. 1934

DE CHAMPLAIN, André-Albert (1900-)

Helix hortensis in the province of Quebec. 42, 3: 102. 1929

DEGNER, Eduard

Limpets bored by predacious Gastropods? 46, 3: 103. 1933

DEXTER, Ralph Warren (1912-)

Notes on the marine Mollusks of Cape Ann, Massachusetts. 56, 2: 57-61. 1942

Observations on the local movements of Littorina litorea (L.) and Thais lapillus (L.) 57, 1: 6-8. 1943

A source of misleading Molluscan records. 57, 2: 67-68. 1943

Shell heaps of the Herring Gull. 57, 2: 69. 1943

Annual fluctuation of abundance of some marine Mollusks. 58, 1: 18-24. 1944

Venus mercenaria not at Cape Ann. 58, 2: 71. 1944

Zonation of the intertidal marine Mollusks at Cape Ann, Massachusetts. 58, 4: 135-142. 1945

The genus Pecten at Cape Ann, Massachusetts. 59, 2: 69-70. 1945

DEXTER, Ralph Warren, jt. auth.

See Speck, Frank Gouldsmith

DIVER, Cyril

Obituary of Professor A. E. Boycott, F. R. S. 52, 4: 135-138. 1939

DODGE, Henry

A letter concerning the cones of Hwass and other collections in Switzerland. 59, 3: 97-101. 1946

Notes on Lamarek's "Prodrome" 1799. 60, 1: 25-31. 1946

DRANGA, Ted, jt. auth.

See Perry, Louise M.

DURHAM, John Wyatt (1907-)

Four new Gastropods from the Gulf of California. 55, 4: 120-125. 1942

EDGE, Elton R., jt. auth.

See Yocom, Harry Barclay

EDMONDSON, Charles Howard

Vertical distribution of shipworms in Hawaiian waters. 58, 2: 55-56. 1944

- Dispersal of shipworms in the Pacific. 60, 2: 53-54. 1946
- EMERY, Daniel Littlefield (1861-1950)**
- Collecting in southern Florida, the Bahamas and Cuba. 38, 2: 56-62. 1924
- Charles Curry Allen (Obituary) 48, 1: 31-33. 1934
- Sinistral Liguus fasciatus roseatus. 52, 4: 140. 1939
- Cypraea spadicea in the bulla stage. 52, 4: 141. 1939
- Sinistral Pomacea. 57, 2: 66. 1943
- EYERDAM, Walter Jakob (1892-)**
- Marine shells of Drier Bay, Knight Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska. 38, 1: 22-28. 1924
- Station of Ferissia oregonensis (Clessin). 39, 2: 71. 1925
- The land shells of Kamchatka. 43, 2: 61-62. 1929
- Further comment on limpets bored by Natica. 46, 3: 104. 1933
- Haplotrema vancouverensis chocolata Dall. 46, 3: 104-105.
- 1933
- A biological collecting excursion to the Aleutian Islands. 46, 4: 124-128. 1933
- Two record sizes of Pecten. 47, 1: 36-37. 1933
- Invertebrate remains dug from kitchen middens of an old Aleut stone age village near Dutch Harbor, Alaska. 47, 3: 100-103.
- 1934
- Land and freshwater shells from the vicinity of Yakima, Washington. 48, 2: 46-48. 1934
- The red shell money of western Melanesia. 48, 3: 76-77.
- 1935
- The distribution of Melania and Neritina in the British Solomon Islands. 50, 2: 44-46. 1936
- Monadenia semialba Henderson. 51, 2: 63-65. 1937
- A concentrated population of Lymnaea palustris nuttalliana Lea. 51, 2: 72. 1937
- Extended ranges of seventy-five species of north Pacific shells collected by Walter J. Eyerdam and Ingvard Norberg. 51, 3: 100-104; 4: 122-126. 1938
- A collection of freshwater shells from Kamchatka. 52, 2: 56-59. 1938
- Land snails collected at Uganik Bay, Kodiak Island. 53, 2: 61-64. 1939
- The northern range of Monadenia fidelis Gray. 53, 3: 107.
- 1940
- Extension of ranges of North American marine shells to Chile. 53, 3: 108. 1940
- Extension of range of Monadenia semialba Henderson. 53, 3: 108. 1940

- Further notes on land shells from Kodiak and nearby islands.
53, 4: 131-133. 1940
- A Solomon Island Batissa living in dry hot sand. 53, 4: 144.
1940
- Some maximum sized Cardium corbis from Alaska. 54, 2: 53.
1940
- Cleaning shells with aid of blow-fly maggots. 54, 4: 145-146.
1941
- Lymnaea auriculata Linnaeus in western Washington and
Kamchatka. 55, 1: 18-19. 1941
- Excursions to Lake Baical. 55, 4: 133-139. 1942
- Collecting shells in the Solomon Islands. 57, 2: 41-42. 1943
- Extended ranges of four Alaskan marine shells. 57, 4: 142.
1944
- FARGO, William Gilbert (1867-)
- Pinellas County, Florida, Tertiary fossil localities. 59, 4: 143-
144. 1946
- FENTON, Carroll Lane (1900-)
- A parasitic brachiopod. 46, 2: 52-54. 1932
- FERRISS, James Henry (1849-1926)
- On the Rio Grande. 38, 2: 37-43. 1924
- A new Texan Bulimulus. 39, 1: 24-25. 1925
- FIFI D, Stanley C.
- Snails climbing trees. 44, 1: 30. 1930
- Notes on the occurrence of Micrarionta kelletii (Forbes) on the
Californian mainland near San Pedro. 44, 3: 86. 1931
- Notes on Californian shells of the Helminthoglypta cuyamacensis
group. 45, 1: 29. 1931
- FIEI D, Stanley C., jt. auth.
- See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- FLUCK, William Henry
- Valvata simplex Gould. 46, 1: 19-22. 1932
- Abnormalities in Helix (Alabastrina) tingitana Paladilhe and
Mesodon exoletus Binney. 56, 3: 104-105. 1943
- FORCART, I othar
- Nomenclatorial notes on Odontostomus Beck, 1837 (Bulimulidae)
60, 2: 57-60. 1946

- FOSTER, Richard Winslow
Arca barbata Linn. 49, 2: 64. 1935
Notes on Anomia aculeata Müller. 50, 3: 102-103. 1937
- FOSTER, Thural Dale, jt. auth. (1897-1936)
See Van Cleave, Harley Jones
- FOX, Denis Llewellyn (1901-)
A biochemical method for internally cleaning small molluscan shells. 48, 3: 99-100. 1935
- FOX, William Joseph (1872-)
Some unpublished plates of Conrad's "Unionidae." 38, 1: 28-29. 1924
- FRANZEN, Dorothea Susanna
A new fossil Pupillid. 60, 1: 24-25. 1946
- FRIERSON, Lorraine Screven
Observations on the genera Leila and Anodontites. 36, 1: 7-10. 1922
Observations on the genus Margaritana with a new sub-genus. 36, 2: 42-44. 1922
Inhabitants of a natural aquarium. 36, 4: 126-129. 1923
Interesting facts in the history of Unio orbiculatus Hildreth and U. abruptus Say. 37, 4: 135-137. 1924
Illustrations of Unionidae. 41, 4: 138-139. 1928
John K. Strecker (Obituary). 46, 4: 136-137. 1933
- FRIZZELL, Donald Leslie (1906-)
Pododesmus macroschisma Deshayes. 42, 2: 67. 1928; 43, 3: 104. 1930 -- For correction see 43, 4: 138. 1930
A new Pleistocene fossil from Port Blakely, Washington. 43, 4: 120-121. 1930
The status of Paphia tenerrima alta Waterfall. 44, 2: 48-50. 1930
Variation in the sculpture of Acila castrensis Hinds. 44, 2: 50-53. 1930
Schizothaerus nuttallii capax Gld. not maxima Midd. 44, 2: 69. 1930
- FULER, Arthur Bennett (1893-)
Collecting Mollusks on a beam-trawler. 35, 2: 29-32. 1921
- FULTON, Hugh Coomber (1861-1942)
Notes on the Recent Spondylus of Florida. 51, 2: 38-39. 1937

Note on Pecten (Chlamys) muscosus Wood, 1828, and P. exasperatus Sow., 1842. 52, 3: 102. 1939

GARDNER, Julia Anna (1882-)

The nomenclature of the superspecific groups of Corbula in the Lower Miocene of Florida. 40, 2: 41-47. 1926

Wendell Clay Mansfield (Obituary). 53, 2: 64-65. 1939

Three new species from an Upper Miocene oyster "Reef" in Tampa Bay. 59, 2: 37-41. 1945

GAY, Clementine M.

Warren H. Eshnaur (Obituary). 49, 2: 63-64. 1935

GAY, Clementine M., jt. auth.

See White, C. E.

GIFFORD, Delila Sara Giffen (Mrs. E. W. Gifford) (1888-), and GIFFORD, Edward Winslow

Color variation in Olivella biplicata. 55, 1: 10-12. 1941

More "corded" olive shells. 55, 2: 66. 1941

Olivella pycna. 55, 3: 92-93. 1942

Color variation in Olivella biplicata in various localities. 56, 2: 43-48. 1942

Californian Olivellas. 57, 3: 73-80. 1944

Color variation in Olivella undatella. 60, 3: 81-84. 1947

GIFFORD, Edward Winslow, jt. auth. (1887-)

See Gifford, Delila Sara Giffen

GILLMORE, Howard

Cepaea hortensis. 60, 3: 102. 1947

GOODRICH, Calvin (1874-)

River barriers to aquatic animals. 35, 1: 1-4. 1921

Anculosae north of the Alabama drainage. 35, 1: 9-12. 1921

Something about Angitrema. 35, 2: 58-59. 1921

Variations in Goniobasis edgariana Lea. 36, 4: 115-119. 1923

Some old Pleurocerids and a new one. 38, 2: 43-48. 1924

Some misplaced Pleurocerids. 41, 2: 57-62. 1927

The group of Goniobasis catenaria. 42, 1: 28-32. 1928

Goniobasis undulata. 42, 2: 67. 1928

The nomenclature of ecological varieties. 42, 4: 114-118. 1929

The Pleurocerid fauna of the Falls of the Ohio. 43, 1: 1-17. 1929

Unio spinosa Lea. 43, 4: 140. 1930

Pleurocera (Strephobasis) curtum (Haldeman) 43, 4: 141. 1930

Some conchological beginnings. 45, 2: 41-47. 1931

- Collecting in Tennessee. 45, 4: 136-137. 1932
Cress a possible introducer of species. 46, 1: 35-36. 1932
The true position of Brugière's Bulinus carinatus. 46, 2: 38-40. 1932
Mollusks of Moose Factory. 47, 1: 7-9. 1933
A species of Goniobasis new to the Great Basin. 49, 2: 66.
1935
Notes on Philippine freshwater Mollusks. 49, 3: 73-79. 1936
Bryant Walker 1856-1936 (Obituary). 50, 2: 59-64. 1936
Goniobasis columbiensis Whiteaves. 50, 3: 82-84. 1937
Aspects of depauperization. 52, 4: 124-128. 1939
Certain Mollusks of the Ogeechee River, Georgia. 52, 4: 129-131. 1939
New opercula for old. 52, 4: 140. 1939
Who or What? 53, 2: 66-67. 1939 See also 53, 3: 106. 1940
Sequence in the distribution of aquatic species. 53, 3: 73-77.
1940
Mollusks of a Kansas Pleistocene deposit. 53, 3: 77-79. 1940
Another immigrant. 53, 3: 105-106. 1940
Regarding O. G. B. 53, 3: 106. 1940
Civilization and aquatic Mollusks. 54, 1: 6-10. 1940
From Capt. Frederick Marryat, "A diary in America, with remarks on its institutions." 54, 2: 70. 1940
On certain land shell localities. 54, 3: 78-80. 1941
Lymnaea contracta Currier. 54, 4: 121-122. 1941
A sinistral albino. 54, 4: 141. 1941
A senatorial conchologist. 55, 2: 66. 1941
The American species of Viviparus. 55, 3: 82-92. 1942
Observations upon a Florida form of Viviparus. 55, 4: 115-118. 1942
Certain remarks about labels. 55, 4: 119-120. 1942
Precedence. 57, 4: 141. 1944
Certain operculates of the Coosa River. 58, 1: 1-10. 1944
Pulmonates of the Coosa River. 58, 1: 11-15. 1944
Pleuroceridae of the Coosa River Basin. 58, 2: 40-48. 1944
Sphaeriidae of the Coosa River Basin. 58, 2: 48-52. 1944
GORDON, Mackenzie, Jr.
A new Turbonilla from Redondo Beach, California. 52, 2: 49-51. 1938
A new subgenus and species of west coast "Alvania." 53, 1: 29-33. 1939
GRANT, Ulysses S., IV (1893-)
Notes on Acar Gray. 45, 4: 127-128. 1932

GRANT, Ulysses S. IV, and QUAYLE, E. H.

A new middle Miocene Neptunea from California. 47, 3: 91-93. 1934

GRANT, Ulysses S. IV, jt. auth.

See Oldroyd, Ida Mary Shepard

GRAY, Arthur F.

William Greene Binney (Obituary). 45, 2: 37-41. 1931

Charles Williston Johnson, 1863-1932 (Obituary). 46, 4: 129-134. 1933

Bibliography of William Greene Binney. 50, 3: 98-100; 4: 135-140. 1937

A Cerion found in Bermuda. 55, 3: 104. 1942

GRAY, George Melton (1856-1946)

Observations on Montacuta percompressa Dall. 46, 3: 76-79. 1933

GREGG, Wendell Oliver (1898-)

Introduced species of Lymnaea in southern California. 37, 1: 34. 1923

Two new Helicoids from Los Angeles County, California. 45, 2: 47-51. 1931

Lymnaea (Fossaria) perplexa in southern California. 45, 4: 131-132. 1932

Planorbis opercularis planulatus in Los Angeles, California. 48, 1: 33. 1934

Some erroneous and misleading records on occurrence of shells of the Helminthoglypta cuyamacensis group. 50, 2: 67-69. 1936

Pecten pugetensis at Newport Bay, California. 51, 4: 118-119. 1938

Mollusca of Zion National Park, Utah. 54, 1: 30-32. 1940

Anatomy of Helminthoglypta. 54, 1: 33. 1940

A new Oreohelix from southern Utah. 54, 3: 95-96. 1941

Mollusca of Cedar Breaks National Monument, Utah. 54, 4: 116-117. 1941

Fluminicola avernalis and Fluminicola avernalis carinifera from Nevada. 54, 4: 117-118. 1941

Additional Utah records. 55, 4: 143-144. 1942

Notes on land slugs of Los Angeles and Orange Counties, California. 57, 4: 109-115. 1944

Southern record for Hesperarion niger. 59, 1: 36. 1945

Proterogyny in Deroeras panormitanum. 58, 2: 67-68. 1944

GRIER, Norman MacDowell (1890-)

- On the Naiades of Long Island, N. Y. 37, 3: 95-96. 1924
 Notes on the Naiades of the Upper Mississippi drainage. III.
 On the relation of temperature to the rhythmical contractions of
 the "mantle flaps" in Lampsilis ventricosa (Barnes). 39, 4: 111-
 114. 1926
 Notes on the Naiades of Long Island: II. Anodonta cataracta on
 Long Island. 40, 3: 91-93. 1927

GRIER, Norman MacDowell, and MUELLER, Justus Frederick

- Notes on the Naiad fauna of the upper Mississippi River. II.
 The Naiades of the upper Mississippi drainage. 36, 2: 46-49.
 1922; 3: 96-103. 1923

GRIMSHAWE, C. N., jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

HAAS, Fritz (1886-)

- On the life habits of some tropical fresh-water mussels. 53, 2:
 53-56. 1939
Planorbulina not a generic name in the Mollusca. 54, 1: 33-34.
 1940
 What is Anodonta (Euphrata) bahlikiana Pallary? 55, 1: 20-21.
 1931
Obstructio versus Tropicorbis. 55, 1: 31-32. 1941
 The habits of life of some west coast bivalves. 55, 4: 109-113;
 56, 1: 30-33. 1942

HACKNEY, Anne Gray (Mrs. J. M. Hackney)

- Note on Fasciolaria distans Lam. 57, 4: 142-143. 1944
 Note on Busycon carica (Gmelin) 57, 4: 143. 1944
 Albino specimen of Busycon perversum L. 57, 4: 143-144. 1944
 List of Mollusca from around Beaufort, N. Carolina, with notes
 on Tethys. 58, 2: 56-64. 1944
Mesodon appressus (Say) at Jamestown, Virginia. 59, 2: 49-50.
 1945

HAND, Edwin E.

- Sonorellas and scenery. 35, 4: 123-129. 1922
 Conchologists in the making. 38, 3: 90-92. 1925
 Seeking land shells in Cuba. 40, 2: 37-41. 1926
 A list of land shells collected in Cuba in July. 1926. 40, 3: 88-
 91. 1927
 Sinistral Campeloma. 41, 3: 106-107. 1928

HANHAM, A. W. (1857- ?)

- Hemphillia malonei Van. 39, 4: 143-144. 1926

HANNA, G. Dallas (1887-)

- Epiphragmophora fidelis (Gray) near San Francisco Bay? 35, 2: 34-35. 1921
 Frederick Morton Chamberlain (Obituary). 35, 2: 60. 1921
 Notes on the anatomy of Strobilops labyrinthica (Say). 35, 3: 91-93. 1922
 "The gray garden slug, with notes on allied forms," by A. L. Lovett and A. B. Black. 35, 3: 97. 1922
 [The Johnston collection] 35, 4: 133-134. 1922
 The status of Helix oregonensis Lea. 36, 1: 12-14. 1922
 "Fauna from the Eocene of Washington," by Charles E. Weaver and Katherine Van Winkle Palmer. 36, 4: 141-142. 1923
 Note on Lymnaea hemphilliana (Baker). 37, 1: 23-25. 1923
 Pleistocene freshwater Mollusks from north central Texas. 37, 1: 25-26. 1923
Succinea avara Say, from the tar pits of California. 37, 3: 106. 1924
 "Mollusca of the southwestern states-XI," by Henry A. Pilsbry and James H. Ferriss. 37, 3: 107-108. 1924
 Some land shells from the Aleutian Islands, Alaska. 38, 4: 122-125. 1925
Zalophancylus, a fish vertebra, not a Mollusk. 39, 1: 18-19. 1925
 Further notes on Scalez petrolia. 40, 1: 14-16. 1926
 Exact localities of certain California land snails. 40, 4: 124-125. 1927
Helminthoglypta traskii (Newcomb) at "Fort Tejon," Kern County California. 41, 1: 32-34. 1927
 "New specific names for austral Mollusca," by H. J. Finlay. 41, 1: 34-36. 1927
Pyrgulopsis nevadensis (Stearns) in Oregon. 43, 3: 103-104. 1930
 "Some notes on liver-fluke investigation," by J. N. Shaw. 45, 1: 34-35. 1931
 "Salmon poisoning," by B. T. Simms. 45, 1: 35. 1931
 A protest against the use of "Navicula" for a group of Mollusca. 45, 4: 118-120. 1932
 A new outbreak of Helix pisana in California. 46, 4: 139-140. 1933
 The type locality of "Helix tudiculata var. tularensis Hemphill." 52, 1: 7-9. 1938
 The Emmet Rixford collection. 52, 4: 139. 1939
 Extension of range of Tethys californicus Cooper in California. 53, 1: 34. 1939
 Say's Conchology. 53, 1: 34-35. 1939

HANNA, G. Dallas, and CLARK, Howard Walton

Lymnaea auricularia (Linn.) in California. 38, 4: 125-127. 1925
Additional records for Lymnaea auricularia. 39, 2: 71. 1925

HANNA, G. Dallas, and HERTLEIN, Leo George

Notes on Ostrea californica Marcou. 41, 2: 45-47. 1927
Longevity of Mitra in captivity. 48, 3: 90-91. 1935

HANNA, G. Dallas, and NICHOLSON, John Larkin

Rediscovery of Polygyra roperi Pilsbry. 44, 1: 17-18. 1930

HANNA, G. Dallas, and SMITH, Allyn Goodwin

Notes on Acmaea funiculata (Carpenter) 45, 1: 21-25. 1931
Location of the collection of shells assembled by Rev. J. Rowell.
46, 2: 70. 1932

Two new species of Monadenia from northern California. 46, 3:
79-86. 1933

Some notes on an old race of California land snail with descriptions
of three new forms. 51, 1: 10-17. 1937

The Mollusks of Lake Tahoe. 52, 1: 34-36. 1938

HANNA, G. Dallas, jt. auth.

See Anderson, Frank Marion

HARPER, Francis (1886-)

The distribution of the Limpkin and its staple food, Pomacea. 50,
2: 37-40. 1936

Further notes on the food of the Limpkin. 55, 1: 3-4. 1941

HARRIS, Gilbert Dennison (1864-)

The Paleontological Research Institution, Ithaca, N. Y. 57,
1: 30. 1943

HARRIS, Wray

Cypraea tigris Linné in the Hawaiian Islands. 49, 2: 39-41. 1935

HATAI, Kotora, jt. auth.

See Nomura, Sitihei

HEATH, Harold (1893-1951)

Poisonous mussels. 42, 4: 139--140. 1929

HEBERT, Clyde H., jt. auth.

See Mclean, Richard Alfred

HEDLEY, Charles (1862-1926)

A bucket dredge. 37, 4: 118-120. 1924

On a Tanganyika beach. 38, 4: 109-112. 1925

HELPFER, Jacques Richard (1920-)

The classification of Cypraeidae. 60, 2: 49-53. 1946

HENDERSON, Junius (1865-1937)

Oreohelix maculata, new species. 35, 1: 14-16. 1921

The post-glacial dispersal of Mollusca in the southern Rocky Mountains. 37, 3: 77-81. 1924

Physa cupraeonitens and Physa sayi warreniana in Hot Springs. 38, 3: 105-106. 1925

Reversed snails and reversed human beings. 39, 3: 104. 1926

Mollusk notes from the Northwest. 40, 3: 75-78. 1927

Conchological notes from the Hawaiian Islands. 40, 3: 80-82. 1927

The relation of organic acids to the presence of shells and opercula in sediments. 40, 4: 134-135. 1927

Perna californica Conrad vs. P. hawaiiensis Pease. 40, 4: 135. 1927

"Newspaper science" in scientific magazines. 40, 4: 135-136. 1927

Some South Dakota Mollusca. 41, 1: 19-20. 1927

A collecting trip to the Northwest. 41, 3: 73-77. 1928

Molluscan provinces in the western United States. 41, 3: 85-91. 1928

Margaritifera vs. Margaritana. 41, 3: 91. 1928

Mollusca in their relation to the geological history of Soap Lake, Washington. 41, 4: 118-120. 1928

Interesting additions to the fresh-water Molluscan fauna of Oregon and Washington. 41, 4: 141. 1928

Polygyra columbiana pilosa, new subspecies. 41, 4: 143. 1928

Correspondence. 42, 2: 64-65. 1928

Some new forms of non-marine Mollusca from Oregon and Washington. 42, 3: 80-82. 1929

Some fossil fresh-water Mollusca from Washington and Oregon. 42, 4: 119-123. 1929

Mrs. Maxwell's centennial collection of shells. 43, 2: 70. 1929

Fresh-water Mollusks in brackish water and in marine and brackish-water formations. 43, 3: 77-79. 1930

Zoogenites and Carychium in Colorado. 43, 3: 104. 1930 For correction see 43, 4: 138. 1930

Ancient shell "trade routes." 43, 4: 109-110. 1930

Newfoundland a promising conchological field. 44, 1: 9-10. 1930

- Ancylus coloradensis, a new name for A. hendersoni Walker. not 1908. 44, 1: 31. 1930
- "Upper Cretaceous and Lower Tertiary Gastropoda from Alberta," by Loris S. Russell. 44, 1: 33. 1930
- "Recent and fossil Viviparidae: a study in distribution, evolution and paleogeography," by B. Prashad. 44, 1: 35-36. 1930
- A new Lymnaeid from Idaho. 44, 3: 75-77. 1931
- Variation in Carinifex newberryi (Lea) and Lymnaea utahensis (Call.). 44, 3: 77-79. 1931
- Oreohelix "growing on trees." 44, 3: 102. 1931
- The problem of the Mollusca of Bear Lake and Utah Lake, Idaho-Utah. 44, 4: 109-113. 1931
- Lymnaea (Radix) auricularia L. in Idaho. 44, 4: 143. 1931
- Schizothaerus nuttallii and varieties on Puget Sound. 45, 1: 32-33. 1931
- Carinifex jacksonensis, new species, from Wyoming. 45, 4: 133-134. 1932
- Prolonged aestivation of Lymnaeids. 45, 4: 140. 1932
- Comments on western Lymnaeidae. 45, 4: 140-141. 1932
- The range of Polygyra and of Goniobasis in California. 46, 1. 4-6. 1932
- Lampsilis at old New Mexican camp sites. 46, 3: 107. 1933
- Mollusca of the Yellowstone Park, Teton Park and Jackson Hole region. 47, 1: 103. 1933
- Gyraulus vermicularis albolineatus, new subspecies. 47, 2: 78-79. 1933
- Some western fresh water Mollusks. 47, 3: 86-91. 1934
- Notes on western Lymnaeidae. 47, 4: 122-124. 1934
- West American species of Goniobasis, with descriptions of new forms. 48, 3: 94-99; 4: 130-134. 1935
- Margaritifera and Fluminicola in Wyoming. 48, 3: 107. 1935
- Mollusks and the Missouri River. 49, 2: 64-65. 1935
- Lymnaea auricularia L. and Ferrissia caurina (Cooper) in Colorado. 49, 2: 68-69. 1935
- Physa ampullacea Gould, Physa nuttallii Lea and Physa columbiana Hemphill. 49, 3: 85-87. 1936
- Bulinulus in Texas. 49, 3: 105. 1936
- Helisoma ammon (Gould). 50, 2: 41-42. 1936
- How some snails survive grass fires. 50, 2: 71-72. 1936
- Helix axia Bgt. and Helix lactea Müller in Florida. 50, 2: 72. 1936
- HENDERSON, Junius, jt. auth.
- See Baker, Frank Collins, and Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- HENRARD, Jan Theodoor (1881-), and KOUMANS, Frederik Petrus Nederlandsche Malacologische Vereeniging. 48, 3: 104. 1935

HERRINGTON, Harry Biggar (1888-)

Determining species in Pisidium by the shell. 59, 1: 24-26. 1945

HERRINGTON, Harry Biggar, jt. auth.

See Brooks, Stanley Truman

HERTLEIN, Leo George (1898-)

Pecten (Patinopecten) lohti, new name for Pecten oweni Arnold, a Pliocene species from California. 41, 3: 93-94. 1928

Mollusks and barnacles from Malpelo and Cocos Islands. 46, 2: 43-45. 1932

Gastrocopta munita on South Seymour Island, Galapagos group. 46, 2: 69-70. 1932

Three preoccupied names in the Pectinidae. 47, 2: 62-64. 1933
Notes on the Pectinidae of Hawaii. 49, 1: 27-29. 1935

Three new sections and rectifications of some specific names in the Pectinidae. 50, 1: 24-27; 2: 54-58. 1936. For correction see 50, 3: 106-107. 1937

Note on the range of Pecten caurinus Gould. 51, 4: 144. 1938
Addition to the range of Pecten caurinus Gould. 54, 2: 68-69.
1940

HERTLEIN, Leo George, and STRONG, Archibald McClure

Changes in the nomenclature of two west American marine bivalve Mollusks. 58, 3: 105. 1945

HERTLEIN, Leo George, jt. auth.

See Hanna, G. Dallas

HEWITT, Oliver Harold, jt. auth.

See Ingram, William Marcus

HIGGINS, Henry C. (1865-1939)

Notes on some species of Cypraea. 40, 4: 129-130. 1927

HILL, Howard Rice (1889-)

Robert Haines Tremper (Obituary). 47, 3: 110-111. 1934

New records of introduced land shells in southern California. 55, 1: 31. 1941

HOWE, Samuel Wilbur

A study of the variations in the radula of a snail with particular reference to the size of the median teeth. 44, 2: 53-66. 1930

HOWELL, Benjamin Franklin (1890-), and RICHARDS, Horace Gardiner

The fauna of the "Champlain Sea" of Vermont. 51, 1: 8-10. 1937

HUBRICHT, Leslie

A new Anguispira from Kentucky. 51, 4: 131. 1938

The Ozark Amnicolas. 53, 4: 118-122. 1940

The snails of Ted Cave, Tennessee. 54, 1: 10-11. 1940

A subterranean snail from an artesian well. 54, 1: 34-35.

1940

A natural introduction of Physa. 54, 3: 107. 1941

The cave Mollusca of the Ozark region. 54, 4: 111-112. 1941

A new locality for Amnicola proserpina Hubricht. 55, 3: 105.

1942

Hunting Stenotrema hubrichti. 56, 3: 73-75. 1943

Notes on the sex ratios in Campeloma. 56, 4: 138-139. 1943

HUMES, Ralph Hamilton (1901-)

The Glade fires. 59, 1: 33. 1945

IHERING, Hermann von (1850-1930)

On Mycetopoda falcata Higgins. 39, 4: 116. 1926

Two new species of shells from Uruguay. 41, 3: 95-97. 1928

INGRAM, William Marcus (1913-)

A reduction of Cyprea annae Roberts and Cyprea polita Roberts to synonymy with Cyprea semiplota Mighels. 50, 2: 51-52. 1936

The family Cypraeidae in the Hawaiian Islands. 50, 3: 77-82.

1937

Cypraeidae from Christmas, Palmyra, Washington, and Fanning Islands. 51, 1: 1-3. 1937

Notes on the Cowry, Cypraea spadicea Swainson. 52, 1: 1-4.

1938

Cypraeidae from Guam. 52, 1: 5-7. 1938

Cypraeidae from American Samoa with notes on species from Palmyra Island. 52, 3: 103-105. 1939

Atys senistriata Pease in Kanehoe Bay, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands. 52, 4: 117-120. 1939

A new fossil cowry from North Carolina. 52, 4: 120-121. 1939

A new cowry Cypraea jensostergaardi. 52, 4: 122-123. 1939

Remarkable calcium deposits in Eunaticina oldroydii (Dall). 53, 4: 135-136. 1940

A method for holding Mollusks to be dissected. 53, 4: 136. 1940

Survival of fresh water Mollusks during periods of dryness. 54, 3: 84-87. 1941

- Daylight activity of land Mollusks. 54, 3: 87-90. 1941 For Errata see 55, 1: 32. 1941
- Aquarium behavior of Eunaticina oldroydii (Dall). 54, 4: 136-140. 1941
- Copulation and egg laying of Mesodon thyroidus (Say) at Ithaca, New York. 54, 4: 143. 1941
- Utilization of stones for shelter by land snails. 55, 1: 13-15. 1941
- Errata: in an article, "Daylight activity of land Mollusks." 55, 1: 32. 1941
- A winter thaw as a factor in reducing a fresh-water Mollusk population. 55, 1: 32. 1941
- A sinistral Succinea ovalis. 55, 2: 67. 1941
- The first record of the slug Deroberas reticulatum (Müller) in the United States. 55, 2: 67-68. 1941
- Food habits of Haplotrema minimum Ancey and habits of associated Mollusks on the Mills College campus. 55, 3: 98-102. 1942
- Habitat data on Helminthoglypta tetriculata (Binney) at Balboa Beach, California. 56, 2: 70-71. 1942
- The role of vacant shells in snail hibernation. 56, 2: 71-72. 1942
- Comments on F. A. Schilder's "Cypraeacea from Hawaii," and Schilder and Schilder's "Prodrome of a monograph on living Cypraeidae." 57, 1: 22-27. 1943
- Epiphram removal and fecal string deposition by Helminthoglypta nickliniana (Lea). 57, 2: 71-72. 1943
- Tropical central Pacific Cypraeidae. 57, 3: 81-86. 1944
- Snails hoarded by Blarina at Ithaca, New York. 57, 4: 135-137. 1944
- Shell cleaning and epiphram removal by Triodopsis albolabris (Say). 57, 4: 138-141. 1944
- Notes on winter habits of land Mollusks at Ithaca, New York. 58, 1: 25-27. 1944
- An extension of the range of Cypraea rashleighana Melvill. 58, 3: 106-107. 1945
- Longevity in the giant west coast slug, Ariolimax columbianus (Gould). 58, 3: 107. 1945
- Land Mollusca of the Edmund Niles Huyck Preserve, Rensselaerville, New York. 59, 3: 87-93. 1946
- A contribution on the shell development of Cypraea mus Linnaeus. 59, 4: 113-115. 1946
- Deroberas agrestis feeding on Armadillidium vulgare. 60, 1: 34-35. 1946
- INGRAM, William Marcus, and COPE, Mrs. Helen Marie Adolph
- Habitat observations of Ariolimax columbianus Gould. 56, 3: 96-97. 1943

INGRAM, William Marcus, and HEWITT, Oliver Harold

Sporocysts of Leucochloridium in Succinea from New York State. 56, 3: 92-95. 1943

INGRAM, William Marcus, and KENYON, Karl Walton

Cypraeidae from the Admiralty Islands with therapy notes on their uses. 58, 4: 129-134. 1945

Cypraeidae from Espiritu Santo Island, New Hebrides. 58, 4: 143-144. 1945

IREDALE, Thomas (1880-)

The status of Amicula. 39, 2: 47-49. 1925

W. H. Hargraves (Obituary). 39, 2: 68-69. 1925

R. Murdoch (Obituary). 39, 2: 69-70. 1925

The last word on Ancylastrum. 39, 4: 114-115. 1926

W. Lewis May (Obituary). 39, 4: 140-141. 1926

John Brazier, 1842-1930 (Obituary). 44, 3: 95-96. 1931

Abnormal Loricates: the earliest American record. 47, 4: 136. 1934

Fatal case of attack by cone. 49, 2: 41. 1935

A new Amphidromus from Burma. 57, 1: 16. 1943

JACKSON, Ralph Waldo (1894-)

Epiphragmophora a tree climber. 36, 4: 144. 1923

Snail killed by weed. 36, 4: 144. 1923

Otala vermiculata Müller and O. lactea Müller in Texas. 57, 3: 105. 1944

JACOBS, Sylvia

Color variations in Pedicularia californica Newcomb. 59, 4: 124-126. 1946

JACOBSON, Morris Karlmann (1906-)

Marine Mollusca of New York City. 56, 4: 139-144. 1943

A supplementary note on the Mollusks of New York. 57, 1: 31-32. 1943

Variations of Spissula solidissima Dillwyn. 57, 3: 100-104. 1944

A molluscan mass grave. 57, 4: 133-135. 1944

A list of Molluscs from Warren County, New York. 59, 1: 26-29. 1945

Triodopsis albolabris traversensis Leach. 59, 2: 68-69. 1945

JACOBSON, Morris Karlmann and SMIT, Walter

And now in Rockaway Beach! 60, 1: 2-4. 1946

JACOT, Arthur Paul

- Review of marine Mollusca found about New York City. 36, 2: 59-61. 1922
On the freshwater shells of Monroe, Connecticut. 37, 1: 28-31. 1923
Marine Mollusca of the Bridgeport, Connecticut, region. 38, 2: 49-51. 1924
Range of Donax variabilis. 42, 4: 142-143. 1929

JEWELL, Dorothea Dowd

- Observations on reproduction in the snail Goniobasis. 44, 4: 115-119. 1931

JOHNSON, Charles Williston (1863-1932)

- Oil injuring oysters. 35, 1: 28. 1921
"A revision of the Australian Tridaena," by Charles Hedley. 35, 2: 60-61. 1921
The Hinkley and Nason collections. 35, 2: 62. 1921
Crepidula fornicate in the British Isles. 35, 2: 62-64. 1921
"The Pliocene Mollusca of Great Britain," by F. W. Harmer. 35, 3: 98. 1922
"Some marine Molluscan shells of Beaufort and vicinity," by Arthur P. Jacot. 35, 3: 99. 1922
Limax flavus at Bar Harbor, Maine. 35, 4: 134. 1922
Recent Mollusca of the Gulf of Mexico, and Pleistocene and Pliocene species from the Gulf states. Part 2. Scaphopoda. Gastropoda, Amphineura, Cephalopoda." by Carlotta Joaquina Maury. 35, 4: 135-136. 1922
"The life of the Pleistocene or Glacial period," by Frank Collins Baker. 35, 4: 136. 1922
Fossil shells from the St. Lucie Canal, Florida. 36, 1: 10-11. 1922
"The Miocene of northern Costa Rica," by A. A. Olsson. 36, 1: 35-36. 1922
"Revision of W. M. Gabb's Tertiary Mollusca of Santo Domingo," by H. A. Pilsbry. 36, 1: 36. 1922
"The European pileworm, a dangerous marine borer in Barnegate Bay, New Jersey," by T. C. Nelson. 36, 2: 67-68. 1922
"The story of Mollusks and of the shells they live in," by Margaret G. Sherman. 36, 2: 68. 1922
"The Miocene of northern Costa Rica [Part 2]," by A. A. Olsson. 36, 2: 68. 1922
"A monograph of the American shipworms," by Paul Bartsch. 36, 2: 68. 1922
"Variations in the dog whelk, Thais (Purpura auct.) lapillus," by Harold S. Colton. 36, 2: 69. 1922

- "Variation in fresh-water Mussels," by Gordon H. Ball. 36, 2: 69. 1922
- "The Aculosae of the Alabama River drainage," by Calvin Goodrich. 36, 2: 69-70. 1922
- Silas C. Wheat (Obituary). 36, 3: 103-104. 1923
- Arion hortensis Drap. in Maine. 36, 3: 105. 1923
- Viviparus japonicus v. Martens from another locality in Boston. 36, 3: 105. 1923
- "Notes on the radula of the Helicinidae," by H. B. Baker. 36, 3: 106. 1923
- "The Molluscan fauna of the Big Vermillion River, Illinois," by Frank C. Baker. 36, 3: 106. 1923
- "The Champlain Sea," by Winifred Goldring. 36, 3: 107. 1923
- "Fossil Chitons of western North America," by S. S. Berry. 36, 3: 107-108. 1923
- "Biology and economic value of the sea Mussel, Mytilus edulis," by Irving A. Field. 36, 3: 108. 1923
- "Observations on the rate of growth of the shells of lake-dwelling fresh-water Mussels," by N. M. Grier. 36, 3: 108. 1923
- "The glory of the sea," by Roy Waldo Miner. 37, 2: 72. 1923
- Coquina bouillon. 38, 1: 32. 1924
- The purple dye of Mollusks. 38, 2: 65. 1924
- "Rectifications of nomenclature," by G. Dallas Hanna. 38, 2: 66. 1924
- The emendation of scientific names. 39, 1: 27-28. 1925
- The exhibition of Mollusca in a museum. 39, 2: 37-40. 1925
- "Note on the Atlantic Coast species of Plicatula and note on the species of Petricolaria of the eastern coast of the United States," by W. H. Dall. 39, 2: 72. 1925
- A list of the Mollusks collected by Mr. Owen Bryant along the coasts of Labrador, Newfoundland and Nova Scotia. 39, 4: 128-135; 40, 1: 21-25. 1926
- Edward Sylvester Morse (Obituary). 39, 4: 135-137. 1926
- Spirula spirula (Linné). 39, 4: 141-142. 1926
- "Tertiary fossils dredged off the northeastern coast of North America," by Wm. H. Dall. 39, 4: 142. 1926
- The abundance of Crepidula fornicata L. at Nantucket, Mass. 40, 2: 68. 1926
- Helix nemoralis in Massachusetts. 40, 3: 93-94. 1927
- Addison Emery Verrill (Obituary). 40, 4: 111-112. 1927
- The effects of changes in nomenclature. 40, 4: 138. 1927
- Further notes on the colony of Helix nemoralis in Massachusetts. 41, 2: 47-49. 1927
- Jesse Wedgwood Mighels (Obituary). 41, 2: 65-69. 1927
- "Small shells from dredgings off the southeast coast of the United States by the United States Fisheries steamer 'Albatross' in 1885 and 1886," by W. H. Dall. 41, 2: 71. 1927

- "A review of Australian helmit shells," by Tom Iredale. 41, 2: 72. 1927
- A review of the New England limpets. 41, 4: 109-117. 1928
Stuart Weller (Obituary). 41, 4: 137-138. 1928
- Donax fassor, not Donax variabilis. 41, 4: 140. 1928
- The oyster drill. 41, 4: 140-141. 1928
- A review of certain species of the Olividae. 42, 1: 6-13. 1928
Fred L. Button (Obituary). 42, 1: 33-34. 1928
- Urosalpinx cinerea Say in England. 42, 2: 68. 1928
- "Cephalopod adaptations - The record and its interpretation," by Edward W. Berry. 42, 2: 71-72. 1928
- Are certain marine Pelecypods becoming locally extinct? 42, 3: 82-86. 1929
- Acmaea testudinalis (Müll.) 42, 3: 103. 1929
- "Contribution à l'étude des Nudibranches Neo-Calédoniens," by Jean Risbec. 42, 3: 108. 1929
- "Fossil marine Mollusks of Oahu," by Jens M. Ostergaard. 42, 4: 143-144. 1929
- Further notes on Donax fassor and Donax variabilis Say. 43, 1: 28-30. 1929
- The egg-capsules of Fasciolaria gigantea Kiener. 43, 2: 63. 1929
- Martyn's Universal Conchologist. 43, 2: 71-72. 1929
- Charles Johnson Maynard (Obituary). 43, 3: 101-103. 1930
- "The Florida tree snails of the genus Liguus," by Charles T. Simpson. 43, 3: 107. 1930
- "Shells of Peitaiho," by Amadeus W. Grabau and Sohtsu G. King. 43, 3: 108. 1930
- The Humphrey collection. 43, 4: 140-141. 1930
- The giant clam (Tridacna gigas) 43, 4: 141. 1930
- The variations of Aporrhais occidentalis Beck. 44, 1: 1-4. 1930
- James Henry Emerton (Obituary). 44, 3: 97-98. 1931
- "Gabb's California Cretaceous and Tertiary type Lamellibranchs," by Ralph B. Stewart. 44, 3: 102-103. 1931
- "Marine Mollusca of Guadalupe Island, Mexico, marine Mollusca of the Revillagigedo Islands, Mexico, and marine Mollusca of the Tres Marias Islands, Mexico," by A. M. Strong and G. D. Hanna. 44, 3: 103. 1931
- "Influence of the glacial period in changing the character of the Molluscan fauna of North America," by F. C. Baker. 44, 3: 107. 1931
- Lima inflata and its nest. 44, 4: 126. 1931
- "Cephalopods of the genus Aturia from western North America," by Hubert G. Schenck. 44, 4: 140-141. 1931
- "The land snail genus Haplotrema," by H. Burrington Baker. 44, 4: 142. 1931

- New fossil species of the genus Epitonium from South Carolina.
45, 1: 6-10. 1931
- Modiolus Lam., 1799, versus Volsella Scop., 1777. 45, 1: 33-34.
1931
- Archaeo-conchological Caribbean expedition of 1931. 45, 1: 34.
1931
- "Catalogue of the marine Pliocene and Pleistocene Mollusca of
California, together with a summary of the stratigraphic rela-
tions of the formations involved," by U. S. Grant, IV, and Hoyt
Rodney Gale. 45, 3: 107-108. 1932
- Some notes on the New England species of Tellina. 45, 4: 109-
111. 1932
- Truman Heminway Aldrich (Obituary). 46, 1: 34-35. 1932
- JOHNSON, Charles Williston, jt. auth.
- See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- JOHNSON, Richard Irwin (1925-)
- Viviparus contectoides Binney in Massachusetts. 54, 4: 141.
1941
- Radix auricularia (Linn.) in Vermont. 58, 4: 144-145. 1945
- JOHNSTON, Edward C. (1887-)
- Fish-catching mussels. 35, 4: 133. 1922
- JONES, David Tracy (1900-)
- Notes taken in the vicinity of Vinton, Iowa. 43, 4: 118-119.
1930
- Red Cedar River collections (Iowa) 44, 3: 87-91. 1931
- Mollusks in the vicinity of Yankton, South Dakota. 45, 4: 115-
118. 1932
- Burrowing of snails. 48, 4: 140-142. 1935
- Mollusks of the Oquirrh and Stansbury Mountains in Utah. 54,
1: 27-29. 1940
- JORDAN, Eric Knight (1903-1926)
- A new species of Crassatellites from the Gulf of California.
46, 1: 9-10. 1932
- KEEN, Angeline Myra (1905-)
- Edgar Allen Poe's conchological text. 50, 2: 42-44. 1936
- "Pyramidellidae from Siogama Bay, Northeast Honshu, Japan,"
by Sitihei Nomura. 50, 3: 108. 1937
- Viability of a marine snail. 56, 1: 34-35. 1942
- A new Gastropod of the genus Episcynia Mörch. 60, 1: 8-11.
1946

KELSEY, F. W.

Collecting on an abalone. 36, 1: 17-18. 1922

KEMP, Jack T., jt. auth.

See Cahn, Alvin Robert

KFENDALL, C. E. Y.

Occurrence of opercula in shore deposits. 40, 3: 99-100. 1927

KENNARD, Alfred Santer (1870-). WOODWARD, A. L. S., and
WOODWARD, Bernard Barham

The type of Ancylastrum is Ancylus fluviatilis, Muller. 38, 3:
83-85. 1925

On the Helix perspectiva of Megerle von Muhrfeld versus that
of Say. 38, 3: 85-86. 1925

KENYON, Karl Walton (1918-). jt. auth.

See Ingram, William Marcus

KJERSCHOW-AGERSBORG, K. P.

See Agersborg, Helmer Pareli de Wold Kjerschow

KOESTNER, Elmer Joseph, and SCHNEIDER, Richard A.

Notes on the snail Humboldtiana fortis Pilsbry. 54, 2: 47-49.
1940

KOUMANS, Frederick Petrus, jt. auth.

See Henrard, Jan Theodoor

KUTCHKA, Gordon MacMillan

See MacMillan, Gordon Kutchka

LANG, Herbert

Ampullarius and Rostrhamus at Georgetown, British Guiana.
37, 3: 73-77. 1924

IANGFORD, Daniel B.

Hunting Eulota (Karafthelix) fiscina Fulton, in Saghalien. 41,
2: 37-46. 1927

I A ROCQUE, Joseph Alfred Aurèle (1909-), and OUGHTON, John
Francis Robert Latchford, 1856-1938 (Obituary). 53, 3: 99-103.
1940

LATCHFORD, Francis Robert (1856-1938)

Lymnaea (Bulimnaea) megasoma Say. 40, 4: 136-137. 1927

LEONARD, Arthur Byron (1904-)

Three new Pupillids from the Lower Pleistocene of central and southwestern Kansas. 60, 1: 20-24. 1946

LERMOND, Norman Wallace (1861-1944)

Crenella faba Müller on the coast of Maine. 36, 3: 104. 1923

Correspondence from Florida. 40, 3: 100. 1927

LINDERMAN, Leona

Long Beach Shell Club semiannual field trip. 55, 3: 103-104. 1942

LINDHOLM, W. A.

On the designation of genotypes. 41, 3: 97-98. 1928

LOWE, Herbert Nelson (1880-1936)

Shell notes from Italy. 39, 1: 26-27. 1925

Hunting Helices in California. 41, 3: 77-79. 1928

Correspondence. 43, 4: 135-138. 1930

Shell collecting on the west Mexican coast. II. 44, 1: 24-27. 1930

A new land shell from San Benito County, California. 44, 2: 42-43. 1930

What is Roperia roperi Dall? With notes on Turridae and Columbellidae. 45, 2: 51-52. 1931

Note on the west coast Zirfaea. 45, 2: 52-53. 1931

Shell collecting in west Central America. 45, 3: 73-82. 1932

On four new species of Epitonium from western Central America 45, 4: 113-115. 1932 For correction see next item.

[Epitonium strongi preoccupied], 46, 1: 36. 1932

The cruise of the "Petrel." 46, 3: 73-76; 4: 109-115. 1933

At the head of the Gulf of California. 47, 2: 45-47. 1933

On the Sonoran side of the Gulf. 48, 1: 1-4; 2: 43-46. 1934

LOWE, Herbert Nelson, jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

LUTZ, Adolpho

Planorbis immunis n. n. 37, 1: 36. 1923

LYMAN, Frank B.

My discovery and observation of the living Xenophora in Florida waters. 49, 4: 141-142. 1936

- "It was a great day." 50, 1: 29-30. 1936
Conus mus Hwass., in Lake Worth, Florida. 50, 3: 103-104.
- 1937
Food of Cassis madagascariensis. 51, 1: 34. 1937
Hydatina physis (L.) in Lake Worth, Florida. 52, 1: 33; 2: 72.
- 1938
- MACFARLAND, Frank Mace (1869-1951)
The Acanthodorididae of the California coast. 39, 2: 49-65.
1925; 3: 94-103. 1926
Drepanida, new name for Drepania Lafont. preoccupied. 45, 1:
31-32. 1931
- MACKAY, Donald Copeland Gibson (1905-)
Gastropod shells inhabited by Hawaiian hermit crabs. 58, 4:
120-124. 1945
- MACMILLAN, Gordon Kutchka
Dermestid beetles a nuisance to conchologic collections. 47, 4:
149-151. 1934
New varieties of Anguispira and Discus. 52, 1: 11-14. 1938
A snail "taxi." 52, 3: 94-95. 1939
Land snails new to the fauna of Pennsylvania. 53, 2: 47-49.
- 1939
A new variety of Polygyra appressa (Say) 53, 3 : 98. 1940
Discus patulus angulatus Kutchka... preoccupied. 53, 4: 143.
- 1940
Notes on Anguispira and Discus. 55, 1: 21-23. 1941
Bulimulus alternatus mariae (Albers) in Alabama. 55, 1: 32-33
- 1941
In the field in Utah. 55, 2: 68-69. 1941
The "apertural ridge" in Bulimulus. 57, 3: 98-99. 1944
Vertigo parvula Sterki. 57, 4: 127-129. 1944
A small collection of land shells from Nebraska. 57, 4: 130-132.
- 1944
An overlooked description of a North American Gastropod. 57,
4: 132-133. 1944
Notes on some southwestern Pupillidae. 59, 4: 121-124. 1946
Helicina hartmani nom. nov. 60, 1: 33. 1946
- MACMILLAN, Gordon Kutchka. jt. auth.
See Brooks, Stanley Truman
- MAGRUDER, Samuel Rossington (1906-)
Notes on the life history of Pleurocera canaliculatum undulatum
Say. 48, 1: 26-28. 1934

Record of a crystalline style in two fresh water Gastropods. 46.
3: 101-102. 1935

MALONE, J. E.

The Kuro Shio and the American coast. 45, 4: 137. 1932

MANT, Charles Francis (1874-)

Shore reef hunting in the Hawaiian Islands. 35, 3: 82-84. 1922

Observations on landshells of Stanley Park, Vancouver, B. C.
36, 3: 106. 1923

Mollusca from the dredging operations at Kewalo Harbor, Honolulu, 1921. 36, 4: 120-123. 1923

MARSH, Phil Lewis

The Stenotrema monodon group of Polygyridae in Michigan. 54.
4: 113-116. 1941

Zoögenetes harpa (Say) in the Rocky Mountains. 55, 3: 97-98.
1942

MARSHALL, William Blanchard (1865-)

A large Quadrula heros Say. 36, 1: 25-27. 1922

Strophocheilus (Borus) globosus Martens. 42, 1: 21-22. 1938

Mollusks below Conowingo Dam, Maryland. 43, 3: 87-88. 1930

Type of Anodontites Brugière. 43, 4: 128-130. 1930

Lampsilis ventricosus cohongoronta in the Potomac River. 44,
1: 19-21. 1930

Former and present terms used in describing fresh-water
mussels. 44, 2: 41-42. 1930

Bulinulus hendersoni, n. n. 44, 3: 100. 1931

Ruganodontites, a new subgenus of South American pearly,
fresh-water mussels. 45, 1: 16-20. 1931

Monocondylaea costulata Moricand. 45, 2: 55-58. 1931

Impets bored by Natica? 46, 2: 45-47. 1932

Bulimus tentaculatus (L.) (Bithynia tentaculata) living in the
Potomac River. 46, 4: 141-142. 1933

The pedal protractor muscle scar in shells of Naiades. 47, 2:
72-76. 1933

MATTESON, Ellen G.

Rhode Island is invaded. 59, 2: 47-48. 1945

MATTOX, Norman Thomas (1910-)

Two new snails of the genus Campeloma from Ontario. 54, 1:
12-17. 1940

MAZYCK, William Gaillard (1846-1942)

Concerning Helix calcarea Pfr. 35, 3: 100. 1922

MCCONNELL, Duncan (1909-)

Notes on Helix nemoralis at Lexington, Virginia. 50, 1: 15-16. 1936

MCGINTY, Paul Ladue (1906-)

A canoe trip in the Ten Thousand Islands to collect Liguus. 50, 1: 1-8. 1936

MCGINTY, Paul Ladue, and MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue

Liguus pictus Reeve. 60, 2: 43-46. 1946

MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue (1907-)

A new Mindoro land shell. 46, 2: 65. 1932

A new Helicostyla from the Philippine Islands. 48, 2: 68-69. 1934

Iiguus at Northwest Cape Sable, Monroe County, Florida. 50, 2: 71. 1936

A double-lipped Strombus. 50, 4: 140. 1937

Acanthochitona pygmaea (Pils.) 50, 4: 141. 1937

Oxystyla from Western Mexico. 52, 3: 93-94; 53, 1: 4-7. 1939
Terebra flammea Lamarck, a new record for the United States. 52, 4: 109-110. 1939

Collecting on a coral reef in Florida. 53, 2: 37-39. 1939

Littorina minima (Wood). 53, 2: 68. 1939

New land and marine Tertiary shells from southern Florida. 53, 3: 81-84. 1940

A new naticoid snail from Florida. 53, 4: 110-111. 1940

New marine shells dredged off Palm Beach, Florida. 54, 2: 62-64. 1940

Some marine species hitherto unreported from Florida. 54, 2: 71. 1940

Solarium bisulcatum Orbigny, 1845 - A change of genus. 54, 3: 106-107. 1941

Description of a new Teinostoma. 58, 4: 142-143. 1945

A new Florida Strombus, S. gigas verrilli. 60, 2: 46-48. 1946

MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue, jt. auth.

See McGinty, Paul Ladue, Pilsbry, Henry Augustus, Schwengel, Jeanne Sanderson

MCGI AMFRY, Winnie

An association of fresh water shells from Dunlap's Creek, Alleghany County, Virginia. 42, 4: 140-141. 1929

MCIANF, William A.

See McLane, William McNair

MCLANF, William McNair (1919-)

Pomacea paluctosa, a predator on the brown darter. 52, 4: 141-142. 1939

MCLEAN, Richard Alfred (1912-)

Cuttle bone for cultures of Helix nemoralis. 48, 4: 142. 1935

Panomyia arctica I amarek. 49, 1: 34-35. 1935

A new deep-water Lucina from off Maryland. 49, 3: 87. 1936

Panope bitruncata Conrad at Sanibel, Florida. 49, 3: 104. 1936

Some marine bivalves from the Bahama Islands. 49, 4: 116-119. 1936

Note on the genus Lucina in the western Atlantic. 52, 3: 88-89. 1939

Ostrea virginica Gmelin from Cape Breton Island. 52, 3: 107. 1939

The sculpture of inaequivalve Mollusks. 55, 4: 142-143. 1942

Agriodesma. 56, 1: 33. 1942

New recruits for conchology. 59, 3: 106-107. 1946

The blackened shells of East Coast beaches not necessarily fossil. 60, 1: 32-33. 1946

MCLEAN, Richard Alfred, and HEBERT, Clyde H.

A list of marine Mollusks from the Admiralty Islands. 60, 2: 54-57. 1946

MCLEAN, Richard Alfred, and SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson

A new Modiolaria from Florida. 58, 1: 16-17. 1944

MCLEAN, Richard Alfred, jt. auth.

See Zetek, James

MEANWELL, Ruth

Henry Clifden Burnup. Born April 21, 1852, died April 23, 1928. (Obituary). 42, 2: 62-63. 1928

MERRICK, Amanda Dickson

Some quantitative determinations of glochidia. 43, 3: 89-91. 1930

MERRIMAN, Daniel (1908-)

The occurrence of Tethys willcoxi in New England waters, and another record for this locality. 50, 3: 95-97. 1937

MEYER, Emmett

Finding a left-handed Campeloma. 41, 3: 107. 1928

MEYER, Karl Friederich (1884-)

Mussel poisoning in California. 42, 3: 100-101. 1929

MOORE, Merrill (1903-)

A psychiatrist's note on shells. 55, 3: 75-77. 1942

A momentary thought about the war. 56, 3: 108. 1943

MORRISON, Joseph Paul Eldred

On the occurrence of Hendersonia in Crawford County, Wisconsin. 43, 2: 41-45. 1929

Acella haldemani ("Desh." Binney). 46, 3: 107. 1933

Notes on the genera Potamopyrgus and Lyrodes. 52, 3: 87-88. 1939

Two new species of Sayella with notes on the genus. 53, 2: 43-45. 1939

An unusual cave deposit. 53, 2: 45-47. 1939

The type locality of Cochliopa rowelli (Tryon). 53, 2: 67. 1939

The systematic position of the genus Ekadanta Rao. 53, 2: 67-68. 1939

Another Pleistocene snail is not extinct. 53, 4: 123. 1940

A new species of Fluminicola with notes on "Colorado desert" shells, and on the genus Clappia. 53, 4: 124-127. 1940

Notes on the subgenera of Valvata. 53, 4: 140. 1940

Haldeman's 1840 supplement. 54, 2: 64-66. 1940

Notes on the reproductive morphology of Thais. 56, 3: 103-104. 1943

Oreohelix east of the Mississippi. 56, 3: 104. 1943

Two new Orinoco Unionids, with notes on Unio granadensis Lea and U. patulus Lea. 57, 1: 14-16. 1943

A new type of fresh water clam from British Guiana. 57, 2: 46-52. 1943

Durangonella, a new hydrobiine genus from Mexico, with three new species. 59, 1: 18-23. 1945

One hundred six years of Amnicola. 60, 3: 84-87. 1947

A new name in Panama Hydrobiinae. 60, 3: 102. 1947

Concerning "Hydrobia" jenkinsi E. A. Smith. 60, 3: 103-104. 1947

MORRISON, Joseph Paul Eldred, jt. auth.

See Bartsch, Paul

MORSE, Edward Sylvester (1838-1925)

An abnormal shell of Mya arenaria. 36, 1: 28-30. 1922

MOZLEY, Walter Alan (1904-)

Molluscs from the Manitoba-Ontario boundary. 39, 4: 121-128. 1926 For addenda see 40, 1: 32. 1926

- Preliminary list of the Mollusca of Jasper Park, Alberta. 40, 2: 53-56. 1926
Some mollusks from western Canada. 40, 2: 56-63. 1926
New records of western Canadian Mollusca. 42, 1: 13-18. 1928
Note on some fresh water Mollusca inhabiting temporary ponds in western Canada. 42, 1: 19-20. 1928
Further records of western Canadian Mollusca. 43, 3: 79-85. 1930
Notes on western Canadian Mollusca — Planorbis campanulatus wisconsinensis Winslow. 46, 2: 59-62. 1932
- MUELLER, Justus Frederick (1902-). jt. auth.
- See Grier, Norman MacDowell
- [NEI SON, Thurlow Christian] (1890-)
- The attachment of oyster larvae. 39, 1: 30. 1925
- NETTING, Morris Graham (1904-)
- The viability of a snail in a killing solution. 49, 3: 104-105. 1936
- NICHOI SON, John Larkin (1906-). jt. auth.
- See Hanna, G. Dallas
- NICOL, David
- Observations on Pseudomonotis, a late Paleozoic Pelecypod. 57, 3: 90-93. 1944
- NOLAND, Lowell Evan (1896-), and REICHEL, Eleanor
- Life cycle of Lymnaea stagnalis completed at room temperature without access to air. 57, 1: 8-13. 1943
- NOMURA, Sitihei, and HATAI, Kotora
- A note on the fossil marine fauna dredged from the Japanese seas. 50, 3: 89-95. 1937
- NORTON, Arthur H.
- Size of the giant scallop (Pecten grandis Sol., P. magellanicus Gmel.). 44, 3: 99-100. 1931
- The status of Pomatia aspersa (Muller) in Maine. 49, 4: 113-114. 1936
- NYLANDER, Olof Olsson
- Egg-capsules of Buccinum undatum L. 35, 2: 33-34. 1921
A visit to Sweden. 38, 1: 1-4. 1924
Nadeau Lake, Fort Fairfield, Aroostook County, Maine. 41, 3: 84-85. 1928

- Acmaea testudinalis Müll. in Cabscook Bay, Eastport, Maine. 42, 2: 38-39. 1928
The Valvata of Aroostook Co., Maine. 44, 1: 30-31. 1930
Lampsilis radiata Gmel. in Aroostook County, Maine. 44, 2: 69-70. 1930
Marl deposit in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine. 54, 4: 143-144. 1941
Marl deposit in Bonaventure, north of Bay Chaleur, Quebec, Canada. 54, 4: 144-145. 1941
In Nova Scotia. 56, 3: 105-106. 1943
Marl deposits in Bonaventure, north of Bay Chaleur, Quebec, Canada, and in Houlton, Maine. 57, 2: 45-46. 1943
- ODHNER, Nils Hjalmar (1884-)
Sphaeriids from the Aleutian Islands. 52, 3: 79-84. 1939
- O'DONOGHUE, Charles Henry (1885-)
Notes on the taxonomy of nudibranchiate Mollusca from the Pacific Coast of North America. I. On the identification of Cavolina (i. e. Hermisenda) crassicornis of Eschscholtz. 35, 3: 74-77. 1922
- OLDROYD, Ida Mary Shepard (Mrs. Tom Shaw Oldroyd) (1856-1940)
Description of a new Coralliphila. 42, 3: 98-99. 1929
Two new west American species of Nuculanidae. 49, 1: 13-14. 1935
- OLDROYD, Ida Mary Shepard, and GRANT, Ulysses S., IV
A Pleistocene molluscan fauna from near Goleta, Santa Barbara County, California. 44, 3: 91-94. 1931
- OLSSON, Axel Adolf (1889-)
Notes on marine Mollusks from Peru and Ecuador. 37, 4: 120-139. 1924
Mactra alata Spengler var. subalata Mörch, on the west coast. 48, 3: 105. 1935
- OLSSON, Axel Adolf. jt. auth..
See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- ORCUTT, Charles Russell (1864-)
Mollusks dredged from San Diego Bay. 36, 1: 33-34. 1922
- ORTMANN, Arnold Edward (1863-1927)
Some Central American species of Naides, belonging to or allied to the genus Elliptio. 35, 1: 24-27. 1921

- The anatomy and taxonomy of certain Unioninae and Anodontinae from the Gulf drainage. 36, 3: 73-84; 4: 129-132. 1923
- Notes on the anatomy and taxonomy of certain Lampsilinae from the Gulf drainage. 37, 2: 56-60. 1923; 3: 99-105; 4: 137-144.
- 1924
Helix nemoralis L. in Lynchburg, Va. 39, 3: 73-74. 1926
Unionidae from the Reelfoot Lake region in west Tennessee. 39, 3: 87-94. 1926
- ORTMANN, Arnold Edward, and WALKER, Bryant
A new genus and species of American Naiades. 36, 1: 1-6.
1922
- ORTON, James Herbert (1884-)
Is the American slipper-limpet (Crepidula fornicata) an oyster pest? 40, 3: 102-103. 1927
- OSTERGAARD, Jens Mathias
Distribution of fossil oysters of Hawaii. 50, 3: 88-89. 1937
- OSWALD, Claf
Inheritance of direction of coil in Achatinella. 43, 4: 130-131.
1930
- OUGHTON, John
Notes on Hygromia striolata (Pfr.) at Toronto, Canada. 51, 4: 137-140. 1938
Valvata piscinalis (Müller) in the Great Lakes. 52, 1: 30-32; 2: 60-62. 1938
An observation on Bulininea megasoma (Say). 52, 3: 106-107.
1939
Land Molluscs collected at Hebron, Labrador, and Lake Harbour, South Baffin Island. 53, 4: 127-131. 1940.
A visit to the arctic of eastern Canada. 54, 1: 1-6. 1940
Derooceras on Baffin Island. 55, 1: 30-31. 1941
Great Slave Lake. 58, 3: 73-79. 1945
Non-chonchological synonymy. 58, 4: 143. 1945
- OUGHTON, John, jt. auth.
See La Rocque, Joseph Alfred Aurèle
- OVER, William Henry (1866-)
Additional records of South Dakota Mollusca. 41, 3: 92-93. 1928

PALMER, Katherine Evangeline Hilton Van Winkle (Mrs. Ephraim Lawrence Palmer) (1895-)

Marquis de Gregorio's Claiborne types. 50, 3: 100. 1937; 59, 1: 34-35. 1945

Notes on the name Litiopa melanostoma Rang and distribution of the species. 55, 4: 128-130. 1942

Litiopa melanostoma Rang, a correction of distribution. 58, 2: 70-71. 1944

Molluscan types in the Carpenter collection in the Redpath Museum. 58, 3: 97-102. 1945

PARODÍZ, Juan José

Four new species of Spixia from Argentina. 54, 3: 92-95. 1941

PATTERSON, Alfred Haynes (1899-)

Shell collecting in the Bahamas. 58, 2: 37-40. 1944

PENN, George Henry, Jr. (1918-)

A study of the life cycle of the fresh-water Mussel, Anodonta grandis, in New Orleans. 52, 3: 99-101. 1939

PFERRY, Louise M.

Conus melvilli Sowerby, and a new species of the Lamellariidae. 53, 2: 40-42. 1939

A new Tellin of the subgenus Angulus, a new Lamellaria and a new subspecies of Crassispira, from southwest Florida. 53, 3: 79-81. 1940

Peculiar Oliva. 54, 1: 32-33. 1940

PFERRY, Louise M., SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson, and DRANGA, Ted

Note on unreported marine Molluscs from Sanibel, Florida. 52, 1: 27-29. 1938

PFLUEGER, Al

A new variety of Liguus. 47, 4: 121-122. 1934

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus (1862-)

Land shells from Palm Canyon, California, and the Grand Canyon. 35, 2: 48. 1921

A Radiodiscus from Bogota, Colombia. 35, 2: 49. 1921

Observations upon the nomenclature of slugs. 35, 3: 77-80; 4: 117-118. 1922

Some Peruvian Clausiliidae. 35, 3: 93-95. 1922

Types of Ferussac's subgenera of Helix. 36, 1: 31-32. 1922

Gemma gemma purpurea (Lea) 36, 1: 32. 1922

- "The Mollusks collected by the University of Michigan - Walker expedition in southern Vera Cruz, Mexico," by H. Burrington Baker. 36, 1: 36. 1922
Description of a new *Zonitoides*. 36, 2: 38-39. 1922
"On *Dinocochlea ingens* n. gen. et sp., a gigantic gastropod from the Wealden Beds near Hastings," by B. B. Woodward. 36, 2: 66. 1922
Note on *Acmaea patina* Esch. 36, 2: 71. 1922
"Notes on the Mollusks of the Colorado Desert," by S. Stillman Berry. 36, 4: 139-140. 1923
"Variations in the shell of *Teredo navalis* in San Francisco Bay," by Robert Cunningham Miller. 36, 4: 140. 1923
"The effect of low salinity on *Teredo navalis*," by Harold Francis Blum. 36, 4: 140. 1923
"Notes on some land snails of the Sierra Nevada Mountains with description of a new species," by G. Dallas Hanna and Emmet Rixford. 36, 4: 140-141. 1923
"A new species of *Carychium* from Vancouver Island, B. C.," by G. Dallas Hanna. 36, 4: 141. 1923
· *Planorbis caloderma* n. sp. 36, 4: 143-144. 1923
On *Triodopsis harfordiana* W. G. B. 37, 4: 133-135. 1924
The affinities of *Balea africana* Melville and Ponsonby. 38, 1: 6. 1924
"Land Mollusca from the Solomon Islands," by William F. Clapp. 38, 1: 36. 1924
Californian Helices. 38, 2: 54-55. 1924
Colorado land shells. 38, 2: 65. 1924
"The genus *Gyrotoma*," by Calvin Goodrich. 38, 2: 67. 1924
"On a Thalassoid element in the Australian Molluscan fauna," by Charles Hedley. 38, 2: 68. 1924
"Arionidae of Norway," by Fridthjof Oakland. 38, 2: 72. 1924
The family Lancidae distinguished from the Aculyidae. 38, 3: 73-75. 1925
Lake Titicaca Mollusks. 38, 3: 103-104. 1925
Helminthoglypta umbilicata cayucosensis. 38, 3: 104-105. 1925
Radiodiscus orizabensis Pils. 39, 1: 28. 1925
New forms of *Polygyra (Triodopsis) loricata*. 39, 1: 31. 1925
"On some South African Gulellae, with descriptions of new species and varieties," by Henry Clifden Burnup. 39, 1: 31. 1925
Studies in *Ampullaria*. 39, 1: 32-33. 1925
"Miocene Mollusks from Bowden, Jamaica: Pelecypods and Scaphopods," by Wendell P. Woodring. 39, 1: 34. 1925
"A monograph of the Australian loricates," by Tom Iredale and A. F. Basset-Hull. 39, 1: 35-36. 1925
Brazilian Mollusks collected by Dr. Jos. Bequaert. 39, 3: 78-80. 1926
Ancilla muscae. 39, 3: 104. 1926

- Etymology of Tornatellidae. 39, 3: 104. 1926
 "Land and freshwater Molluscs of the Dutch Leeward Islands,"
 by H. Burrington Baker. 39, 3: 106. 1926
 "Materials for a revision of the recent Indian Limnaeidae," by
 N. Annandale and H. S. Rao. 39, 4: 142-143. 1926
Subulina parana Pils. 39, 4: 144. 1926
 James H. Ferriss (Obituary). 40, 1: 1-6. 1926 For corrections.
 see 40, 2: 68. 1926
Helix nucleata Yurton. 40, 1: 31-32. 1926
Truncatella versus *Acmea*. 40, 1: 32-33. 1926
 "Paleontology of Coyote Mountain, Imperial County, California,"
 by G. Dallas Hanna. 40, 1: 36. 1926
Euconulus fulvus again. 40, 2: 68. 1926
 Opercula in shore deposits. 40, 2: 69. 1926
Strobilops aenea, n. sp. 40, 2: 69. 1926
 Types of *Spartina* and *Distaectria* Harris and Burrows, and *Cylindrella* Pfr. 40, 2: 69-70. 1926
 Cuban land shells of the Lowe-Hand-Emery expedition. 40, 3:
 73-75. 1927
 The races of *Helminthoglypta ayresiana*. 40, 3: 78-79. 1927
 A new subspecies of *Planorbis*. 40, 3: 79-80. 1927
 A lost Achatina: A. rucifex (Capello and Ivens) 40, 3: 102. 1927
 "Naiades of the Green River drainage in Kentucky," by Arnold E.
 Ortmann. 40, 3: 104-105. 1927
 Arnold Edward Ortmann (Obituary). 40, 4: 109-111. 1927
 Nomenclature of *Leuconia*, *Melampus* and *Truncatella*. 40, 4:
 125-126. 1927
 North Carolina land shells. 40, 4: 136. 1927
Opeas pumilum (Pfr.) in the United States. 40, 4: 138. 1927
Patella stellaeformis *optima* n. subsp. 40, 4: 138-139. 1927
 "Diagnoses of undescribed new species of Mollusks in the col-
 lection of the United States National Museum," by W. H. Dall. 40,
 4: 140-141. 1927
 "Genetic experiments with pond snails *Lymnaea* and *Physa*," by
 F. D. Crabb. 40, 4: 141. 1927
 "The fauna of the Ripley Formation on Coon Creek, Tennessee,"
 by Bruce Wade. 40, 4: 141-142. 1927
 "Zur marinern Molluskenfauna Südkaliforniens," by S. Jaekel.
 40, 4: 142-143. 1927
 "The Mollusca collected by the University of Michigan-Williamson
 expedition in Venezuela, Part V," by H. Burrington Baker. 40, 4:
 143. 1927
 "Gabb's California fossil type Gastropods," by Ralph B. Stewart.
 40, 4: 143-144. 1927
 William Healy Dall (Obituary). 41, 1: 1-6. 1927
 Records of Polynesian snails. 41, 1: 32. 1927
 Note on the genus *Ceratodiscus*. 41, 2: 62-63. 1927

- On Pomacea Perry (Ampullariidae) 41, 2: 63-64. 1927
 A synonym of Polygyra auriculata Say. 41, 2: 70. 1927
 "Saecculus okai, a new parasitic Gastropod," by Shintaro Hirase.
 41, 2: 72. 1927
 Cuban land snails collected by H. N. Lowe. 41, 3: 79-81. 1928
 Helices from California and Texas and a Zonitid from Virginia.
 41, 3: 81-83. 1928
 "The fertilization process in the snail Lymnaea stagnalis ap-
pressa Say," by Edward Drane Crabb. 41, 3: 103-104. 1928
 "A monograph of Australian Loricates [Chitons]," by Tom Iredale
 and A. F. Basset Hull. 41, 3: 104-106. 1928
Fauxulus burnupianus, new species. 41, 3: 108. 1928
 The name Petrarca in Pupillidae. 41, 3: 108. 1928
Paranerita Annandale. 41, 3: 108. 1928
 Types of Vortex and Volvulus Oken. 41, 3: 108. 1928
Limax flavus L. in Alabama. 41, 4: 142. 1928
 "Minute Mexican land snails," by H. Burrington Baker. 41, 4:
 144. 1928
 William D. Averell (Obituary). 42, 1: 33. 1928
Helix nemoralis L. in Ontario. 42, 2: 42-43. 1928
 Sherwood Raymond Roberts 1845-1928 (Obituary). 42, 2: 60-61.
 1928
 Dr. Antoni J. Wagner (Obituary). 42, 2: 63. 1928
Arca idiodon Pils. and Johns. 42, 2: 66-67. 1928
 Types of Lamprocystis and Pseudhelicarion. 42, 2: 67. 1928
Choanopoma caymanicola, n. sp. 42, 2: 68. 1928
Cyclotus masbatensis new species. 42, 2: 68-69. 1928
 "Land snails from Hawaii, Christmas Island, and Samoa." 42,
 2: 70-71. 1928
 New Cuban species of Caracolus. 42, 3: 78-80. 1929
Neverita reclusiana (Desh.) and its allies. 42, 4: 109-113. 1929
Cyphoxis Rafinesque, a Cretaceous taxodont identical with Idonea
reca Conrad. 42, 4: 113-114. 1929
 Bolten's species of Liguus. 42, 4: 141. 1929
 The type of Lamprocystis. 42, 4: 141. 1929
Urocoptis allenii Torre. 42, 4: 141. 1929
 Notes from the Pinchot South Sea expedition. 43, 2: 37-38. 1929
 "The terrestrial shell-bearing Mollusca of Alabama," by Bryant
 Walker. 43, 3: 105-106. 1930
 "Non-marine Mollusca of Oregon and Washington," by Junius
 Henderson. 43, 3: 108. 1930
 A new Colombian helcid snail of the genus Leptarionta. 43, 4:
 116-117. 1930
Planorbis siliceus Brown and Pilsbry. 43, 4: 128. 1930
Giffordius pinchoti n. g., n. sp. 43, 4: 142-143. 1930
 "A hermaphroditic viviparous oyster of the Atlantic coast of
 North America," by J. S. Gutsell. 43, 4: 144. 1930

- "Some introduced Molluscs." by F. R. Latchford. 43, 4: 144. 1930
"Three new land shells of the genus Oreohelix from Arizona,"
by William B. Marshall. 43, 4: 144. 1930
A new form of Liguus from Florida. 44, 1: 32. 1930
"Fossilium catalogus, pars 46, XI: Gastropoda extra-marina
tertiaria," by W. Wenz. 44, 1: 34. 1930
New Californian snails. 44, 2: 66-67. 1930
The type of Parahelix. 44, 2: 68-69. 1930
"Catalogue des invertébrés de la Suisse, fasc. 18, Gastéropodes."
par G. Mermod avec la collaboration de J. Piaget. 44, 2: 72. 1930
"Zoology of Colorado," by Theodore D. A. Cockerell. 44, 2: 72.
1930
Central American Pachychilus and Polymesoda. 44, 3: 84-85.
1931
The status of Bulla. 44, 3: 98. 1931
Coretus Adans. 44, 3: 100. 1931
Helix haemastoma var. concolor Pils. 44, 3: 100. 1931
Polygyra columbiana niegasoma (Dall). 44, 3: 101-102. 1931
"The North American Retinellae," by H. Burrington Baker. 44,
3: 104. 1931
"Some specific criteria in Conus," by Burnett Smith. 44, 3: 104-
105. 1931
"Monografía de las Melanopsis vivientes y fósiles de España,"
by Florentino Azpeitia Moros. 44, 3: 105. 1931
"Some studies on the biology of tulla (Corbicula manillensis
Philippi), a common food clam of Laguna de Bay and its tributaries."
by Deogracias V. Valladolid and Fidel G. del Rosario.
44, 3: 105. 1931
"Mollusca from the Henry Mountains and some neighboring points
in Utah," by Ralph V. Chamberlin and Elmer Berry. 44, 3: 106.
1931
"A monograph of the dibranchiate Cephalopods of the Japanese
and adjacent waters," by Madoka Sasaki. 44, 3: 107. 1931
Somnium Iredaleanum. 44, 3: 108. 1931
Some type designations in Helices and Ferussacidae. 44, 4: 138-
140. 1931
"New species of Partula," by C. Montague Cooke, Jr., and Henry
E. Crampton. 44, 4: 141. 1931
"A new Mollusk of the genus Pupooides from southern Utah," by
Ralph V. Chamberlain and Elmer Berry. 44, 4: 142. 1932
The type of Sulcastrum. 44, 4: 143. 1931
Polygyra edwardsi magnifunosa (Pils). 45, 1: 28. 1931
The Charles Torrey Simpson Park. 45, 1: 28. 1931
Mitra loweana, n. n. 45, 1: 29. 1931
Japanese land Mollusks. 45, 1: 29-30. 1931
"The Naiades or pearly freshwater Mussels of Texas," by John
K. Strecke. 45, 1: 36. 1931

- "Nearctic vitreine land snails," by H. Burrington Baker. 45, 1: 36. 1931
- A new race of Neritina reclivata Say. 45, 2: 67-68. 1931
- Cochlicopa in China. 45, 2: 72. 1931
- Helix effusa Pfr. 45, 2: 72. 1931
- Typhis lowei, n. sp. 45, 2: 72. 1931
- Note on a Panamic corbulid clam. 45, 3: 105. 1932
- The genotype of Ampullacera Q. and G. 45, 3: 105-106. 1932
- Liguus solidus dryas. 45, 3: 106. 1932
- A misidentified lower Californian snail. 45, 4: 124-125. 1932
- Burnupia capensis striatissima, n. subsp. 45, 4: 136. 1932
- [Polygyra polita P. and H.L.] 45, 4: 136. 1932
- Carinifex newberryi subrotunda, n. subsp. 45, 4: 139. 1932
- Physa humerosa interioris Ferriss, 1920. 45, 4: 139. 1932
- "The west American Mollusks of the genus Acar," by Paul Bartsch. 45, 4: 142. 1932
- "Descriptions of new marine Mollusks from Panama, with a figure of the genotype of Engina," by Paul Bartsch. 45, 4: 143. 1932
- A New Mexican Ashmunella. 46, 1: 19. 1932
- [Natica eating limpet]. 46, 1: 36. 1932; 3: 103. 1933
- "A new fossil Ancylus from Jehol," by Chi Ping. 46, 2: 68. 1932
- Bithynia tentaculata (L.) in the Potomac. 46, 2: 69. 1932
- Polygyrella polygyrella in the John Day Miocene (or Oligocene) 46, 2: 69. 1932
- Libera or Garrettina (Endodontidae). 46, 2: 70-71. 1932
- Nassa myristicata Hinds. 46, 2: 71. 1932
- Note on Helicostyla and Cochlostyla. 46, 2: 71-72. 1932
- A South African Conularius. 46, 3: 101-102. 1933
- Relationships of Polygyra platysayoides Brooks. 46, 3: 103. 1933
- "Ein vorkommen des Amerikanischen Helisoma trivolvis Say im Pleistocene des flusses Kolyma (Nordost-Siberien)," by W. A. Lindholm. 46, 4: 137. 1933
- "The land snail genus Carelia," by C. Montague Cooke, Jr. 46, 4: 137-138. 1933
- "Mollusks of Keweenaw County, Michigan," by Calvin Goodrich. 46, 4: 138. 1933
- "Observations on the life history of a finger-nail shell of the genus Sphaerium," by Thural Dale Foster. 46, 4: 138. 1933
- "A Miocene Mollusk of the genus Haliotis from the Temblor Range, California," by W. P. Woodring. 46, 4: 139. 1933
- "Some data on the growth, longevity, and fecundity in Lymnaea columella Say," by Joshua L. Bailey, Jr. 46, 4: 139. 1933
- The case of Haminoea virescens (Sowb.). 46, 4: 140-141. 1933
- Amnicolidae from Wyoming and Oregon. 47, 1: 9-12. 1933
- Libera again. 47, 1: 34-35. 1933
- [Alexandria Tomlin]. 47, 1: 35-36. 1933

- Bruguière's connection with the name Coretus. 47, 2: 77-78.
1933
- "Studies in the variation, distribution and evolution of the genus Partula: the species inhabiting Moorea," by Henry Edward Cranpton. 47, 3: 113-115. 1934
- "The non-marine Mollusks of Yucatan," by J. C. Bequaert and W. J. Clench. 47, 3: 115. 1934
- "Transposed hinge structures in Lamellibranchs," by W. P. Popenoe and W. A. Findlay. 47, 3: 116. 1934
- "A check list of Nearctic Zonitidae," by H. Burrington Baker. 47, 4: 144. 1934
- "A study of Polygyra inflecta (Say)," by Allan F. Archer. 47, 4: 144. 1934
- "Marine Mollusca from Acapulco, Mexico, with notes on other species," by A. M. Strong, G. D. Hanna, and L. G. Hertlein. 47, 4: 145. 1934
- "Terminology of types," by Donald Leslie Frizzell. 47, 4: 145-146. 1934
- Mangelia albivestis. 47, 4: 146. 1934
- The subgenus Eudentalium. 47, 4: 146. 1934
- Chersina Beck, 1837. 47, 4: 147. 1934
- Pliocene fresh-water fossils of the Kettleman Hills and neighboring Californian oil fields. 48, 1: 15-17. 1934
- "Notas y adiciones a la fauna malacológica Habanera," by C. G. Aguayo and M. L. Jaume. 48, 1: 34. 1934
- "Notes on the fossil land shells from Bermuda in the collection of the Carnegie Museum," by Gordon M. Kutchka. 48, 1: 34. 1934
- Western and southwestern Amnicolidae and a new Humboldtiana. 48, 3: 91-94. 1935
- Lioplax subcarinata occidentalis, new subspecies. 48, 4: 143-44. 1935
- Chondropoma gnote, new name for C. soror Pils. 48, 4: 144. 1935
- The status of Geotrochus van Hasselt. 49, 2: 67. 1935
- Ashmunella metamorphosa Pilsbry. 49, 2: 67-68. 1935
- "Catalogue of the shell-bearing Mollusca collected from the Kesen and Motoyosi districts, northeastern Honshu, Japan, immediately after the Sanriku Tunami, March 3, 1933, with descriptions of five new species," by S. Nomura and K. Hatai. 49, 2: 70. 1935
- "Notes on a warty growth on the head of some land snails," by Iwao Taki. 49, 2: 70. 1935
- "New Mollusks from West Mexico, together with a list of shells collected at Punta Penasco, Sonora, Mexico," by Herbert N. Lowe. 49, 2: 70. 1935
- Land shells from Texas and New Mexico. 49, 3: 100-102. 1936

- Ostrea kamehameha, new name for Ostrea bryani Pils. 49, 3: 103-104. 1936
- Cepolis (Plagioptycha) imperforata, new species. 49, 3: 105-106. 1936
- A new Polygyra from Florida. 49, 4: 109. 1936
- The eastern limit of Sonorella. 49, 4: 109-110. 1936
- Praticolella martensiana. 49, 4: 140. 1936
- Sanguinolaria bertini Pilsbry and Lowe. 49, 4: 140. 1936
- "New Urocotidae from Hispaniola," by William J. Clench. 49, 4: 142. 1936
- John Henry Gatliff (Obituary). 50, 1: 28. 1936
- Herbert N. Lowe (Obituary). 50, 1: 28. 1936
- Melongena corona (Gmel.). 50, 1: 29. 1936
- "Fossil non-marine Mollusca of North America," by Junius Henderson. 50, 1: 31-32. 1936
- Drymaeus multilineatus latizonatus, new subspecies. 50, 2: 69-70. 1936
- A californian Pomatiopsis. 50, 3: 84-85. 1937
- Are the Conodonts Molluscan teeth? 50, 3: 101. 1937
- "Goniobasis of the Coosa River, Alabama," by Calvin Goodrich. 50, 3: 107-108. 1937
- The races and allies of Pleurodonte guadeloupensis. 51, 1: 26-28. 1937
- A correction: Drymaeus fusagasuganus. 51, 1: 33. 1937
- Helminthoglypta sonoma, n. sp. 51, 1: 35. 1937
- Aurinia torrei, a new Cuban volute. 51, 2: 37-38. 1937
- Acrorbis petricola. 51, 3: 107. 1938
- On the history and status of Lora Gistel. 51, 4: 115-118. 1938
- Dimensions of Florida Chamas. 51, 4: 143. 1938
- New species of Urocoptis and Euglandina. 52, 1: 15-16. 1938
- The type of Polygyra Say. 52, 1: 22-24. 1938
- The Cuban species of Polydentes. 52, 2: 38-41. 1938
- A triad of umbilicate Latirus. Recent and Pliocene. 52, 3: 84-86. 1939
- Cyphoma mcgintyi, new species. 52, 3: 108. 1939
- Pseudantalalis monterosato. 52, 4: 139. 1939
- A new Mexican Coelocentrum. 53, 1: 27. 1939
- Leiostracus webberi, a new Bulimulid snail from Ecuador. 53, 1: 28-29. 1939
- Polydentes oblitteratus (Férussac). 53, 2: 42-43. 1939
- A new Floridan Cyclostrema. 53, 2: 53. 1939
- A banded variety of Typhis lowei Pils. 53, 2: 66. 1939
- Two new Mexican species of Humboldtiana. 53, 4: 140-141. 1940
- "A tentative classification of the Palearctic Unionids," by Fritz Haas. 53, 4: 141. 1940

- "A proposed dichotomy of the snail genus Monadenia," by S. S. Berry. 53, 4: 141-142. 1940
- Megalomastoma (Farcimen) miranda, a new Cuban cyclophorid snail. 54, 1: 34. 1940
- A new race of Cancellaria from Florida. 54, 2: 54. 1940
The Beal collection. 54, 2: 73. 1940
- "Geographic distribution of the recent Mollusca of Newfoundland," by Stanley Truman Brooks and Betty Watt Brooks. 54, 2: 74. 1940
- "The west American Haliotis," by Paul Bartsch. 54, 2: 74. 1940
- "World-wide sea shells," by Maxwell Smith. 54, 2: 74. 1940
- "Zonitid snails from Pacific Islands," by H. Burrington Baker. 55, 1: 35-36. 1941
- "Notes on giant Fasciolarias," by Burnett Smith. 55, 2: 64. 1941
- New names for subdivisions of Gongylostoma. 55, 2: 70. 1941
- A new form of Urocoptis scobinata Torre and Ramsden. 55, 3: 104-105. 1942
- "The genus Strombus in the western Atlantic," by Wm. J. Clench. 55, 3: 107-108. 1942
- "Hermafroditism in Anodonta grandis, a fresh-water Mussel," by Henry van der Schalie and Fred Locke. 55, 3: 108. 1942
- Land Mollusca of the Cayman Islands collected by the Oxford University Biological Expedition, 1938. 56, 1: 1-9. 1942
- "Land shells of the Bimini Islands, Bahama Islands," by Wm. J. Clench. 56, 1: 36. 1942
- Description of a helicoid snail from Madagascar. 56, 2: 48-49. 1942
- Helicodiscus in the West Indies. 56, 2: 55-57. 1942
- Note on Cerion striatellum ("Fér." Guérin). 57, 1: 34-35. 1943
- Floridian species of Rinula. 57, 2: 37-40. 1943
- Typhis fordii, a new Bahaman muricid Mollusk. 57, 2: 40. 1943
- The type of Euamnicola Crosse and Fischer. 57, 2: 68-69. 1943
- "Johnsonia, No. 7". 57, 2: 72. 1943
- "The poison cone shell," by Wm. J. Clench and Yoshio Kondo. 57, 2: 72. 1943
- New Peruvian land Mollusks. 57, 3: 87-88. 1944
- Peruvian land Mollusks - II. 57, 4: 118-127. 1944
- "Hemphill's catalogue of the land and freshwater shells of Utah." 57, 4: 144. 1944
- West American field slugs (Derooceras). 58, 1: 15-16. 1944
- Peruvian land Mollusca - III. 58, 1: 28-30. 1944
- Helix minima True. 58, 1: 31. 1944
- "Catalogue and revision of the Gastropod subfamily Typhinae." by Myra Keen. 58, 1: 34. 1944
- "Mollusks of the Clearwater Mountains, Idaho," by Allyn G. Smith. 58, 1: 34. 1944

- "Pleuroceridae of the Great Basin," by Calvin Goodrich. 58, 1: 34. 1944
- "Notes on freshwater Mollusks of Idaho Formation at Hammett, Idaho," by Teng-Chien Yen. 58, 1: 34-35. 1944
- "Distribution and variation of the Hawaiian tree snail Achatinella apexfulva Dixon, in the Koolau Range, Oahu," by d'Alte A. Welch. 58, 1: 35-36. 1944
- "Panamic marine shells: synonymy, nomenclature, range and illustrations," by Maxwell Smith. 58, 1: 36. 1944
- Hawaiian species of Odostomia. 58, 2: 64-65. 1944
- Snails from Taylor County, Texas. 58, 2: 69. 1944
- Names proposed as new in Morse's Terrestrial Pulmonifera of Maine. 56, 2: 69-70. 1942
- "On the generic relationships of certain Californian xerophile snails," by S. Stillman Berry. 58, 2: 72. 1944
- Peruvian land Mollusca - IV: Clausiliidae. 58, 3: 79-84. 1945
- Stenacme floridana, an American member of the Amphibolacea. 58, 4: 112-116. 1945
- Tellina panamanensis Li. 58, 4: 145. 1945
- New Floridian marine Mollusks. 59, 2: 59-60. 1945
- Otesia H. and A. Adams versus Vitrinula "Gray" Carpenter. 59, 2: 66-67. 1945
- "The Molluscan family Planorbidae," by Frank Collins Baker. 59, 2: 70-71. 1945
- "Revision of the Mollusca of Indiana," by Calvin Goodrich and Henry van der Schalie. 59, 2: 72. 1945
- "Molluscan species common to western North America and Japan," by A. Myra Keen. 59, 2: 72. 1945
- Two misunderstood Sphaeriidae. 59, 3: 83-87. 1946
- The subgeneric name Tomopeas Pilsbry. 59, 3: 105. 1946
- "Supraspecific groups of the Pelecypod family Corbulidae," by Harold E. Vokes. 60, 1: 36. 1946
- Sinestral Liguus fasciatus in Florida. 60, 2: 72. 1946
- On the anatomy and systematic place of the land-Mollusk genus Janulus. 60, 3: 94-97. 1947
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and AGUAYO, Carlos Guillermo
Marine and freshwater Mollusks new to the fauna of Cuba. 46, 4: 116-123. 1933
- Meioceras bermudezi. 47, 3: 112. 1934
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and BAKER, Frank Collins
Description of a new species of Somatogyrus from Wisconsin. 41, 1: 24-27. 1927
- Bryant Walker, 1856-1936 (Obituary). 50, 1: 28. 1936
- Bohumil Shimek (Obituary). 50, 4: 140. 1937
- Error on plate 7. 60, 4: 148. 1947

- PII SBRY, Henry Augustus, and BEQUAERT, Joseph Charles
The type of Plotia "Bolten." 37, 1: 36. 1923
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison
A new Japanese Euhadra. 41, 2: 64-65. 1927
A new Bolivian Helicoid, Dinotropis harringtoni, 51, 1: 24-25.
1937
Pleurodonte guadeloupensis dominicana, new subspecies. 51, 1:
34. 1937
Hodopoeus, a fossil estray. 58, 4: 116-117. 1945
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and COOKE, Charles Montague, Jr.
The identity of Helix depressiformis and H. prostrata Pease.
36, 1: 17. 1922
Land shells of Vancouver Island. 36, 2: 37-38. 1922
Notes on the land snail family Tornatellinidae. 47, 2: 59-62.
1933
Notes on the nomenclature of Hawaiian Helicinidae. 48, 2: 53-54.
1934
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and FIELD, Stanley C.
Description of a new desert helicid snail. 45, 1: 20-21. 1931
- PII SBRY, Henry Augustus, and GRIMSHAWE, C. N.
Oxystyla undata undata in Florida. 50, 1: 19-20. 1936
- PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and HENDERSON, Junius
A new subspecies of Polygyra from Idaho. 44, 4: 121-122. 1931
Polygyra columbiana depressa, new subspecies from Oregon.
Oreohelix strigosa capax. 50, 3: 101. 1937
- PII SBRY, Henry Augustus, and JOHNSON, Charles Williston
A drive for the Nautilus. 38, 3: 108. 1925
"The marine shells of the west coast of North America," by Ida
Shepard Oldroyd. 39, 3: 106-107. 1926
"A descriptive catalog of the Mollusca of Utah," by Ralph V.
Chamberlin and David T. Jones. 43, 4: 143. 1930
- PII SBRY, Henry Augustus, and LOWE, Herbert Nelson
Land shells collected by Mr. H. N. Lowe in western Mexico. 44.
3: 81-84. 1931
New west American species of Bulimulus and Nassa. 46, 2: 49-
52. 1932
West American Chamidae. Periploma and Glycymeris. 47, 3:
81-86. 1934

Some desert Helices of the genus Micrarionta. 48, 2: 67-68.
1934

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue

Review of Florida Chamidae. 51, 3: 73-79. 1938

Small Cassididae of Florida and the West Indies. 52, 3: 73-77.
1939

The genus Cyphoma in Florida. 53, 1: 1-4. 1939

Ensis minor megistus n. subsp., a West Florida razor clam.
57, 1: 33-34. 1943

Cyclostrematidae and Vitrinellidae of Florida, I. 59, 1: 1-13.
1945

"Cyclostrematidae" and Vitrinellidae of Florida, II. 59, 2: 52-
59. 1945 For Addendum, see 59, 2: 72. 1945

"Cyclostrematidae" and Vitrinellidae of Florida, Part III. 59, 3:
77-83. 1946

Vitrinellidae of Florida, Part 4. 60, 1: 12-18, 1946

Note on Vitrinella (Tomura) bicaudata. 60, 1: 36. 1946

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and OLSSON, Axel Adolf

New Mollusks from the Panamic Province. 48, 4: 116-121; 49, 1:
16-19. 1935

New marine Mollusks from the west coast. 56, 3: 78-81. 1943

A west American Julia. 57, 3: 86-87. 1944

A Venezuelan species of Fossula. 57, 3: 89. 1944

The name Mesopteryx Pilsbry and Olsson. 59, 3: 105. 1946

Condylocardia in Florida and Middle America. 60, 1: 6-7. 1946

Another Pacific species of Episcynia. 60, 1: 11-12. 1946

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and VANATTAA, Edward Guirey

Ashmunella hebardii, a new snail from the Hacheta Grande.
Mountains, New Mexico. 36, 4: 119-120. 1923

Correction of the name of Drillia roseobasis P. and V. 36, 4:
132. 1923

Polygyra appressa linguifera and sancta georgiensis. 38, 1: 4-6.
1924

Conus agassizi Dall. 45, 3: 106. 1932

Melongena corona and its races. 47, 4: 117-121. 1934

Three new Mexican Euglandinas. 49, 3: 97-98. 1936

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, and ZETEK, James

A Panamic Cyrenoida. 45, 2: 69. 1931

PINNEY, Mary Edith (1908-), and COKER, Robert Ervin

Terrestrial and fresh water Gastropods of the Allegany State
Park in New York State. 48, 2: 55-60. 1934

PROCTOR, William (1872-)

Venus mercenaria at Mt. Desert, Maine. 42, 3: 102-103. 1929

QUAYLE, Daniel Branch (1913-)

Note re Paphia bifurcata, a new Molluscan species from Lady-smith Harbour. B. C. 52, 4: 139-140. 1939

QUAYLE, Ernest Harrison (1892-), jt. auth.

See Grant, Ulysses S., IV

RAPP, Janet Lorraine Cooper (Mrs. William F. Rapp, Jr.) jt. auth.

See Rapp, William Frederick, Jr.

RAPP, William Frederick, Jr. (1918-), and RAPP, Janet Lorraine Cooper (Mrs. William F. Rapp, Jr.)

Ecological notes on the Gastropoda of the Great Swamp (New Jersey). 58, 4: 124-125. 1945

REHDER, Harald Alfred (1907-)

A list of Mollusks from Intervale, N. H. 37, 3: 96-97. 1924

Two new Polygyras from northern Arkansas. 45, 4: 128-131. 1932

Polygyra kiowaensis. 45, 4: 141. 1932

A new Succinea from Florida. 47, 1: 20-21. 1933

New Caribbean marine shells. 48, 4: 127-130. 1935

The type of Polygyra Say. 49, 3: 102-103. 1936

The type of Amicula Gray. 50, 4: 142. 1937

Congeria leucophaeata (Con.) in the Hudson River. 50, 4: 143. 1937

Rissoa bermudezi Aguayo and Rehder. 51, 1: 35-36. 1937

New marine Mollusks from the west Atlantic. 53, 1: 16-21. 1939

Micrelenchus versus Gibbium. 53, 1: 33-34. 1939

New Mollusks of the genus Naesiota from Ecuador. 53, 4: 111-118. 1940

Hyaloteuthis pelagicus (Bosc) in the North Pacific. 54, 2: 71-72. 1940

Note on Thericium auricoma Schwengel and stantoni Dall. 54, 2: 72-73. 1940

Myrsus H. and A. Adams 1858, the valid name for Apolymetis Salisbury 1929. 54, 4: 141-142. 1941 For Correction, see next item.

Correction re Myrsus and Apolymetis. 55, 2: 64-65. 1941

A new subspecies of Naesiota quitensis from Ecuador. 55, 3: 103. 1942

A note on the genus Anaplocamus Dall. 56, 2: 49-50. 1942

Dentalium (Antalis) pilsbryi, new name. 56, 2: 69. 1942

- The genotype of Neptunea. 56, 2: 69. 1942
Two new species of Drymaeus from Mexico. 57, 1: 28-29. 1943
Corrections and ecological notes on some recently described
Florida marine shells. 57, 1: 32-33. 1943
A new Vitrinella from Maryland. 57, 3: 97. 1944
A new subspecies of Conus verrucosus Hwass from Florida. 57,
3: 105-106. 1944
A new pectinid shell from the Pacific Ocean, with a note on the
genus Pallium Schroeter. 58, 2: 52-54. 1944
Buccinum zebra Muller, the type of Orthalicus. 59, 1: 29-31.
1945
A note on the Bolten catalogue. 59, 2: 50-52. 1945
A note on Megaspira elata Gould. 59, 2: 67. 1945
A note on Volsella tulipa (Lamarck). 59, 2: 67-68. 1945
Notes on some groups in the Muricidae of the west Atlantic,
with description of a new subgenus. 59, 4: 142-143. 1946
- RFHDER, Harald Alfred, jt. auth.
- See Bailey, Joshua Longstreth, Jr., Bartsch, Paul, Clench,
William James
- REICHEL, Eleanor, jt. auth.
- See Noland, Lowell Evan
- REMINGTON, Pardon Sheldon Jr. (1899-)
- Rambles of a midshipman. 35, 4: 118-121; 36, 2: 49-52. 1922;
37, 1: 1-7. 1923
- REMINGTON, Pardon Sheldon Jr., and CLENCH, William James
- Vagabonding for shells. 38, 4: 127-143. 1925
- RICHARDS, Horace Gardiner (1906-)
- Freshwater snails in brackish water. 42, 4: 129-130. 1929
Rare Mollusks from New Jersey. 43, 2: 63-65. 1929
Fossil Mollusks and other invertebrates from the Hudson River
tunnel, New York and New Jersey. 43, 4: 131-132. 1930
New Varieties of Melongena and Gyrineum. 47, 2: 57. 1933
Mollusks from Chattanooga, Tennessee. 47, 4: 147. 1934
Some shells from the North Carolina "Banks." 49, 4: 130-134.
1936
Xylophaga atlantica, new species. 56, 2: 68. 1942
- RICHARDS, Horace Gardiner, and ADAMS, Joseph William
- Viviparus malleatus in Philadelphia, Pa. 42, 4: 141-142. 1929

RICHARDS, Horace Gardiner, jt. auth.

See Howell, Benjamin Franklin

RICHARDS, Oscar White (1902-)

The growth of the Mussel Mytilus californianus. 41, 3: 99-101.
1928

RICHARDSON, Emma Boylston

William Gaillard Mazýck (Obituary). 56, 3: 99-102. 1943

ROBERTSON, Imogene Christabel Strickler (Mrs. Harold R. Robertson) (1872-)

Viviparus contectoides at Buffalo. 46, 3: 106. 1933

The third annual meeting of the American Malacological Union.
47, 1: 37-44. 1933

The fifth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union.
49, 2: 62-63. 1935

The sixth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union.
50, 1: 33-36. 1936

Arion circumscriptus Johnston. 50, 3: 100. 1937

American Malacological Union: eighth annual meeting. 52, 1:
36. 1938

The eighth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union.
52, 2: 66-72. 1938

The ninth annual meeting of the American Malacological Union.
53, 2: 68-72. 1939

The eleventh annual meeting of the American Malacological
Union. 55, 2: 70-72. 1941

Valvata piscinalis (Müller) in Lake Erie. 59, 1: 36. 1945

American Malacological Union. 60, 1: 19-20. 1946

The American Malacological Union — Twelfth annual meeting.
60, 2: 66-69. 1946

American Malacological Union. 60, 4: 147-148. 1947

RODECK, Hugo George (1902-)

Unusual concentration of Lymnaea. 48, 3: 106-107. 1935

Another copy of "American conchology." 51, 3: 108. 1938

ROGERS, George Floyd

Wreck of the Janthina janthina. 54, 3: 75-77. 1941

ROSS, James Matthew

Lymnaea contracta Currier taken alive. 58, 2: 66. 1944

Sinistral Anguispira alternata. 60, 1: 35. 1946

RUSSELL, Henry Drummond (1908-)

Some nudibranchs of Bermuda, with a description of a new species. 49, 2: 59-61. 1935

Coryphella pellucida Alder and Hancock. 49, 2: 65-66. 1935

Cratena veronica Verrill. 50, 4: 142. 1937

Observations on the feeding of Aeolidia papillosa L., with notes on the hatching of the veligers of Cuthona amoena A. and H. 55, 3: 80-82. 1942

A stitch in time. 58, 1: 32-33. 1944

Ecologic notes concerning Elysia chlorotica Gould, and Stiliger fuscata Gould. 59, 3: 95-97. 1946

RUSSELL, Henry Drummond, jt. auth.

See Clench, William James

RUSSELL, Loris Shano (1904-)

Early Tertiary Mollusca from Wyoming. 50, 4: 125-130. 1937

SANFORD, Samuel Newton Folius (1872-)

Tectarius muricatus (Linnaeus) in New England. 55, 1: 33. 1941

Tethys wilcoxi in New England waters. 35, 3: 80-82. 1922

SCHILDER, Franz Alfred (1896-)

An interesting radula (Eocypraea adamsonii Sow.) 40, 1: 17-18. 1926

Three new varieties of Cypraea. 40, 4: 126-129. 1927

SCHLESCH, Hans

Margaritana margaritifera Linné in Labrador. 38, 1: 32. 1924

SCHMECK, Eugene Habecker (1879-)

Viviparus malleatus in Niagara River. 55, 3: 102-103. 1942

SCHNEIDER, Richard A., jt. auth.

See Koestner, Elmer Joseph

SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson (Mrs. Frank R. Schwengel)

Two new Floridan marine shells. 53, 4: 109-110. 1940

New Mollusca from Florida. 54, 2: 49-52. 1940

A genus and family of marine Mollusks new to the United States. 55, 2: 37-40. 1941

Marginella hartleyana, new species. 55, 2: 65. 1941

Living Mitra florida. 55, 4: 144. 1942

New Floridan marine Mollusks. 56, 2: 62-66. 1942

New marine shells from Florida. 56, 3: 75-78. 1943

- Diadora jaumei Aguayo and Rehder. 57, 1: 32. 1943
Smaragdia viridis viridemaris Maury. 57, 3: 106. 1944
A new Floridian Lamellaria. 58, 1: 17-18. 1944
- SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson (Mrs. Frank R. Schwengel), and MCGINTY, Thomas Ladue
Some new and interesting marine shells from northwest Florida. 56, 1: 13-18. 1942
- SCHWENGEL, Jeanne Sanderson (Mrs. Frank R. Schwengel), jt. auth.
See McLean, Richard Alfred, and Perry, Louise M.
- SHIMEK, Bohumil (1861-1937)
Helicina (Hendersonia) occulta Say, again. 43, 4: 111-112. 1930
Pleistocene and Recent Mollusks. 44, 2: 37-41. 1930
The effect of pollution on Mollusks in Iowa. 48, 4: 109-111. 1935
The habitats of Iowa Succineas. 49, 1: 6-10. 1935
Ferrissia in the lake region of Iowa. 49, 2: 44-46. 1935
Comparative studies of loess and Recent Mollusks. 49, 3: 71-73; 4: 119-127. 1936
- SHOUP, Charles Samuel (1905-)
Distribution of fresh-water Gastropods in relation to total alkalinity of streams. 56, 4: 130-134. 1943
- SIMPSON, Charles Torrey (1846-1932)
Florida west coast Liguus. 35, 1: 20-22. 1921
A search for Liguus. 35, 3: 65-73. 1922
An expedition that failed. 36, 4: 109-115. 1923
- SMIT, Walter, jt. auth.
See Jacobson, Morris Karlmann
- SMITH, Allyn Goodwin (1893-)
Polygyroidea harfordiana (J. G. Coop). 44, 3: 101. 1931
Monadenia hillebrandi. 48, 2: 70. 1934
The type locality of Oreohelix strigosa (Gould). 50, 3: 73-77. 1937
Three new subspecies of Helminthoglypta arrosa (Gould). 51, 3: 79-85. 1938
- SMITH, Allyn Goodwin, CHACE, Emery Perkins, and CHACE, Elsie Margaret
Helminthoglypta arrosa mailliardi Pilsbry in Oregon and California. 46, 1: 11-14. 1932

SMITH, Allyn Goodwin, jt. auth.

See Church, Clifford Carl, and Hanna, G. Dallas

SMITH, Burnett (1877-)

William Martin Beauchamp, 1830-1925 (Obituary). 39, 4: 138-140.
1926

Busycon carica (Gmelin) as a genotype. 52, 1: 16-20. 1938
A sinistral specimen of Busycon pyrum (Dillwyn). 52, 3: 89-91.

1939

Type specimen of Busycon perversum (Murex perversus Linné).
53, 1: 23-26. 1939

SMITH, Maxwell (1888-)

Non-marine Mollusks of Volusia County, Florida. 41, 2: 51-54.
1927

New Philippine Island land shells. 46, 2: 62-65. 1932

New Tertiary shells from Florida. 49, 4: 135-139; 50, 1: 20-22.
1936

Further notes upon Tertiary and Recent Mollusks from Florida
together with descriptions of new species. 51, 2: 65-68. 1937: 3:
88-91. 1938

A geographic digest of "The Nautilus," volumes 1-50, a period of
about fifty years. 51, 3: 107-108. 1938

Two new marine Molluscs from Japan. 54, 2: 43. 1940

New Recent and fossil Molluscs from Florida. 54, 2: 44-46.
1940

Notes upon Philippine land shells with descriptions of new forms.
45, 3: 102-104. 1932

New species of Cerion, Nenia and Drymaeus. 57, 2: 59-62. 1943

Shells dredged in Panama Bay. 58, 1: 27-28. 1944

Tellina georgiana Dall in Florida. 59, 1: 35-36. 1945

Two new Papuina. 59, 3: 94. 1946

A new Conus from Jamaica, with notes upon Sconsia striata. 60,
1: 1-2. 1946

New Caribbean and Panamic shells and a Pliocene Marginella.
60, 2: 60-62. 1946

SORENSEN, Andrew

Collecting in Mexico. 55, 4: 113-115. 1942

Travelling and collecting in Mexico. 57, 1: 1-5. 1943

Our west coast marine fauna. 60, 3: 88-93. 1947

SOUTHWEST MUSEUM CONCHOLOGICAL CLUB

W. H. Golisch (Obituary). 38, 1: 31. 1924

- SPECK, Frank Gouldsmith (1881-), and DEXTER, Ralph Warren
 Molluscan food items of the Houma Indians. 60, 1: 34. 1946
- SPENCE, George C.
 Note on a "double mouthed" Holospira cockerelli Dall. 41, 3: 94.
 1928
- SPICER, Varnum Dennis Philip (1897-)
 Report on a colony of Haminoea at Ballast Point, San Diego,
 California. 47, 2: 52-54. 1933
 Shells from Midway. 55, 1: 1-2. 1941
- STEIN, Samuel, jt. auth.
See Clark, Howard Walton
- STENZEL, Henryk Bronislaw (1899-)
 Mollusks from Point Isabel in Texas. 54, 1: 20-21. 1940
- STEPHENS, Thomas Calderwood (1876-)
Pupoides marginatus in Iowa. 58, 2: 69-70. 1944
- STERKI, Victor (1846-1933)
 Some notes on the hinge of the Sphaeridae. 35, 4: 104-117. 1922
 Some notes on minute Pisidia. 36, 2: 39-41. 1922
 "Pupillidae," by Henry A. Pilsbry. 36, 2: 62-66. 1922
 Colorado Pisidia. 37, 1: 16-22. 1923
 Sphaeriidae, Palearctic and Nearctic. 40, 1: 26-30. 1926; 42, 1:
 23-27. 1928
 A new species of Sphaerium (S. notatum) 41, 2: 55-57. 1927
Sphaerium Scopoli; Sulcastrum, new subgenus, and S. fallax, new
 species. 43, 3: 93-95. 1930
- STEWART, Margaret C.
 Southern record for Aporrhais occidentalis mainensis Johnson.
 57, 1: 29-30. 1943
 Some records of marine Mollusks from Brasil. 60, 1: 18-19. 1946
- STRANDINE, Eldon John (1909-)
 Effect of soil moisture and Algae on the survival of a pond snail
 during periods of relative dryness. 54, 4: 128-130. 1941
- STRONG, Archibald McClure (1876-)
 Notes on the genus Acteocina, Gray. 35, 2: 44-48. 1921
 Notes on Acteocina. 35, 4: 122-123. 1922
 Partial list of the Molluscan fauna of Catalina Island. 37, 2: 37-
 43. 1923

- Notes on the Donax of California. 37, 3: 81-84. 1924
 Notes on Lacuna from the California coast. 38, 1: 16-18. 1924
 Notes on Acanthina from California. 38, 1: 18-22. 1924
 Notes on the Mactras of the west coast. 38, 3: 98-102. 1925
Acanthina. 38, 3: 104. 1925
 Notes on the west coast Calyptarea. 39, 1: 9-11. 1925
 Notes on microscopic shells from Newport Bay, California. 42, 1: 1-4. 1928
 Further notes on Epitonium fallaciosum. 45, 2: 70-71. 1931
 An overlooked Arca from southern California. 46, 1: 27-29. 1932
 A new Californian Pseudochama. 47, 4: 137. 1934
 Notes on west coast Epitoniidae. 51, 1: 4-8. 1937
 A new Turbanilla from Monterey Bay, California. 51, 2: 54-55. 1937
 Notes on Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum (Carpenter). 55, 2: 46-47. 1941
- STRONG, Archibald McClure, and CHACE, Elsie M.
 Herbert Nelson Lowe (Obituary). 50, 2: 64-66. 1936
 For Errata see 50, 3: 107. 1937
- STRONG, Archibald McClure, jt. auth.
See Hertlein, Leo George
- TALMADGE, Robert Raymond (1913-)
 A new subspecies of Monadenia from northern California. 60, 3: 93-94. 1947
- TEGLAND, Nellie May
Thyasira disjuncta Gabb not Thyasira bisecta Conrad the recent west coast shell. 41, 4: 129-131. 1928
Pitaria ida, a new recent species from Sitka, Alaska. 42, 1: 4-6. 1928
- TEST, Avery Ransome Grant (Mrs. Frederick H. Test)
 Description of new species of Acmaea. 58, 3: 92-96. 1945. For Erratum see next item
 Erratum. 58, 4: 144. 1945
- THAANUM, Ditlev Due (1867-)
 Foreign shells imported into the Hawaiian Islands. 40, 4: 133-134. 1927
- TOMLIN, John Read le Brocton
Cytherea virginea A. Adams and Reeve. 35, 4: 134. 1922

- Note on Diala leithii Smith. 35, 4: 134. 1922
 On the identity of Saxidomus brevisiphonatus Carpenter. 37, 1: 26. 1923
Parviterebra. 37, 3: 106. 1924
 Identity of Patella tenuilirata Carpenter. 38, 4: 121. 1925
 Note on Donax conradi Deshayes. 40, 2: 52-53. 1926
Streptostyla chiriquiana and S. viridula. 40, 4: 130-131. 1927
 On Engina zonata of Gray and of Reeve. 42, 2: 40. 1928
Pseudavicula Simpson preoccupied. 42, 2: 66. 1928
Helix belcheri Pfeiffer. 45, 1: 30. 1931
 On the name Mitra lineata. 45, 2: 53-55. 1931
Haminoea virescent (Sowerby) 47, 1: 37. 1933
 Note on Omogymna Martens. 48, 2: 70. 1934
Olivella mutica Say. 48, 2: 71. 1934
- TOMLIN, John Read le Brocton, and WINSLOW, Mina Louise
Conus aurora Lamarck. 41, 2: 43-45. 1927
- TORRE, Carlos de la (1858-
 Some new Cuban Urocoptis. 45, 3: 88-89. 1932
 A new Cuban Polydentes. 52, 2: 37-38. 1938
 Note on the type of Helix (Helicogena) gilvus Féruccac.
- TORRE, Carlos de la, and CLENCH, William James
 West Indian Mollusks, no. 1 — Two new varieties of Urocoptis livida Torre. 44, 1: 15-16. 1930
 West Indian Mollusks, no. 2 — New Cuban Cerions. 45, 3: 89-91. 1932
- TORRE, Ricardo de la
 On the probable cause of certain variations in color of the shell in the genus Liguus. 52, 2: 46-48. 1938
- TREVOR, W. W.
Tridacna gigas. 54, 3: 107. 1941
- VANATTA, Edward Guirey
 Shells in Luray Cavern. 35, 2: 64. 1921
 Bermuda shells. 37, 1: 32-33. 1923
 Land shells from Florida. 37, 2: 65-69. 1923
 Land shells of Admiral's Cave, Bermuda. 38, 1: 6-7. 1924
 Newfoundland shells. 38, 3: 92-93. 1925
 On the type locality of Polygyra townsendiana brunnea. 38, 4: 144. 1925
 Land snails of Breathitt County, Kentucky. 39, 3: 80. 1926

- Texas land and freshwater shells. 40, 1: 16-17. 1926
 Land shells from around Foul Rift, Delaware River. 40, 2: 47-48. 1926
 Dates of publication of the parts of the Manual of Conchology, first series (Cephalopoda, Marine Gastropoda, Polyplacophora, Scaphopoda). 40, 3: 96-99. 1927
 Land and fresh-water shells from Newfoundland. 40, 4: 112-114. 1927
Arion hortensis in Philadelphia, Pa. 41, 1, 32: 1927
 Mollusks in sphagnum moss. 41, 1: 34. 1927
 Snails from Rock Bluff, Liberty Co., Florida. 41, 4: 142. 1928
 Land shells of Alachua Co., northeastern Florida. 42, 1: 20-21. 1928
 Shells from Live Oak Co., Texas, collected by Dr. Julia Gardner. 42, 2: 66. 1928
 Newfoundland shells. 43, 4: 133-134. 1930
Helix liberiae A. D. Brown. 44, 2: 68. 1930
 Texas shells. 47, 1: 16-17. 1933
Lyogyrus vanhyningi, new species. 47, 4: 149. 1934
Lioplax pilsbryi choctawhatchensis, n. subsp. 49, 2: 66-67. 1935
 Two new Jamaican land shells. 49, 3: 98-99. 1936
 A new subspecies of Zonitoides (Ventridens) suppressa (Say). 49, 3: 99-100. 1936
- VANATTA, Edward Guirey, jt. auth.
See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus
- VAN CLEAVE, Harley Jones (1886-)
 Studies on snails of the genus Pleurocera. I. the eggs and egg laying habits. 46, 1: 29-34. 1932
 Studies on snails of the genus Pleurocera. II. The young of P. acuta. 47, 2: 48-49. 1933
 Thural Dale Foster (Obituary). 52, 2: 62-63. 1938
 Frank Collins Baker (Obituary). 56, 3: 97-99. 1943
- VAN CLEAVE, Harley Jones, and FOSTER, Thural Dale
 The seasonal life history of a land snail, Polygyra thyroidus (Say) 51, 2: 50-54. 1937
- VAN DER SCHALIE, Henry (1907-)
 The station of Dysnomia triquetra (Rafinesque) 45, 3: 104-105. 1932
Lampsilis jonesi, a new Naiad from southeastern Alabama. 47, 4: 125-127. 1934
 Transposed hinge teeth of North American Naiades. 49, 3: 79-84. 1936
 Ovoviparity among Mollusks. 50, 1: 16-19. 1936

- A Mussel taken from the stomach of Rana catesbeiana Shaw. 50, 3: 104-105. 1937
On the occurrence of Helix lactea Müller in North America. 51, 4: 132-134. 1938
Remarks on some of Dr. Paul Bartsch's experiments. 51, 4: 134-135. 1938
Aestivation of Lymnaea lanceata (Gould). 53, 4: 134-135. 1940
Aestivation of fresh-water Mussels. 53, 4: 137-138. 1940
- VAN DER SCHALIE, Henry, jt. auth.
See Clench, William James
- VAN HYNING, Thompson
A scalariform specimen of Zonitoides minusculus alachuanus Dall. 36, 3: 105. 1923
Amblema neisleri nest located. 38, 3: 105. 1925
Rumina decollata (Linnaeus). 52, 1: 33. 1938
The Van Hyning collection of Florida shells. 55, 3: 106-107. 1942
Record find of Truncatella. 56, 1: 34. 1942
- VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt (1871-)
Strombus samba Clench in Florida. 60, 3: 102. 1947
- VIOSCA, Paul Percy, Jr. (1892-)
European land snails in New Orleans. 41, 4: 139-140. 1928
- VOKES, Harold Ernest (1908-)
Rate of migration of Crepidula convexa Say. 49, 2: 37-39. 1935
The gastropod fauna of the intertidal zone at Moss Beach, San Mateo County, California. 50, 2: 46-50. 1936
- WALKER, Bryant (1856-1936)
What is the type of Ancylastrum Bourguignat? 35, 1: 5-9. 1921
On the generic position of Ancylus fluviatilis Muller. 35, 2: 57-58. 1921
Bourguignat's American species of Ancylus. 37, 1: 7-16. 1923
Amphidromus virescens (Swainson). 37, 3: 84-88. 1924
The varietal names of Polygyra profunda (Say). 38, 1: 33-34. 1924
Two new Naiades from Nicaragua. 38, 2: 51-54. 1924
New species of fresh-water Operculates. 39, 1: 5-8. 1925
The date of publication of Unio dombeyana Val. 41, 4: 131. 1928
"A classified and annotated check list of the North American Naiades," by L. S. Frierson. 41, 4: 143-144. 1928
Planorbis truncatus Mighels in New York. 42, 3: 104. 1929
Gyraulus vermicularis hendersoni n. v. 42, 3: 104-105. 1929

WALKER, Bryant, jt. auth.

See Ortmann, Arnold Edward

WASHBURN, Robert Glendenning (1879-)

A Wisconsin colony of Helix pomatia L. 54, 4: 145. 1941

WEBB, Glenn Robert (1918-)

Arion circumscriptus in Indianapolis, Indiana. 54, 2: 69. 1940

A comparison of young Helminthoglypta umbilicata and H. dupetithouarsi. 54, 4: 122-125. 1941

The Michigan Arion circumscriptus colony. 55, 2: 61. 1941

An abnormal land snail. 55, 3: 107. 1942

Mesodon appressus (Say) in Marion County, Indiana. 56, 2: 61-62. 1942

Abundance-areas of Mesodon pennsylvanicus (Green). 57, 2: 42-45. 1943

WEBBER, Frederick Sanford (1863-)

A new collecting ground. 44, 1: 29-30. 1930

WEISBORD, Norman Edward (1901-)

Notes on marine Mollusks from the Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico. 39, 3: 81-87. 1926

WELCH, d'Alte Aldridge (1907-)

Some operculate snails from northwestern Camaguey, Cuba. 42, 3: 98. 1929

New Cuban land shells from Oriente and Camaguey Provinces. 47, 3: 104-108; 4: 130-135. 1934 For Correction. see next item

Correction of certain figure references to Choanopoma. 52, 4: 139. 1939

W[ELCH], R[OBERT] J[OHN] (1859-1936)

Robert Standen, M. Sc. (Obituary). 39, 1: 29. 1925

WHEELER, Harry Eugene (1907-)

Notes on "American conchology," by Thomas Say, with special reference to the seventh part edited by T. A. Conrad. 51, 2: 43-50. 1937; 3: 91-97. 1938

Additional data on copies of Say's American conchology. 51, 4: 140-141. 1938

Further notes on the location of copies of Say's American conchology. 52, 1: 25-26. 1938

WHEELER, Harry Eugene, and ARCHER, Allan Frost

Opeas gracile Hutton in Alabama. 52, 1: 29-30. 1938

WHITE, C. E., and GAY, Clementine M.

W. H. Dall -- Memorial resolution of the conchological club of southern California. 41, 1: 31. 1927

WHITTAKER, Edward J. (1891-1924)

Freshwater Mollusca from Mackenzie River basin, Canada. 38, 1: 8-12. 1924

WIEDEY, Lionel William

Some previously unpublished figures of type Mollusks from California. 43, 1: 21-26. 1929

WILLARD, Theodora

Boston Malacological Club. 41, 1: 27-30. 1927

The Boston Malacological Club. 42, 1: 34-35. 1928

Boston Malacological Club. 43, 1: 30-31. 1929

The Boston Malacological Club. 44, 1: 27-29. 1930

Boston Malacological Club. 45, 1: 25-27. 1931

Boston Malacological Club. 46, 2: 66-67. 1932

Boston Malacological Club. 47, 3: 108-110. 1934

Boston Malacological Club. 48, 1: 29-31. 1934

Boston Malacological Club. 49, 1: 32-34. 1935

Boston Malacological Club. 50, 2: 66-67. 1936. For Erratum, see 50, 3: 107. 1937

WILLETT, George (1879-1945)

Notes on some Pacific coast Acteocinas, with description of one new subspecies. 42, 2: 37-38. 1928

Description of two new species of Molluscs from the west coast of North America. 43, 1: 26-28. 1929

The Micrariontas of the Indioensis group, with the description of a new subspecies. 43, 4: 115-116. 1930

Desert Helicoids of the Micrarionta hutsoni group. 44, 1: 4-7. 1930

Two new Helicoids from the Mohave Desert, California. 44, 4: 123-125. 1931

Three new marine Mollusks from Catalina Island, California. 45, 2: 65-67. 1931

A new Chiton from southern California. 45, 3: 101-102. 1932

A new Helminthoglypta from Monterey County, California. 45, 4: 134-135. 1932

Two new Cingulas from Alaska. 47, 3: 103-104. 1934

Three new Micrariontas from the central Colorado desert, California. 49, 1: 14-16. 1935

Some superfluous names in west American Chitons. 49, 2: 42-44. 1935

- Buccinum baeri morchianum (Fischer) not a tenable name. 50, 3: 101-102. 1937
Micrariontas of the southwestern Colorado desert. 50, 4: 122-125. 1937
A new Callistochiton from Lower California. 51, 1: 25-26. 1937
Remarks on some west American Mollusks. 52, 1: 10-11. 1938
A new Pseudochama from Clarion Island, Mexico. 52, 2: 48-49. 1938
Description of a new Mollusk from California. 52, 4: 123-124. 1939

WILSON, Fred Robert (1907-)

Mollusks collected in northern West Virginia. 44, 4: 127-130. 1931

WINSLOW, Mina Louise

Mollusca of Pisgah Forest, North Carolina. 35, 2: 40-44. 1921

WINSLOW, Mina Louise, jt. auth.

See Tomlin, John Read le Brocton

WOOD, Albert Elmer (1910-), and WOOD, Horace Elmer 2nd

A quantitative study of the marine Mollusks of Cape May County, New Jersey. 41, 1: 8-18. 1927

WOOD, Horace Elmer 2nd (1901-), jt. auth.

See Wood, Albert Elmer

WOODBURY, Angus Munn (1886-)

The snails of Zion National Park. 43, 2: 54-61. 1929

WOODRING; Wendell Phillips (1891-)

Pliocene Viviparus-like opercula from California. 39, 4: 109-111. 1926

Fossil Viviparus-like calcareous opercula. 40, 1: 12-14. 1926
Epitonium fallaciosum. 45, 1: 31. 1931

Northern limit of Dosinia ponderosa. 59, 1: 34. 1945

WOODWARD, A. L. S., jt. auth.

See Kennard, Alfred Santer

WOODWARD, Bernard Barham (1853-1930), jt. auth.

See Kennard, Alfred Santer

WOOLSTENHUI ME, Jack

Uinta Mountain Mollusks. 56, 2: 50-55. 1942

WRIGHT, Berlin Hart

- A new species of Florida Unio. 47, 1: 17-18. 1933
New Florida pearly Mussels. 47, 3: 94-95. 1934
A new Florida pearly fresh-water Mussel. 48, 1: 28-29. 1934

WURTZ, Charles Benjamin (1916-)

- New state and county records of land-snails in Pennsylvania. 53, 3: 84-88. 1940
Winter "colonization" of snails. 54, 4: 142-143. 1941
Some snail records from northeastern Kentucky. 58, 4: 125-128. 1945
A snail captured by an insectivorous plant. 60, 3: 103. 1947

YEN, Teng-Chien

- Notes on Chinese species of Assiminea. 54, 4: 119-121. 1941
Notes on the genus Lagochilus Blanford, with special reference to its Chinese species. 55, 2: 40-43. 1941
A preliminary revision of the recent species of Chinese Viviparidae. 56, 4: 124-130. 1943
A Pliocene Pisidium. 59, 1: 34. 1945

YOCOM, Harry Barclay (1888-), and EDGE, Elton R.

- The Pelecypoda of the Coos Bay region, Oregon. 43, 2: 49-51. 1929

YOUNG, Robert Thompson (1874-)

- An hermaphroditic Mytilus. 54, 3: 90-91. 1941

ZETEK, James (1886-)

- A new Drymaeus from Barro Colorado Island, Panama Canal Zone. 47, 3: 93-94. 1934

ZETEK, James, and McLean, Richard Alfred

- Hiata, a new genus of the family Pholadidae, from the Pacific at Panama, with a description of a new species. 49, 4: 110-111. 1936

ZETEK, James, jt. auth.

See Pilsbry, Henry Augustus

OBITUARIES IN
THE NAUTILUS
vols. 35-60

- Aldrich, Truman Heminway (1848-1932), by C. W. Johnson, 46: 34-35. 1932
- Allen, Charles Curry (1862-1934), by D. L. Emery, 48: 31-33. 1934
- Annandale, Nelson (1876-1924) Anonymous, 38: 30. 1924
- Averell, William D. (1853-1928), by H. A. Pilsbry, 42: 33. 1928
- Baker, Frank Collins (1867-1942), by H. J. Van Cleave, 56: 97-99. 1943
- Baker, Fred (1854-1938) Anonymous, 52: 32. 1938; and by Joshua L. Bailey, Jr., 52: 64-66. 1938
- Bales, Blenn R. (1876-1946) Anonymous, 60: 101. 1947
- Barber, Manley D. (1852-1928), by Wm. J. Clench, 42: 101-102. 1929
- Beauchamp, William Martin (1830-1925), by Burnett Smith, 39: 138-140. 1926
- Bellows, Howard P. (-1934) Anonymous, 48: 103-104. 1935
- Binney, William Greene (1833-1885), by Arthur F. Gray, 45: 37-41. 1931
- Boycott, A. E. (1877-1938), by Cyril Diver, 52: 135-138. 1939
- Brazier, John (1842-1930), by Tom Iredale, 44: 95-96. 1931
- Brown, Walter Lincoln (1866-1942), by Effie M. Clark, 56: 102. 1943
- Burnett, William Elliott (1872-1933), by Stanley T. Brooks, 47: 143-144. 1934
- Burnup, Henry Clifden (1852-1928), by Ruth Meanwell, 42: 62-63. 1928
- Bush, Katharine Jeanette (1856-1937) Anonymous, 50: 144. 1937
- Button, Fred L. (1856-1927), by C. W. Johnson, 42: 33-34. 1928
- Chamberlain, Frederick Morton (-1921), by G. Dallas Hanna, 35: 60. 1921
- Cooke, Jeannette M. (1843-1920), by Fred Baker, 36: 30-31. 1922
- Dall, William Healey (1845-1927), by H. A. Pilsbry, 41: 1-6. 1927; and by C. E. White and Clementine M. Gay, 41: 31. 1927
- Emerson, Joseph Swift (1843-1930), by C. Montague Cooke, Jr., 44: 94-95. 1931
- Emerton, James Henry (1847-1930), by C. W. Johnson, 44: 97-98. 1931

- Eno, Frank Harvey (-1943) Anonymous, 57: 141. 1944
Eshnaur, Warren H. (1860-1935), by C. M. Gay, 49: 63-64. 1935
Eshnaur, Mrs. W. H. (1862-1943), by E. M. Chace, 57: 35-36.
1943
Faustino, Leopoldo A. (1892-1935), by W. J. Clench, 49: 139. 1936
Ferriss, James H. (1849-1926), by H. A. Pilsbry, 40: 1-6. 1926
Foster, Thural Dale (1897-1936), by H. J. Van Cleave, 52: 62-63.
1938
Fulton, Hugh C. (1861-1942) Anonymous, 56: 68. 1942
Gatliff, John Henry (1848-1935), by H. A. Pilsbry, 50: 28. 1936
Godwin-Austen, Henry Haversham (1834-1923) Anonymous, 38: 30-
31. 1924
Golisch, W. H. (1870-1924), by Southwest Museum Conchological
Club, 38: 31. 1924
Hargraves, W. H. (1839-1925), by Tom Iredale, 39: 68-69. 1925
Hedley, Charles (1862-1926) Anonymous, 40: 94-96. 1927
Henderson, Junius (1865-1937), by T. D. A. Cockerell, 51: 97-99.
1938
Higgins, Henry C. (1865-1939) Anonymous, 54: 106. 1941
Hirase, Yoichira (1859-1925) Anonymous, 39: 67-68. 1925
Humphrey, Edward Goss (1855-1934), by J. Henry Blake, 48: 103.
1935
Johnson, Charles Williston (1863-1932) Anonymous, 46: 36. 1932;
and by Arthur F. Gray, 46: 129-134. 1933
Jordan, Eric Knight (1903-1936) Anonymous, 40: 33-34. 1926
Latchford, Francis Robert, by A. La Rocque and J. Oughton, 53:
99-103. 1940
Law, Annie E. (-1889) Anonymous, 40: 132-133. 1927
Lermond, Norman W. (1861-1944) Anonymous, 58: 102-105. 1945
Lindholm, Wilhelm A. (1874-1935) Anonymous, 50: 69. 1936
Lowe, Herbert Nelson (1880-1936), by H. A. Pilsbry, 50: 28. 1936;
and by A. M. Strong and Elsie M. Chace, 50: 64-66. 1936
Mansfield, Wendell Clay (1874-1939), by Julia Gardner, 53: 64-65.
1939
May, W. Lewis (1861-1925), by Tom Iredale, 39: 140-141. 1926
Maynard, Charles Johnson (1845-1929), by C. W. Johnson, 43: 101-
103. 1930
Mazjck, William Gaillard (1846-1942), by Emma B. Richardson,
56: 99-102. 1943
Mighels, Jesse Wedgwood (1795-1861), by C. W. Johnson, 41: 65-
69. 1927
Morse, Edward Sylvester (1838-1925), by C. W. Johnson, 39: 135-
137. 1926
Murdoch, R. (-1923), by Tom Iredale, 39: 69-70. 1925
Nylander, Olof O. (1864-1943) Anonymous, 57: 66. 1943
Oldroyd, Ida Mary Shepard (1856-1940) Anonymous, 55: 140-141.
1942

- Oldroyd, Tom Shaw (1853-1932) Anonymous, 46: 108. 1933
Ortmann, Arnold Edward (1863-1927), by H. A. Pilsbry, 40: 109-111. 1927
Ritchie, John, Jr. (1851-1939) Anonymous, 53: 66. 1939
Rixford, Emmet (1865-1938) Anonymous, 51: 141. 1938
Roberts, Sherwood Raymond (1845-1928), by H. A. Pilsbry, 42: 60-61. 1928
Sars, Georg Ossian (1837-1927) Anonymous, 41: 31-32. 1927
Sherborn, Charles Davies (1861-1942) Anonymous, 56: 67. 1942
Shimek, Bohumil (1861-1937), by H. A. Pilbsry and H. B. Baker, 50: 140. 1937
Standen, Robert (1854-1925), by Robert John Welch, 39: 29. 1925
Sterki, Victor (1846-1933), by Stanley T. Brooks, 46: 134-136. 1933
Strecker, John K. (1875-1933), by L. S. Frierson, 46: 136-137. 1933
Swift, Robert (1809-1885), by Thomas Bland and Wm. J. Clench, 51: 142-143. 1938
Tremper, Robert Haines (1853-1933), by Howard R. Hill, 47: 110-111. 1934
Vanatta, E. G. (1862- 1939) Anonymous, 52: 139. 1939
Verrill, Addison Emery (1839-1927), by C. W. Johnson, 40: 111-112. 1927
Wagner, Antoni J. (1860-1928), by H. A. Pilsbry, 42: 63. 1928
Walker, Bryant (1856-1936), by H. A. Pilsbry and F. C. Baker, 50: 28. 1936; and by Calvin Goodrich, 50: 59-64. 1936
Weller, Stuart (1870-1927), by C. W. Johnson, 41: 137-138. 1928
Wheat, Silas C. (1852-1922), by C. W. Johnson, 36: 103-104. 1923
Willett, George (1879-1945), by Elsie M. Chace, 59: 101-104. 1946
Woodward, Bernard Barham (1853-1930) Anonymous, 44: 97. 1931

Index to Genera and Species

- abaconis, Tivela 49: 119; 53: 118
abancayensis, Bostryx 57: 123
abbevillensis, Goniobasis 42: 29
abbreviata, Cassidea 37: 124
abbreviata, Cassis 52: 73-4 -- see also C. sulcosa a.
abbreviata, Coralliophila 53: 39
abbreviata, Gastrocopta -- see G. armifera a.
abbreviata, Goniobasis 41: 60
abbreviata, Melania 41: 60
abbreviata, Semicassis -- see S. gibba a.
abbreviata, Urocoptis -- see U. brevis a.
abbreviatus, Cassis 52: 44
abbreviatus, Conus 35: 84; 36: 121; 55: 2
abbreviatus, Lamellaxis, see L. mexicanus a.
abdutum, Pisidium 35: 113; 37: 22, 30; 40: 28; 41: 34, 120; 42: 123; 43: 119; 44: 91; 53: 78; 54: 30, 84, 86; 56: 53; 58: 51; 59: 25, 29
aberrans, Lymnaea 52: 58 -- see also L. ovata a.
Abida 36: 63-4
abietum, Radiodiscus (Radiodomus) 43: 96, 100-1, 124, 126-7, pl. 6; 45: 84, 86
abjecta, Geomitra (Caseolus) 35: 13
aborlanensis, Amphidromus -- see A. versicolor a.
abortivum, Pisidium 37: 22; 59: 34
abreojosensis, Mangelia 55: 122
Abra aequalis 43: 132; 54: 21; 58: 59
Abralia veranyi 40: 140
Abretia 37: 63
Abretiella 37: 61, 63
abbreviatus, Cassis 45: 79
abruptum, Pisidium 59: 86
abruptus, Donax 37: 82
abruptus, Unio 37: 135-37; 51: 48
abyssicola, Lymnaea 57: 8
abyssorum, Xylophaga 56: 68
Acanthina 37: 39; 38: 18, 104; 43: 11; 44: 66
 angelica 47: 47
 aurantia, see spirata a.
 brevidentata 37: 124; 46: 44-5
 lugubris 38: 22
 muricata 37: 121, 124; 52: 44
 paucilirata 38: 21
 punctulata, see spirata p.
 spirata 38: 19, 21, 104
 (Acanthinucella) spirata 50: 47
 spirata aurantia 38: 21
 spirata punctulata 38: 21
 (Acanthinucella) spirata unicarinata 38: 104
 unicarinata, see spirata u.
Acanthinucella 38: 104 -- also as subgenus of Acanthina.
Acanthinula 36: 63; 40: 64; 41: 123
 aculeata 40: 31
 albida, see lamellata a.
 arpa 36: 67; 39: 124; 42: 135
 lamellata albida 36: 67
Acanthochites 39: 75
 matthewsi 41: 105
 viridis 35: 83-4
Acanthochiton 41: 105
 achates 58: 102
 arragonites 58: 102
 asbestoides 58: 102
 boeticus 58: 102
 cuspitatus 58: 102
 hirtus, see hispidus h.
 hispidus 58: 102
 hispidus hirtus 58: 102
Acanthochitona avicua 37: 43
 balesae 53, pl. 2
 exquisita 46: 112
 pygmaea 50: 141
acanthodes, Pecten (Aequipecten) 38: 120
Acanthodoris 39: 49, 50
 albescens, see pilosa a.
 brunnea 39: 50, 53, 60, 101, pl. 2
 coerulescens 39: 50
 columbina 39: 50, 60, 94, 100--102,
 pl. 2, 3
 globosa 39: 60
 hudsoni 39: 50-52, 54, 60, 101, pl. 2
 lutea 39: 50, 60, 63, 101-2 pl. 2, 3
 metulifera 39: 60
 mollicella 39: 49, 60
 nanaimoensis 39: 50, 100
 Novae-Zealandiae, see pilosa N.
 pallida, see pilosa p.
 pilosa 39: 49, 61
 pilosa albescens 39: 49
 pilosa Novae Zealandiae 39: 60
 pilosa pallida 39: 60
 pilosa purpurea 39: 50
 purpurea, see pilosa p.
 rhodoceras 39: 50, 55, 60, 101-2, pl. 2,
 3
 subquadrata 39: 49
Acanthopleura granulata 35: 120-1

Acanthopupa 40: 72
Acar 45: 127, 142; 46: 27, 29
 bailyi 45: 127-8, 142; 46: 28
 gradata 45: 142
 panamensis 45: 127-8, 142
acaria, *Marginella* 36: 122
Acella 46: 107
 haldemanii 42: 97; 44: 107; 46: 107
 haldemanni 42: 136
acerra, *Ventridentis* 46: 58-9, 91
acerra, *Zonites* (*Gastroponta*) 40: 132
acerra, *Zonitoides* 43: 140
achates, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102
Achatina 44: 104; 48: 34; 59: 117
 balteata 48: 34
 bandeirana 40: 102
 berevoensis, see *panthera* b.
 chapini, see *rugosa* c.
 crawfordi 50: 18
 fulica 40: 33
 gracilior 53: 107
 immaculata 44: 104
 knorrii 52: 27
 madaziniana 44: 104
 marginata 52: 26
 modestior 52: 27
 murrea 45: 106
 panthera 43: 86
 panthera berevoensis 43: 85
 picta 60: 43
 procera 48: 85
 ruficollis 40: 102
 rugosa chapini 48: 34
 solida 60: 45
 streptostyla 41: 21
achatina, *Bulla* 59: 117
achatina, *Helix* 37: 45
Achatinella 36: 52; 38: 78; 41: 68; 42: 71; 43: 130; 50: 140; 58: 35
 alba, see *lorata* a.
 apexfulva 58: 35-6
 bellula 38: 79
 bellula straminea 38: 79
 bulimoides obliqua 43: 130-1
decipiens *kaliuwaensis* 43: 131
kaliuwaensis, see *decipiens* k.
lorata 38: 78
lorata alba 38: 78
mustelina 58: 36
 obliqua, see *bulimoides* o.
olivacea, see *vulpina* o.
pallida 38: 78
producta, see *stewartii* p.
stewartii 38: 79
stewartii producta 38: 78-9
straminea, see *bellula* s.
swifti 43: 130
viridans 42: 71
vulpina *olivacea* 38: 78
achatinoides, *Strobilus* 47: 61
achatinoides, *Tornatelloides* 47: 61
achatinus, *Mytilus* 60: 19

Achoanomphalus 41: 41
acicula, *Buccinum* 44: 140
acicula, *Cecilioides* 44: 140
acicula, *Creseis* 47: 54-5
acicula, *Melanella* 36: 122
acicula, *Turritellopsis* 35: 32; 39: 133
acicularia, *Simnia* 58: 38
aciculata 52: 118
aciculata 37: 63
Acila 44: 50-1; 45: 127
 castrensis 44: 50, 52, pl. 4; 55: 49
acinatus, *Callistochiton* 51: 26
Aclastus 39: 45
 rufipes 39: 45
Aclis 41: 104; 56: 17
 bermudensis 56: 17
 hýpergonia 56: 17, pl. 3
Aclisina 45: 35
Acmaea 36: 61; 38: 57; 40: 77, 126; 41: 109, 113; 45: 21-2; 46: 36, 115; 53: 36, 38; 58: 92-3, 120, 144; 60: 89
 (*Collisella*) *aeruginosa* 46: 45; 52: 44
aleutica 40: 101
alveus 41: 112-6 (see also *testudinalis* a.)
amoena, see *testudinalis* a.
apicina 40: 101
asmi 36: 18; 50: 49
cancellata 58: 94
candeana 35: 121
cassis 47: 102
cassis *pelta* 38: 27; 47: 102
cona 58: 92, 144
concinna 49: 2
conus 58: 144
cornea 58: 94
cribraria 50: 49 (see also *patina* c. and *scutum* c.)
dalliana 46: 112-3
depicta 36: 34
digitalis 47: 102; 50: 48
digitalis *umbonata* 51: 124
discors 52: 44
eccentrica 58: 95
fascicularis 52: 44
tenestrata, see *patina* f.
fergusoni 36: 104; 41: 111
filosa 52: 44
fouae 58: 93
funicularia 45: 21-5 pl. 2 (see also *mitra* f.)
heroldi 49: 2
heroldi pygmaea 49: 2
incessa 50: 49; 53: 22
insessa 36: 34; 44: 93
instabilis 44: 93; 50: 49
irregularis 58: 95
leucopleura 38: 60
limatula 37: 43; 50: 49; 51: 124; 56: 43
mesoleuca 47: 47
mitella 52: 44
mitra 38: 27; 45: 22-5. pl. 2; 50: 48; 53: 22

- mitra funiculata 45: 24-5
 mitra tenuisculpta 45: 24
 ochracea 50: 48, 50; 56: 42
 paleacea 36: 18, 34; 37: 43; 50: 49
 patina 36: 71; 47: 53 (see also scutum p.)
 patina cibraria 36: 71
 patina fenestrata 36: 71
 pediculus 52: 44
 pelta 50: 48; 53: 22 (see also cassis p.)
 peramabilis 38: 27; 51: 124
 persona 50: 49
 pintadina, see scutum p.
 pulcherrima 40: 140
 punctulata 38: 60
 pygmaea, see heroldi p.
 rosacea 36: 18
 rubella 39: 131
 scabra 37: 43; 47: 53; 50: 49; 53: 22; 58:
 93
 scutum 36: 71; 37: 4; 38: 27; 47: 102;
 50: 48
 scutum cibraria 51: 124
 scutum patina 47: 102
 scutum pintadina 47: 102
 tenuisculpta 45: 23 (see also mitra t.)
 testudinalis 35: 86; 39: 131; 41: 109-15;
 42: 38, 39, 103; 54: 5; 56: 58, 106; 58:
 137-8, 141
 testudinalis alveus 42: 103
 testudinalis amoena 35: 86; 41: 109
 transparens 58: 96
 triangularis 56: 42
 umbonata, see digitialis u.
Acme 40: 32, 33
Acmea 40: 32-3
 lineata 40: 32
Acmeila scalaris 40: 134
acmensis, *Fasciolaria* -- see papillosa a.
acobambensis, *Nenia* 58: 80-2, pl. 3
Acosteia 55: 94
Acquipecten -- subgenus of *Chlamys*
acquisulcatus, *Pecten* 36: 34
aerior, *Terebra*, see *T. limatula* a.
Acrolopus 35: 5, 58; 38: 84; 39: 114
Acroluxus 38: 84
acromelas, *Bostryx* 57: 124
acropora, *Turritella*, see *T. subangulata* a.
Acorbis 51: 107; 59: 71
 petricola 51: 107
Acrostylus 48: 126 — also as subgenus of
 Placostylus
Acrotrema — subgenus of *Cyclostrema*
Actaeon *punctostriatus* 37: 54
Acteocina 35: 44, 48, 96, 122; 36: 34; 39:
 25; 42: 2, 37; 59: 103-4
 bullata 46: 116
 canaliculata 35: 96; 56: 143; 58: 62
 carinata 35: 45-6, 122; 55: 121
 cerealis 35: 45-7, 96, 122; 42: 37
 culcitella 35: 45-7, 96, 122; 37: 41; 38:
 25; 42: 37-8; 44: 93
 eximia 35: 45-6, 122; 38: 25; 42: 37-8
- inculta 35: 45-7, 122; 42: 2; 57: 71
 infrequens 35: 45-6, 96, 123; 42: 4
 intermedia, see culcitella i.
 magdalenensis 42: 3
 oldroydi 39: 25
 planata 35: 45-6, 123
 smirna 35: 45-6, 123; 55: 121
Akteon 38: 51
 candens 53: 21, pl. 6.
 chipolanus 53: 21
 punctostriatus 53: 21; 56: 143
Acteonia corrugata 36: 135
Acteonina 46: 68
Actinonaias 36: 36
 carinata 36: 100; 40: 66; 44: 90, 130; 49:
 80
 disceus 36: 36
 (disconaias) *walkeri* 36: 36
actinophora descendens, *Geomitra* 35: 14
actoni, *Pseudomalaxis* 48: 129
aculeata, *Acanthinula* 40: 31
aculeata, *Anomia* 35: 31; 39: 39; 40: 23; 50:
 102; 56: 59; 58: 138, 141
aculeata, *Crepidula* 36: 11; 38: 95; 39: 86;
 52: 45, 118; 58: 61
aculeata, *Helix* 40: 31
aculeatus, *Cardium* 37: 45
aculeosum, *Choanopoma*, see *C. hillianum*
 a.
aculeus, *Melanoides* 49: 75, 77-9
aculeus, *Onoba* 39: 133
aculeus, *Rissoa* 56: 59; 58: 137, 139
acuminata, *Limnæa* 39: 143
acuminata, *Margarita* 35: 49
acuminata, *Mitra* 60: 56
acuminata, *Ricinula* 56: 77
acuminatum, *Sphaerium* 40: 50, 62; 57: 95
acuminatum diaphanum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
acuminatum lacum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
Acuminea 37: 61, 63
Acus 37: 63
acus, *Spiraxis* 53: 14
acus enigmatus, *Spiraxis (Mirapex)* 53:
 11-4, 93, pl. 4.
acus minor, *Spiraxis* 53: 51
acuta, *Alectrión* 35: 99
acuta, *Cochlicella* 35: 39
acuta, *Diala* 50: 48, 50
acuta, *Helix* 59: 118
acuta, *Eulima* 46: 117
acuta, *Melanella* 46: 117
acuta, *Melania* 51: 93
acuta, *Mopalia* 58: 102
acuta, *Nassa* 51: 93
acuta, *Nuculana* 54: 20; 58: 56
acuta, *Physa* 38: 61; 48: 33
acuta, *Pleurocerá* 38: 44-5; 41: 61-2;
 44: 46, 89; 45: 62-3; 46: 30-1, 33, 34; 47:
 48-9; 48: 27; 53: 106; 54: 9; 56: 131
acuta, *Pleurodonite*, see *P. fuscolabris* a.
 and *P. lucerna* a.
acuta semperfluens, *Pleurodonite* 49: 4
acutacarinata 50: 84; 52: 126; 56: 133

- acutangula, *Corbula* 40: 42
 acutangula, *Helix* 36: 32
 acute carinata, *Bellamya*, see *B. quadrata* a.
 acuticostata, *Liotia* 37: 43
 acuticostata bristolae, *Liotia* 43: 72
 acuticostata radiata, *Liotia* 43: 72
 acuticostata, *Varicella* 40: 91; 49: 21; 55: 25
 acuticostata horrida, *Varicella* (*Melaniella*) 55: 26, pl. 1.
 acutifilosa, *Goniobasis* 48: 96, 134
 acutifilosa pittensis, *Goniobasis* 48: 134
 acutifilosa siskiyouensis 48: 96, 134
 acutior, *Ischnochiton*, see *I. cooperi* a.
 acutissima, *Helix* 44: 138
 acutissimus, *Medionidus* 37: 58, 60, 99, 100
 acutus, *Placostylus* (*Acrostylus*) 48: 126,
 pl. 7
 adamas, *Anomia* 37: 128; 57: 5
 adamsi, *Arca* 49: 116; 60: 19
 adamsi, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) 39: 82
 adamsi, *Chondropoma* 48: 66
 adamsi, *Lymnaea*, see *L. catascopium* a.
 adamsi, *Pisidium* 40: 50; 42: 97
 adamsi, *Pyramidella* (*Longchaeus*) 37: 42
 adamsi, *Stoastomops* 48: 10, pl. 3
 adamsiana, *Helicina* 41: 23
 adamsiana, *Lucidella* (*Poenia*) 48: 9, 10, 13
 adamsiana sublaevis, *Lucidella* (*Poenia*) 48: 9, 10, 13, pl. 2
 adamsiana, *Sagda* 48: 138; 49: 53
 adamsiana, *Varicella* (*Costavarix*) 49: 25;
 55: 26
 adamsianus, *Mytilus* 52: 45; 56: 31, 43
Adamsiella 48: 63
 errans, see variabilis e.
 granosa, see variabilis g.
 grayana 48: 64
 (*Adamsiellops*) ignilabre 48: 63
 intermedia, see monstrosa i.
 irrorata 48: 64
 jarvisi 48: 64
 mirabilis 48: 64
 miranda 48: 64
 monstrosa 48: 64
 monstrosa intermedia 48: 64
 pearmanaeana 48: 64
 variabilis 48: 64
 variabilis errans 48: 64
 variabilis granosa 48: 64
Adamsiellops -- subgenus of *Adamsiella*
 adamsii, *Seila* 56: 141; 58: 61
 adamsoni, *Lamellidea* 47: 62
 adamsonii, *Eocyprea* 40: 17, 18
 adansonii, *Phacoides* 49: 117
 adansonii, *Cerithium* 54: 72
 adansonii, *Lucina* (*Here*) 52: 88, 89
 adelae, *Monecton*, *Vallonia* 50: 9
 adelae, *Cancellaria*, see reticulata a.
 adelinae, *Archachatina* 52: 27
 adelinae candefacta, *Archachatina* 52: 27
 adelinus, *Ancylus* 37: 15; 16
 adelinus, *Hebetancylus* 37: 16; 46: 116-7
 adelus, *Phos* 56: 66, pl. 3
 Adeorbis 60: 8
 lirata, see supranitidus l.
 supranitidus 58: 61
 supranitidus lirata 56: 144
 Admete 51: 116-7
 californica 51: 101
 couthouyi 38: 25; 40: 21; 51: 116
 couthouyi gracilior 51: 101
 crispa 51: 116
 gracilior, see couthouyi g.
 viridula 51: 116
 admiralis, *Conus* 37: 45-6
 Adrana 48: 117 -- also as subgenus of *Leda*,
 Nucula, and *Nuculana*
 notabilis 53: 16, pl. 6
 scaphoides 53: 17, pl. 6
 adriatica, *Amphiperas* 40: 17
 adrastia, *Carinoturris* 58: 108
 adriatica, *Pseudosimnia* 54: 46
 adscensionis, *Pecten* 45: 107
 adspersa, *Helicina* 38: 60; 40: 89
 adspersa onusta, *Helicina* 40: 89
 adspersa, *Oliva*, see *O. carneola* a.
 Adula californiensis 56: 42
 falcata 56: 42
 adunca, *Crepidula* 44: 93; 50: 48; 52: 45
 adustum, *Cerithium* 37: 125; 46: 45
 adustum nebulosum, *Cerithium* 52: 43-4
 adustum, *Murex* 60: 55
 adversarium, *Busycon* 53: 26
 aenea, *Strobilops* 40: 69; 42: 21; 46: 58;
 48: 106; 53: 10; see also *S. strebeli* a.
 Aeolidia 36: 91, 135
 coronata 36: 91
 papillosa 55: 80-1
 Aeolis 56: 58
 (*Flabellina?*) opalescens 35: 75
 aepynota, *Odostomia* (*Miralda*) 37: 42
 aequae, *Simnia* 57: 5
 aequale, *Amphidesma* 51: 49
 aequalis, *Abra* 43: 132; 54: 21; 58: 59
 aequalis, *Goniobasis* 41: 60
 aequalis, *Melania* 41: 60
 aequalis, *Turbanilla* 56: 144
 aquata, *Aligena* 55: 48
 aquata, *Amphidesma* 55: 48
 aequatorialis, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127
 aequilaterale, *Pisidium* 35: 112, 115; 37:
 30
 Aequipecten -- subgenus of *Pecten*
 aequisculpta, *Alvania* 37: 43; 53: 31
 aequisculpta, *Rimula* 40: 140; 57: 38-9
 aequistrata, *Tellina* 58: 59
 aequisulcatus, *Pecten*, see *P. circularis* a.
 Aerotrochus 48: 135; 50: 70-1; 54: 60 --
 also as subgenus of *Hyalosagda*
 aeruginosa, *Acmaea* (*Collisella*) 46: 45; 52: 44
 aeruginosa, *Bellamya* 56: 126
 aeruginosa, *Helix* 50: 99
 aesopus, *Pleurobema* 36: 49
 Aetheria 55: 94

- affectatum, *Ptychotrema* 49: 96
 affine, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
affinis, *Alcadia* 48: 12
affinis, *Anculosa* 46: 40
affinis, *Bursa* 55: 2; 60: 55
affinis, *Cardita* 48: 4; 58: 118
affinis, *Pitar* 52: 46
affinis, *Strobilospi* 35: 91; 39: 124; 42: 14;
 43: 43-4, 68, 80
africana, *Ampullarina* 58: 113
africana, *Austrobalea* 38: 6
africana, *Balea* 38: 6
africana, *Corbicula* 47: 77
africana, *Isidora* 40: 106
africana, *Physopsis* 52: 142; 60: 35
africana, *Rhinomelanina* 43: 107
agari, *Facelina* 49: 61
Agaronia 42: 13
hiatula 60: 81
testacea 45: 74-6; 48: 4; 57: 5
agassizi, *Conus* 45: 106
agassiziana adamsiana, *Fadyenia* (*Lewisia*)
 48: 14
agassizii, *Cerion* 38: 58, 60
agile, *Dentalium* 39: 131
agilis, *Tellina* 45: 111
Agina 40: 43
Aglaia fidelis minor 36: 14
Aglaia bakeri 38: 143
agna, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. holzingeri* a.
agnesiana, *Brachypodella* 41: 94
agreste, *Deroferas* 48: 57-8; 50: 132, 134;
 51: 63, 140; 52: 96-7; 54: 29; 55: 68; 56:
 54; 57: 110-2; 59: 68; 60: 34
agrestina, *Cerion* 38: 58, 60
agrestis, *Agriolimax* 35: 97; 39: 103; 40:
 113; 41: 43; 42: 124; 43: 68; 44: 88, 114;
 129; 47: 2, 9; 48: 78; 50: 121; 51: 58
agrestis reticulata, *Agriolimax* 48: 78
agrestis, *Deroferas* 50: 133; 60: 3
agrestis, *Limacella* 35: 78, 80
agrestis, *Limax* 35: 78-80; 50: 133; 58: 16
Ariadnesdesma 56: 33; 57: 49 -- also as
 subgenus of *Callocardia* and *Entodesma*
Agriolimax 35: 77-80; 37: 28; 40: 64, 133;
 60: 104
agrestis 35: 97; 39: 103; 40: 113; 41: 43;
 42: 124; 43: 68; 44: 88, 114, 129; 47: 2,
 9; 48; 78; 50: 121; 51: 58
agrestis reticulata 48: 78
berendti 37: 28
campestris 37: 66, 79; 40: 77, 113; 42:
 21; 42: 124; 43: 42-4, 55, 59, 119; 44:
 88, 129; 45: 34; 47: 139; 54: 31; 55:
 68 (see also *A. (Deroferas) laevis*
campestris)
campestris montana 37: 79
guatemalensis 37: 28
laevis 37: 28
(Deroferas) laevis 51: 58
(Deroferas) laevis campestris 50: 121
melenocephalus 35: 79
pallidus 37: 28
reticulatus 58: 16 (see also *A. agrestis*
 r.)
stenurus 37: 28
Agriopoma 56: 33 -- also as subgenus of
Callocardia
aguayoi, *Cerion* 45: 89, 91, 98
aguayoi bequaerti, *Cerion* 45: 91, 98
aguayoi, *Cerithidea* 56: 22, 25-6
aguilerianum, *Opisthosiphon* 45: 92-4
aguilerianum holguinense, *Opisthosiphon*
 45: 93, 97
aguinaldoi, *Helicostyla*, see *H. lignaria* a.
Alaba 35: 84-5
supralirata 35: 85
alabama, *Anguispira*, see *A. cumber-*
landia a.
alabamensis, *Amphygyra* 58: 15
alabamensis, *Goniobasis* 58: 45
alabamensis, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47
alabamensis, *Margaritana* 36: 131
alabamensis, *Menetus* 58: 12
alabamensis, *Polygyra* 48: 52 -- see also
P. vannostrandi a.
alabamensis, *Strophitus* 36: 130
alabamensis, *Triodopsis*, see *T. vanno-*
strand a.
alabiensis, *Corbula* 40: 46
Alabastrina -- subgenus of *Helix*
Alabina 36: 27; 37: 33-4
diomedae 36: 28; 55: 121
effiae 59: 104
alachuania, *Zonitoides*, see *Z. minuscula* a.
Alaeocyma thaanumi 36: 121
alameda, *Haplotrema* 44: 67, pl. 5; 54: 131-2
alameda fieldi, *Haplotrema* 44: 67, pl. 5
alaskana, *Alvania* 51: 122
alaskana, *Mactra* 38: 99
alaskana, *Spisula* (*Polynymia*) 38: 25 -- see
 also *S. polynyma* a.
alaskana, *Succinea*, see *S. rusticana* a.
alaskana, *Vitreia* 43: 61
alaskana, *Vitrina* 35: 36; 37: 79; 38:
 125; 41: 20; 42: 124; 43: 55, 58; 44: 114;
 46: 128; 47: 2; 48: 47; 53: 63, 131-3; 54:
 29, 31, 96, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 53
alaskense, *Propeamuseum* 38: 24
alaskensis, *Astarte* 38: 24
alaskensis, *Euconulus* 35: 36 -- see also
E. fulvus a.
Alasmidonta calcarea 36: 94; 41: 92
calceola 40: 105
georgiana 36: 83, 130
heterodon 54: 52
holstonia 36: 83
marginata 36: 98; 37: 29; 40: 66; 59:
 110
minor 40: 105
truncata 41: 92
undulata 37: 29; 41: 108; 44: 69; 54: 53
Alasmidonta -- subgenus of *Lasmigona*
Alasmadonta 51: 93
confragosa 51: 49, 50

- Alata 43: 72
 alata, Lampsilis 36: 99; 44: 90
 alata, Mactra 48: 105; 60: 19
 alata subalata, Mactra 48: 105
 alata, Pedalion 49: 117
 alata, Proptera 36: 99; 38: 136; 39: 92; 40:
 9, 66-7; 44: 47, 90; 46: 68; 47: 147; 49:
 80
 alata megaptera, Proptera 59: 110
 alata, Schasicheila 42: 36
 alatus, Strombus 56: 36 — see also S.
 pugilis a.
 alauda, Cepolis 56: 82
 alba, Ariophanta, see A. laevipes a.
 alba, Brachypodella 49: 58
 alba eos, Brachypodella 49: 58
 alba minima, Brachypodella 49: 58
 alba striata, Brachypodella 49: 58
 alba striatula, Brachypodella 49: 58
 alba, Cylichna 35: 32, 96; 51: 9
 alba corticata, Cylichna 40: 22
 alba, Cylichnella 38: 27; 40: 22
 alba, Cypraea 40: 130
 alba hesitata, Cypraea 40: 130
 alba, Fissurella 52: 45
 alba, Hygromia, see H. striolata a.
 alba, Oliva, see O. emarginata a.
 alba, Polygyra, see P. multilineata a.
 and P. profunda a.
 albanyensis 42: 30
 albaria, Cytherea 51: 93
 albata, Oxystyla, see O. ponderosa a.
 albescens, Megaustenia, see M.
 siamense a.
 albescens, Nassa 60: 56
 albescense, Sphaerium 57: 95
 albicans, Ostrea 58: 54
 albida, Anoma, see A. splendens a.
 albida, Helix, see H. hortensis a.
 albida decolorata, Helix 35: 100
 albida, Venus 37: 45
 albidus, Drymaeus, see D. dormani a.
 albidus, Ischnochiton 58: 101
 albifasciata, Bursa 52: 44
 albilaris, Carocolla 44: 138
 albilaris, Discodoma 44: 138
 Albimanus 48: 118 -- also as subgenus of
 Periploma
 albina, Helix, see H. multilineata a.
 albina, Oliva, see O. tremulina a.
 albinodata, Drillia 39: 85
 albinodatum, Choanopoma, see C. fimbri-
 atulum a.
 Albinula 60: 21
 albivestis, Mangelia, 47: 146
 alboanfractus, Anoma 49: 21
 albocarinata, Helix (Papuina) 49: 91
 albocarinata, Papuina 49: 88-91; 50: 53-4
 88-91
 albocarinata, Hygromia, see H. striolata a.
 albocineta, Terebra 52: 46
 albocoopertum, Cerithium 56: 23
 albofasciata, Oliva, see O. oliva a.
- albolabiata, Helicostyla, see H. decorata a.
 albolabris, Alcadia 48: 12
 albolabris, Helix 51: 48
 albolabris, Mesodon 57: 132
 albolabris, Polygyra 35: 42; 37: 96; 39: 28,
 74, 90; 40: 47-8, 66; 42: 35, 140; 43: 66;
 44: 17, 44, 129; 45: 34; 46: 40-3; 47: 139,
 147; 48: 57; 49: 100; 50: 119, 131; 51: 52,
 54, 56, 59, 63; 52: 96-7, 124, 127; 53: 86;
 54: 90; 55: 15; 58: 25
 albolabris allenii, Polygyra 46: 43
 albolabris fuscolabris Polygyra 46: 42
 albolabris major, Polygyra 46: 40-2; 48:
 79, 82
 albolabris maritima, Polygyra 46: 138; 52:
 124, 127
 albolabris, Triodopsis 54: 88-90, 114; 55:
 13-5; 57: 71, 136, 138-40; 58: 25-6, 128;
 59: 27-8, 68-9, 88-9, 91, 93; 60: 5, 98,
 103
 albolabris major, Triodopsis 55: 9
 albolabris maritima, Triodopsis 60: 98
 albolabris traversensis, Triodopsis 58: 63;
 59: 68; 60: 98
 alboleatus, Chiton 52: 43-4
 alboleatus, Chlamys 49: 29
 alboleatus, Gyraulus, see G. vermicu-
 laris a.
 alboleatus, Pecten 49 : 28-9
 albonodosa, Cerithidea 56: 25
 albonodosa, Cerithidea, see C. hegewischii
 a.
 albospinosus, Trophon (Boreotrophon) 45:
 66, pl. 4
 albovittatum, Cerithium 56: 23
 albulia, Menestho 35: 87
 albulia, Terebra 36: 123
 albulia, Vallonia 42: 123; 43: 134; 44: 114; 54:
 28; 56: 53; 57: 131
 alburn, Cardium, see C. grönlandicum a.
 album, Choanopoma 48: 66 — see also C.
 chevalieri a.
 album fuscum, Choanopoma 48: 65
 albumen, Buccinum 37: 45
 albus, Arion 35: 78
 albus, Trachydermon 38: 28; 40: 25
 Alcadia 40: 35-6, 41: 22; 48: 12; 54: 70-1;
 56: 1, 2, 4
 affinis 48: 12
 albolabris 48: 12
 (Palliatata) brownii 48: 12
 (Palliatata) brownii labiosa 48: 12
 (Palliatata) brownii palliata 48: 12
 consanguinea 48: 12
 dissimilans 40: 88
 dubiosa 48: 12
 erythrozona 54: 70
 gloynei 48: 12
 gonavensis 54: 70
 gossei 48: 12
 haitensis 54: 71
 hirsuta 48: 12
 hispidia 40: 88
 (idesa) hjalmarsoni 54: 70

- bollandi 48: 12
 intermedia 48: 12
 lewisi 56: 4, 9
 labiosa, see brownii l.
 macilenta 48: 12
 major 48: 12
 megastoma 48: 12; 54: 70
 microstoma 48: 12
 minima 40: 88; 56: 4
 neebiana 54: 70
 nitida 40: 88
 oleosa 54: 70
 palliata, see brownii p.
 platychilos 54: 71
 (Palliata) pusilla 48: 12
 rufa 54: 71
 solitaria 48: 12
 (Emoda?) striata 54: 71
 striatula 54: 71
 velutina 40: 88
- Alcyona kapiolaniiae* 36: 121
 multicolor, see rubra m.
 rubra 36: 121
 rubra multicolor 36: 121
- alderiana*, Fadyenia 48: 62
aldrichi, Amnicola 53: 118; pl. 14
aldrichi antroecetes 53: 120-1; 54: 112; 55:
 105, pl. 14
aldrichi insolita, Amnicola 53: 119, pl. 14
aldrichi, Anculosa 58: 42
aldrichi, Bythinella 53: 118-20
aldrichi, Pleurobema 41: 139, pl. 3
aldrichi, Somatotyrus 58: 8
aldrichiana, Gastrodonta (Clappiella) 42:
 90-1, 93
aldrichiana, Vitrea 42: 90
alemon, Geomelania 56: 3, 9
Alectron acuta 35: 99
 ambigua 35: 99; 39: 85
 cooperi 36: 34; 37: 41
 festiva 49: 2
 fossata 36: 34; 44: 93
 fretensis 36: 61; 57: 31
 hirta 36: 121; 55: 2
 indisputabilis 44: 93
 lirata 49: 2
 mendica 36: 34; 37: 41; 44: 93
(Ilyanassa) obsoleta 35: 88; 38: 51; 39:
 29, 39
perpinguis 36: 34; 37: 41; 44: 93
ravida 36: 121
tegula 36: 34
trivittata 35: 32, 88; 38: 51; 39: 39,
 134; 43: 132
vibex 37: 54; 38: 50; 39: 85; 43: 65
- Aletes squamigerus* 37: 42; 47: 52
aleutica, Acmaea 40: 101
aleutica, Cingula 38: 26; 47: 103
aleutica, Diplodonata 38: 24
aleutica, Natica (Cryptonatica) 38: 26; 47:
 102
alexandrensis, Melania 41: 61
Alexandria 40: 71; 47: 36
alexandrinus, Planorbis 54: 33
- Alexania* 47: 36
Alexia -- also as subgenus of *Tralia*
 myosotis 35: 87; 56: 143
Algamorda 58: 112
algicola, Cerithium 39: 86
algonquinensis, Polygyra, see *P. multi-*
lineata a.
Alia 36: 34 -- also as subgenus of
Columbella
 lunata 35: 88
aliciae Bulinus (Ameria) 40: 121-2
aliciae, Polygyra, see *P. monodon* a.
Aligena 55: 48-50
 aquata 55: 48
 cerritensis 55: 49, pl. 4
 cokeri 55: 49
 elevata 56: 143
 laevis 55: 48
 nucea 55: 49-51, pl. 4
 redondoensis 55: 49, pl. 4
 striata 55: 48
- Alinocliton* 50: 111-2
alipus, Pecten, see *P. pesfelis* a.
allemani, Eudaphne 45: 143; 47: 76
allemani, Rissoina 45: 143
alleni, Cerion 42, pl. 4
alleni, Urocoptis 42: 141, pl. 4
alligans Sagda 48: 139
Allogona 54: 109
 lombardii 58: 34
 profunda 54: 145
 ptychophora 58: 34
- Allopeas* 48: 84; 58: 85, 89, 90 -- also as
 subgenus of *Lamellaxis*
- allyniana*, Helminthoglypta 54: 125
allyniana kernensis, Helminthoglypta 59:
 36
- almo*, Alvania 41: 141
Alocimna 39: 8 -- also as subgenus of
Amnicola
- Aloidis* 40: 43-45
- Alopia* 43: 144
 canescens 36: 67
 cyclostoma 36: 67
 deaniana 36: 67
- A-L-Owensi*, Turritella 40: 71
alpestris, Vertigo 41: 42; 53: 128-30; 54:
 74
- alpicola*, Pisidium 42: 26-7
alta, Fissuridea 37: 126
alta, Lanx 38: 75
alta, Metis 36: 34; 46: 111.
alta, Neverita 42: 113, pl. 6. -- see also
N. reclusiana a.
- alta*, Paphia, see *P. tenerima* a.
alta, Periploma 47: 85
alta, Peronina 51: 87
alta, Polinices, see *P. recluziana* a.
alta, Polynices, see *P. recluziana* a.
altaspissus, Crassatellites 46: 10
- alternata*, Anguispira 40: 48, 117; 42: 135,
 140; 43: 68, 119; 44: 45, 88, 129; 45: 83,
 117, 139; 46: 58-9; 47: 139, 149; 48: 58,
 140-2; 50: 120, 133; 51: 57, 59, 60, 131;

- 52: 96-7; 127; 53: 47, 87; 54: 88-9, 114, 142, 145; 55: 13-5, 22; 56: 62; 57: 132, 135, 137; 58: 26, 110-1, 126-7; 59: 90-1; 60: 35
alternata, *Anguispira* 58, pl. 6
alternata carinata, *Anguispira* 44: 17; 46: 91; 52: 12; 53: 85; 55: 23; 58: 127-8
alternata costata, *Anguispira* 52: 13-3; 55: 22
alternata crassa, *Anguispira* 43: 106; 47: 147; 55: 8, 22
alternata eriensis, *Anguispira* 44: 45; 53: 85; 55: 23; 58: 111
alternata jessica, *Anguispira* 52: 11-2, pl. 2
alternata macneilli, *Anguispira* 43: 106
alternata mordax, *Anguispira* 44: 128; 58: 127
alternata palustris, *Anguispira* 43: 106
alternata paucicostata, *Anguispira* 52: 12, pl. 2; 55: 22
alternata rarinotata, *Anguispira* 40: 17
alternata smithi, *Anguispira* 43: 106; 52: 13; 55: 22
alternata, *Diadora* 46: 121; 57: 32
alternata, *Fissurella* 46: 121
alternata, *Fissuridea* 37: 56; 39: 87
alternata dysoni, *Fissuridea* 39: 87
alternata, *Helix* 50: 133; 55: 22
alternata australis, *Helix* 55: 22
alternata costigera, *Helix* (Patula) 55: 22
alternata laevigatus, *Helix* 55: 22
alternata, *Patula* 42: 135
alternata, *Pitar* 52: 46
alternata, *Pyramidula* 36: 25; 37: 96; 39: 28; 43: 42-4
alternata mordax, *Pyramidula* 44: 128
alternata, *Siphonaria* 38: 61; 51: 49
alternata, *Tellina* 38: 94; 43: 35; 51: 94; 58: 59
alternatum, *Bittium* 56: 143
alternatum, *Dentalium* 40: 19
alternatus, *Bulimulus* 57: 98-9
alternatus hesperius, *Bulimulus* 38: 37-41
alternatus mariae, *Bulimulus* 38: 40-1; 42: 66; 47: 16; 49: 105, pl. 7; 55: 32-3; 57: 98-9
alternatus, *Discus* (*Anguispira*) 49: 58-9
alticola, *Austroserenites* 54, pl. 9.
alticola, *Austroserenites* (*Zophos*) 54: 135-6
alticola, *Columella* 37: 79; 38: 123; 40: 54; 44: 114; 46: 128; 53: 128, 133; 55: 143
alticola, *Nerita* 46: 93; 50: 110-3; 54: 67
alticola, *Neritina* 51: 40-1
altile, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
altior, *Iphigenia* 37: 130
altior, *Viviparus*, see *V. georgianus* a.
altispira, *Melongena*, see *M. corona* a.
altispira, *Polygyra* 45: 138; 46: 91; 48: 79. 81 -- see also *P. hirsuta* a.
altispira, *Stenotrema* 52: 55
altissimus, *Gyraulus* 44: 22; 45: 118; 50: 116; 51: 130-1
altonensis, *Polygyra*, see *P. multilineata* a.
altus, *Polinices* 52: 123
aluco, *Cerithium* 60: 55
alutaceum, *Cerithium* 60: 55
Alvania 35: 61; 36: 27; 41: 141; 50: 48; 53: 29-32
aequisculpta 37: 43; 53: 31
alaskana 51: 122
almo 41: 141
carpenteri 51: 123
cimex 53: 29-30
compacta 50: 48
compta 50: 50
cosmia 37: 43; 53: 31
europaea 53: 29
fremenvillea 53: 29
halia 53: 31
(Willettia) keenae 53: 31-32, pl. 7
kyskaënsis 53: 31
mammillata 53: 29
monserratensis 55: 121
montagui 53: 30
montereyensis 53: 31-2
nemo 53: 31
reticulata 38: 26; 51: 123
sanjuanensis 53: 31
sardea 53: 30
winslowae 41: 141
zetlandica 39: 133
alvarezi, *Odontostomus* 54: 92
alveata, *Pleurocera* 52: 127; 53: 74-6; 56: 132
alveata, *Venus* 51: 94
alveola, *Pupa* 36: 122
alveus, *Acmaea* 41: 112-6
amabile, *Choanopoma*, see *C. scabrieulum* a.
amabile, *Pleurobema* 36: 82-3
amabilis, *Marginella* 56: 112-3, 123, pl. 14
Amalia 40: 133
Amalthea antiquatus 60: 55
conica 60: 55
amara, *Siphonaria* 35: 84
amaranthus, *Conus* 37: 46
amariradix, *Oreohelix* 49: 69
amarula, *Melania* 49: 78
Amastra 45: 126
inflata 38: 81
nucleola 38: 82
textilis 38: 79
turritella 37: 3; 38: 79
amatangana, *Camaena* 46: 62
amathusia, *Chione* 37: 129
Amaura -- subgenus of *Odostomia*
Amaurellina moragai 40: 144
Amauroopsis islandica 39: 132
ambatensis, *Naesiotus*, see *N. quitensis* a.
ambigua, *Alectriion* 35: 99; 39: 85
ambigua, *Cerithidea* 56: 21
ambigua, *Haliotis* 37: 46
ambigua, *Hemilastina* 36: 98
ambigua, *Hylosagda*, see *H. similis* a.
ambigua, *Nassarius* 58: 62
ambigua, *Pittieria* 55: 59
ambigua, *Rissoina* 36: 122
ambigua, *Simpsoniconcha* 36: 98
ambigua, *Urocoptis* 49: 21. 57

ambigua fortis, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
 ambigua magna, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
 ambigua medinae, *Urocoptis* 49: 21, 57
 ambiguum, *Cerithium* 56: 21
 ambiguus, *Pecten* 50: 27
 ambiguus, *Turbo* 37: 46
Ablema boykiniana 38: 105; 49: 81
 costata 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 44: 130;
 49: 81; 59: 110
elliotti, see *A. perplicata e.*
neislri 38: 105
 perplicata 36: 76; 56: 144
 perplicata elliotti 36: 75-6
peruviana 36: 48; 39: 88; 44: 89; 53: 138
 plicata 44: 47
Ambloxis olequahensis 36: 142
amboina, *Micraria*, see *M. hutsoni a.*
amboinensis, *Glycymeris* 60: 56
ambustus, *Lepidopleurus* 49: 42
ambustus, *Murex* 37: 46
Ameria -- subgenus of *Bulinus*
Amerianna -- subgenus of *Isidora*
americana, *Arca* 60: 71
americana, *Arca*, see *A. campechiensis a.*
americana, *Cyrenoida* 45: 69
americana, *Glycymeris* 36: 11; 49: 133; 56:
 13; 58: 57
americana, *Modiola* 59: 68
americana, *Odostomia* 36: 18; 37: 42
americana, *Volsella* 59: 68
americanum, *Astraea* 38: 60
americanum, *Astralium* 39: 86
americanus, *Spondylus* 51: 38-9; 54: 21 -- see
 also *S. echinatus a.*
amethystina, *Oliva* 42: 10
amethystina, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
Ametrogephyrus 39: 48-9
anitanta, *Odostomia (lolaea)* 50: 48. 50
Amicula 39: 47-8, 75-6; 50: 142
 vestita 39: 76; 50: 142
amiculatus, *Chiton* 39: 48, 75-6; 50: 142
amiculatus, *Chlamydochiton* 39: 47
Amiculum 39: 48
ammiralis, *Conus* 37: 46
ammon, *Helisoma* 47: 140, 142; 50: 41, 42;
 58: 32
ammon, *Planorbis* 39: 119; 47: 87-91; 50:
 41
Ammonitella 53: 143
 lunata 46: 69
 Yatesi 36: 141
Ammonocerina 40: 134
 simplex 40: 134
ammonoides, *Nautilus* 37: 46
Amnicola 39: 110; 41: 54; 44: 112; 46: 36;
 47: 1, 10; 48: 92, 109-10; 52: 30, 61; 53:
 118; 54: 66; 57: 68-9; 58: 6, 35, 113-4;
 60: 84-7, 105-6
 aldrichi 53: 118, pl. 14
 aldrichi antroecetes 53: 120-1, pl. 14;
 54: 112; 55: 105

aldrichi insolita 53: 119, pl. 14
antroecetes, see aldrichi a.
(Alocinma) annandalei 39: 7
augustina 58: 6
cincinnatiensis 36: 20; 41: 20
emarginata 38: 11; 39: 12; 41: 20; 44:
 108; 58: 78
floridana 58: 6
gelida 44: 22 (see also *lustrica g.*)
granum 42: 55
hannai 48: 16
hendersoni 47: 10, 12
idahoensis 47: 11-2
insolita, see aldrichi i.
integra 52: 131
judayi 36: 19, 20
lacustris 60: 86-7
leightoni 35: 23; 44: 22 (see also *winkleyi*
 1.)
limosa 37: 30; 41: 20; 42: 55, 115, 136;
 43: 34; 44: 69; 45: 118; 47: 28; 48: 110;
 52: 131; 54: 29; 57: 68-9; 58: 6; 60:
 86-7
limosa parva 44: 46
limosa porata 36: 20, 25; 40: 50; 42: 18,
 55, 97, 115; 43: 88; 50: 115; 59: 27, 29;
 60: 86
longinqua 47: 11; 48: 16; 50: 42; 54: 118
lustrica 36: 25; 47: 12; 48: 110; 57: 68;
 60: 85-7
(Marstonia) lustrica 60: 105
lustrica gelida 35: 22
missouriensis 53: 118-9
mozleyi, see *winkleyi m.*
olivacea 52: 131; 58: 7
oneida 35: 23; 40: 50
pallida 42: 55; 60: 85 (see also *limosa p.*)
peracuta 39: 12
pilsbryi 42: 55
porata 57: 68-9; 60: 85-7, 105 (see also
limosa p.)
procerpina 54: 112
proserpina 53: 121, pl. 14; 55: 105
robusta 47: 9, 11-2
rowelli 53: 67
sanctijohannis 58: 6
schröckingeri 36: 20
taylori 40: 108
walkeri 40: 50; 41: 93; 42: 18
winkleyi 35: 23; 36: 20; 39: 7-8
winkleyi leightoni 39: 6
winkleyi mozleyi 39: 6
amnicum, *Pisidium* 35: 105-7, 113, 115; 40:
 26; 52: 59
amoena, *Cuthona* 55: 80-1
amoena, *Cyraea*, see *C. gangranosa a.*
amoena, *Endodontia* 41: 128
amoena, *Radiodiscus* 41: 128
amoena, *Raphitoma* 57: 107
amoena, *Taranis* 57: 107
amoenum, *Pisidium* 48: 48

- amosbrowni, Planorbis 43: 138
 amosi, Metula 58: 28
Ampelita hemioxia 56: 48-9
 novacula 56: 49
 shavi 56: 49
 xystera 56: 49
Amphibola 45: 106; 58: 112-4
 avellana 45: 106
Amphibolima 50: 139-40
Amphicyclotae 36: 15
Amphicyclotus 36: 15-6
Amphidesma aequale 51: 49
 aequata 55: 48
 transversum 51: 49
Amphidromus 37: 85, 88; 46: 67; 57: 16;
 60: 62, pl. 6.
 comes 37: 85, 88
aborlanensis, see *versicolor a.*
eruentatus 57: 16
demesai, see *versicolor d.*
everetti, see *versicolor e.*
furcillatus 37: 85
negrosensis, see *versicolor n.*
(Syndromus) pattinsonae 57: 16, pl. 6.
perversus 37: 86
versicolor 60: 62, 64, 66
versicolor aborlanensis 60: 64
versicolor demesai 60: 63, 65
versicolor everetti 60: 64
versicolor negrosensis 60: 65
virescens 37: 84, pl. 5
xiengensis 43: 52
Amphygyra 58: 15
 alabamensis 58: 15
Amphiperas 37: 45
 adriatica 40: 17
 cortex 37: 47
 ovum 40: 17
Amphissa bicolor 50: 47
 columbiana 44: 93; 50: 47
 versicolor 36: 18; 37: 42; 50: 47; 53: 22
Amphithalmalus inclusus 37: 43
amphitrite albicostatus, *Balanus* 49: 2
ampla, *Anculosia* 58: 42
ampia, *Physa*, see *P. canadensis a.*
ampla, *Radix* 44: 113; 46: 97
ampla, *Varicella*, see *V. caymanensis a.*
Ampliata -- subgenus of *Helicina*
ampliata fuscocallosa, *Helicina* 48: 11
amplicostatus, *Pecten*, see *P. gibbus a.*
amplum, *Gyrotoma* 58: 48
amplustre, *Hydatina* 58: 122-3
ampullacea, *Ampullaria* 39: 33
ampullacea, *Bulla* 37: 46
ampullacea, *Helix* 37: 46
ampullacea, *Physa* 44: 109-10; 48: 140-1;
 49: 30-2, 85, 86; 54: 29; 56: 55
ampullacea columbiana, *Physa* 49: 32, 86
ampullacea propinqua, *Physa* 49: 85
ampullacea, *Physella* 42: 125
Ampullacera 45: 105-6
 avellana 45: 106
 fragilis 45: 106
Ampullaria 38: 111; 39: 32-3, 110; 40: 13;
 106; 41: 52; 45: 15; 46: 93-97; 49: 105;
 50: 37
ampullacea 39: 33
catemascensis, see *patula c.*
cumingii 49: 104
depressa 46: 94
doliooides 39: 33
fasciata 46: 93, 96, pl. 8; 51: 40; 54: 67
gigas 41: 63
globosa 41: 63-4
gossei 46: 94, 96, pl. 8; 54: 67
hopetonensis 50: 39
luzonica 45: 36
miamiensis 38: 60
orbata 41: 64
palmeri 44: 33
paludosa 41: 53-4; 45: 14
patula catemascensis 36: 36
powelli 40: 12
rotundata 41: 64; 51: 95
urceus 51: 50
Ampullarina 45: 106
 africana 58: 113
 fragilis 45: 106
Ampullarius 37: 73-75, 77, pl. 4; 39: 2, 4
 doliooides 37: 75-6, pl. 4.
figulinus 53: 55
gevesensis 37: 75-6, pl. 4.
metcalfei 39: 2
olivaceus 39: 2
amussitata, *Cellana* 49: 2
amygdalis, *Bullaria* 38: 60
Amygdalum -- subgenus of *Modiolus*
amygdalum, *Lampsilis* 41: 139
Anabathron 52: 11
 contabula 52: 111
 murieci 52: 110, pl. 4.
anacachensis, *Holospira*, see *H. goldfussi a.*
Anachis 36: 34, 51; 47: 47; 48: 3; 53: 83 --
 also as subgenus of *Columbella*
 avara 35: 88; 53: 21; 58: 61; 60: 75
 avara similis 35: 32; 56: 143
 avara translirata 58: 61
chariessa 53: 83, pl. 10
clewistonensis 49: 138-9
dalli 45: 143
floridana 53: 20, pl. 6.
fluctuata 37: 124
fusiformis 49: 138
lentiginosa 45: 143
nigricans 45: 143; 52: 44
obesa 58: 61
penicillata 37: 41
pygmaeus 52: 44
serrata 58: 100
similis, see *avara s.*
tabogaensis 45: 143
translirata, see *avara t.*
anachoreta, *Helix* 46: 11-2
anachoreta, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. nickliniana a.*

- Anadenulus 57: 114
 cockerelli 57: 109, 114
anafensis, Microceramus 40: 90
anagogia, Cylichna 36: 121
Analcadia 41: 22; 54: 71
Analogium 42: 108
Anaplocamus 56: 49-50
 borealis 56: 49-50
Anatifa carinata 40: 81
engonata 40: 81
Anatina canalicularia 58: 59
 lineata 58: 59
 trapezoides 40: 42
 undulata 38: 99
anatina, Mya 37: 46
anatina, Physa 39: 12; 48: 110, 114
anatinum, Drepantotrema 47: 64-5, 67-8
anatinus, Planorbis 39: 4; 47: 64-7
anatipes, Pecten 50: 26
Anatipopecten 50: 26
Anauchen 36: 63
anazora, Olivella 47: 47
anceps, Helisoma 48: 17, 59; 50: 115; 54:
 7; 56: 132; 57: 46; 58: 32, 69, 78; 59: 27,
 29
anceps sayi, Helisoma 50: 115
anceps, Holkeion 44: 68
anceps, Planorbis 58: 12
anceps, Ranella (Aspella) 36: 122
Ancyeatra 43: 122
 lansingi 42: 91
Ancistostoma parvulum 44: 33
Ancilla muscae 39: 104
ancilla, Voluta 46: 112
Ancillaria elongata 39: 104
ancillaria, Physa 37: 30; 42: 59; 43: 84; 47:
 9; 57: 9
ancillaria parkeri, Physa 57: 9
ancillaria, Physella 42: 59
Ancistrolepis -- subgenus of Chrysodomus
Ancistromesus mexicanus 43: 137
Ancomena 54: 131-2 -- also as subgenus of
 Haplotrema
Ancotrema -- subgenus of Haplotrema
Anculosia 38: 131-5, 138-9, 141-2; 41: 59,
 86; 43: 11, 16-7; 46: 38-9; 47: 151; 48:
 36; 54: 65; 58: 40-1 -- also as subgenus
 of Melania
 affinis 46: 40
 aldrichi 58: 42
 ampla 58: 42
arkansensis 35: 10; 46: 39
brevispira 58: 42
canalifera 35: 10; 46: 39
carinata 35: 9; 41: 60; 45: 60-1; 46: 38-9;
 47: 35; 48: 34, 36
carinata nickliniana 35: 10; 42: 140-1
chocoocoensis 58: 42
clippeata 58: 41
compacta 41: 58
coosaensis 58: 42
corculenta 35: 10; 46: 39
costata 35: 10; 46: 39
dentata 35: 9
 dilatata 35: 10; 45: 60-1; 46: 39; 56: 50
downiei 58: 41
flexuosa 58: 43
foremani 58: 41
formosa 58: 41
gibbosa 35: 11
griffithiana 46: 38; 58: 42-3
(Lithasia) geniculata 54: 65
harpethensis 35: 11
kirtlandianus 35: 11
lewisi 35: 11-2
ligata 58: 43
lirata 58: 42
littoralis 35: 11-2
lucida, see *taeniata* 1.
melanoides 54: 65
minor 35: 10
modesta 58: 41
nickliniana, see *carinata* n.
occultata 58: 42
ornata 35: 10; 46: 39
picta 35: 11; 58: 41
pinguis 35: 11-2
planispira 35: 11
planospira 41: 58
praerosa 35: 11-2; 43: 10-14; 46: 38;
 53: 74-6; 56: 132
showalteri 58: 42
subglobosa 35: 10-2; 43: 11-3; 46: 38; 53:
 75; 56: 132
sulcata 58: 42
taeniata 58: 41-3
taeniata lucida 58: 42
tintinnabulum 35: 11; 43: 13
trilineata 35: 10; 43: 14-6; 46: 39-40
troostiana 35: 11-2
tryoni 35: 11; 43: 11
(Mudalia) turrida 54: 65
umbilicata 35: 11; 46: 38; 56: 132
variabilis 35: 9
virgata 35: 10-2; 46: 39
viridula 35: 11
vittata 58: 43
Anculosae 36: 69
Anculotus 46: 38
 angulatus 35: 11; 43: 14
carinatus 35: 9-10
costatus 43: 16
dentatus 35: 9
kirtlandianus 35: 10
monodontoides 35: 9
nigrescens 35: 9
rogersi 35: 10
trivittata 35: 9
Ancylastrum 35: 5, 57; 38: 83-5; 39: 44-7,
 105, 114, 115
fluvialis 35: 5
simplex 35: 7
Ancylodoris bancalensis 41: 42

- Ancylus 35: 5, 58; 37: 7, pls. 1-3; 38: 74, 85, 138; 39: 45-6, 105, 114-5; 44: 31; 46: 68; 50: 62; 55: 139
 adelinus 37: 15-6
 aorus 37: 11, 16
 bariensis 37: 12
 beau 37: 13, 16
 charpentierianus 37: 7, 9, 12
 chittyi 37: 7-9, 12, 16
 coloradensis 44: 31
 complanatus 37: 13, 16
 concentricus 37: 12
 contracta, see moricandi c.
 culicoides 37: 12
 cumingianus 35: 6-7; 38: 83-4; 39: 45-7, 115
 depressus 37: 7
 fluviatilis 35: 5-6, 57; 38: 83-5; 39: 44, 46, 114-5
 fuscus 35: 62; 37: 13, 31
 haldemani 37: 7
 hendersoni 40: 56; 44: 31
 irroratus 37: 12
 irvineae 35: 8
 kootaniensis 38: 75
 lacustris 35: 5; 38: 84; 39: 46, 114-5; 40: 108
 moricandi 37: 11-2
 moricandi contracta 37: 10
 obliquus 37: 7-8, 12
 obscurus 37: 13
 patelloides 38: 75
 petitianus 37: 7-9
 pfeifferi 37: 7
 plearius 37: 10, 16
 plagioxus 37: 11, 16
 radiatilis 37: 7
 raymondi 37: 12
 rivularis 37: 31; 42: 59
 salleri 37: 14, 16
 saulcyanus 37: 12, 16
 sibiricus 41: 41
 teilhardi 46: 68
 titicacensis 38: 103
 troschelii 41: 41
 walkeri 44: 31
 andecola, Paludestrina 38: 103
 andersoni, Prophysaon 35: 97; 38: 125; 46: 128; 53: 133; 57: 114
 andium, Radiodiscus 58: 30
 andrewsae, Mesomphix 35: 43; 46: 91
 andrewsae, Omphalina 46: 58-9
 andrewsae montivaga, Omphalina 46: 58-9
 andrewsae, Paravitrea 44: 17; 46: 58
 andrewsi, Opisthosiphon 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 130, 132
 andrewsi, Pickworthia 49: 93
 andrewsi, Polygyra 38: 140; 39: 80; 40: 3
 andrewsi normalis, Polygyra 35: 41-2
 anellum, Vermiculum 37: 42
 angasi, Tethys 38: 34
 Angasia tetrica 58: 101
 angelica, Acanthina 47: 47
 angelica, Oreohelix, see O. yavapai a.
 angelica, Phenacolimax 39: 32
 angelina, Olivella, see O. biplicata a.
 Angiola 40: 104
 Angitrema 35: 58-9; 38: 131, 134, 138-9 -- also as subgenus of Lithasia
 duttoniana 35: 58
 rota 41: 57
 angrandi, Clausilia 58: 83-4
 angrandi urubambensis, Nenia 58: 83, pl. 3
 Anguispira 42: 134; 45: 83, 86; 51: 131; 52: 11; 55: 21, 23; 60: 35 -- also as subgenus of Discus
 alabama, see cumberlandiana a.
 alternata 40: 48, 117; 42: 135, 140; 43: 68, 119; 44: 45, 88; 45: 83, 117, 139; 46: 58-9; 48: 58, 140-2; 50: 120, 133; 51: 57, 59, 60, 131; 52: 96-7, 127, 53; 47, 87; 54: 88-9, 114, 142, 145; 55: 13-5, 22; 56: 62; 57: 132, 135, 137; 58: 26, 110-1, 126-7, pl. 6; 59: 90-1; 60: 35
 alternata carinata 44: 17; 46: 91; 52: 12; 53: 85; 55: 23; 58: 127-8
 alternata costata 52: 12-3; 55: 22
 alternata crassa 43: 106; 47: 147; 55: 8, 22
 alternata eriensis 44: 45; 53: 85; 55: 23; 58: 111
 alternata jessica 52: 11-2, pl. 2
 alternata macneilli 43: 106
 alternata mordax 44: 128; 58: 127
 alternata palustris 43: 106
 alternata paucicostata 52: 12, pl. 2; 55: 22
 alternata rarinotata 40: 17
 alternata smithi 43: 106; 52: 13; 55: 22
 carinata, see alternata c.
 clarki 49: 100
 columba, see cumberlandiana c.
 costata, see alternata c.
 crassa, see alternata c.
 cumberlandiana alabama 52: 12
 cumberlandiana columba 52: 12
 eriensis, see alternata e.
 eyerdami, see kochi e.
 jessica, see alternata j.
 kochi 45: 84; 55: 23
 kochi eyerdami 55: 23
 kochi occidentalis 41: 87; 43: 126; 55: 23
 macneilli, see alternata m.
 mordax, see alternata m.
 nimapuna 45: 82-3, 87
 occidentalis, see kochi o.
 palustris, see alternata p.
 paucicostata, see alternata p.
 rarinotata, see alternata r.
 rugoderma 51: 131
 smithi, see alternata s.
 solitaria 43: 68; 44: 45

- solitaria strontiana 44: 45
 strontiana, see solitaria s.
 angularis, Strepoma 43: 2
 angulata, Gonidea 48: 48
 angulata, Goniobasis 56: 132
 angulata, Goodrichia 45: 71
 angulata, Helicina 48: 11
 angulata, Limnaea 49: 129 -- see also L.
 emarginata a.
 angulata, Lithasia 35: 59
 angulata, Mangelia 58: 99
 angulata, Oliva 37: 123
 angulata, Potamota (Rhinomelania) 45: 71
 angulata, Stagnicola, see S. emarginata a.
 angulata, Tolutoma 58: 4
 angulatum, Epitonium 37: 55; 56: 141; 58: 60
 angulatus, Ancelotus 35: 11; 43: 14
 angulatus, Discus, see D. macclintocki a.
 and D. patulus a.
 angulifera, Litorina 35: 68; 37: 53, 55
 angulifera, Patula 44: 33
 angulifera, Periploma 48: 119
 angulobasis, Drymaeus 57: 125
 angulorbis 58: 35
 angulosa, Melania 35: 11; 43: 14
 angulosa, Tellina 60: 19
 angulosa, Venus 37: 46
 angulosum, Buccinum 51: 123
 angulosum, transliratum, Buccinum 51: 125
 Angulus 45: 109; 53: 79 -- also as subgenus
 of Tellina.
 carpenteri 36: 34
 modestus 45: 109
 tenellus 45: 109
 tener 45: 109
 Angulyagra 56: 124, 128, 129
 annulata 56: 128
 costata 56: 128
 oxytropis 56: 129
 oxytropoides 56: 128
 polyzonata 56: 128
 quangdungensis 56: 128
 thersites 56: 128
 angustatum, Musculium, see M. truncatum
 a.
 angustior, Euglandina, see E. texasiana a.
 Angustipes 39: 15, 18; 44: 133, 135-6 --
 also as subgenus of Vaginulus
 angustipes, Vaginula 39: 15-6; 44: 136
 angustispira, Hyalosagda 48: pl. 8; 49: 52
 Angustula 51: 127 -- also as subgenus of
 Vertigo
 Anisodoris 36: 90
 nobilis 36: 90, pl. 2
 Anisoradtsa 39: 36
 annae, Cypraea 50: 51-2; 57: 22-3, 27
 annae, Dosinia 52: 45
 annandalei, Amnicola (Alocinma) 39: 7
 annectans, Gyraulus 47: 27
 annettae, Cypraea 37: 124; 46: 113
 anniae, Murex 54: 44-5
 Annularia 37: 91
 aurantiaca 37: 91
 blaini 40: 88
 fimbriata 37: 91
 ilustris 37: 91; 40: 88
 semicanus 40: 88
 annularis, Vitrina 50: 10
 Annularodes -- subgenus of Choanopoma
 annulata, Angulyagra 56: 128
 annulata, Cypraea 50: 78; 57: 83
 annulata, Oliva, see O. emicator a.
 annulata, Pustularia 58: 144
 annulatum, Dentalium 40: 20
 Annulicallus 59: 2, 7; 60: 17
 Annulicaulis 39: 14, 18
 annulus, Cypraea 38: 91; 40: 142; 51: 2;
 52: 6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 129-30,
 133, 144; 60: 55
 Anodon longinus 36: 8
 rioplatensis 36: 9
 trautwiniana 36: 9
 anodon, Sagda 49: 53
 Anodonta 36: 7; 38: 10; 41: 86, 143; 44: 112;
 46: 137; 49: 83; 50: 17; 52: 35, 99; 53:
 141; 55: 20-1
 arnoldi 36: 141
 (Euphrata) bahlikiana 55: 20
 benedictensis, see grandis b.
 beringiana 40: 76; 46: 125; 52: 57
 blainvilliana 36: 8
 californiensis 41: 76; 42: 120-1; 44: 110;
 50: 41
 cataracta 37: 29, 95, 97; 40: 91-2; 51:
 134-5; 54: 52
 ciconia 36: 8
 corpulenta 35: 17-8; 36: 97-8; 39: 91
 cygnea 53: 141; 55: 20
 decora, see grandis d.
 exotica 36: 7, 9
 footiana 38: 110 (see also grandis f.)
 forbesiana 36: 8
 fragilis 44: 69
 gigantea, see grandis g.
 grandis 36: 7, 9, 97-8, 126-7; 39: 91;
 41: 19; 44: 47, 90, 130; 52: 99, 101;
 55: 20, 108; 59: 29, 110
 grandis benedictensis 36: 97; 42: 51
 grandis decora 42: 51
 grandis footiana 36: 24; 38: 10; 39: 122;
 40: 50; 42: 51, 96, 115, 136
 grandis gigantea 36: 98; 39: 91
 grandis grijalvae 36: 9
 grandis imbricata 38: 10
 grandis kennicotti 36: 98
 grandis pepiniana 36: 98
 grandis plana 42: 115
 grijalvae, see grandis g.
 imbecillis 35: 19; 36: 97; 39: 91; 47:
 147; 52: 100; 55: 108
 imbricata, see grandis i.
 implicata 37: 95; 40: 91
 impura 44: 107

- kenneryi 48: 48; 55: 18
 kennicotti 42: 96; 50: 114; 58: 79 (see also *grandis* k.)
magnifica 55: 20
marginata 38: 93; 40: 50, 114; 41: 84, 92
moricandi 36: 9
napoensis 45: 17
nuttalliana 41: 76
oregonensis 41: 76
pepiniana, see *grandis* p.
plana, see *grandis* p.
shaeferiana 39: 93
stewartiana 39: 91
suborbicularia 36: 98; 39: 91; 51: 48
trapezialis 36: 7
vescoiana 53: 141; 55: 20
wahlmatensis 41: 76
woodiana 55: 20-1
Anodontes 36: 7-10; 39: 33; 43: 128; 45: 16-7; 53: 55
bridgesi 38: 54
colombiensis 43: 128-9; 45: 16
crispata 36: 7; 43: 128-30; 44: 41; 45: 16-7, 19; 47: 74
crispatus *salmoneus* 53: 54-5, 137
darocharai, see *trapesialis* d.
flucki 38: 53-4, pl. 1
incarum 38: 54
infossus 53: 138
(Ranodontites) *napoensis* 45: 17
nicaraguae 38: 54
obtusus 53: 54
palmeri 44: 33
riograndensis 36: 8
salmoneus, see *crispatus* s.
schadei 48: 34
tenebricosus 55: 94
trapesialis 39: 3
tripesialis *darocharai* 53: 54
valdivianus 38: 54
Anodontoides 36: 123
birgei 36: 123-5
buchananensis 36: 125 (see also *ferussacianus* b.)
ferussacianus 36: 98, 123-5; 41: 108
ferussacianus *buchananensis* 36: 98, 124; 45: 44; 59: 110
modesta 36: 124; 36: 98
anodontoides, *Lampsilis* 35: 17-8; 36: 54, 101; 40: 66; 43: 90-1; 49: 81
anodontoides fallaciosa, *Lampsilis* 39: 93
anodontoides, *Unio* 39: 93
Anoma albida, see *splendens* a.
alboanfractus 49: 21
cinerea, see *tesselata* c.
citrina, see *splendens* c.
concinna, see *levis* c.
corpulenta, see *striata* c.
flexuosa 58: 31
gracilis 49: 57
leucostoma, see *nigrescens* l.
- levior, see *nigrescens* l. and *splendens* l.
levis concinna 49: 57
medinae, see *splendens* m.
nigrescens 49: 57
nigrescens leucostoma 49: 57
nigrescens levior 49: 21, pl. 2
nigrescens rufilabris 49: 57
quadricolor 49: 21 (see also *splendens* q.)
roseolabris, see *splendens* r.
rufilabris, see *nigrescens* r.
sinuata 49: 21
splendens 49: 57; 58: 31
splendens albida 49: 57
splendens citrina 49: 57
splendens levior 49: 57
splendens medinae 49: 21, 57, pl. 2
splendens quadricolor 49: 57
splendens roseolabris 49: 57
striata 49: 57
striata corpulenta 49: 57
tesselata 58: 31
tesselata cinerea 49: 57
anomala, *Bailly* 58: 36
anomala, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
anomala convexa, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
anomala, *Solenosteira* 37: 122-3
Anomalocardia 36: 51; 56: 79
brasiliiana 39: 84; 60: 19
broggi 56: 78-9, pl. 8
cuneimeris 37: 54
flexuosa 39: 84
subimbricata 56: 79
subrugosa 37: 129; 52: 44; 56: 78
anomalum, *Choanopoma* 48: 60
anomalum, *Choanopoma (Jamaicia)* 48: 64
anomalum, *Teinostoma* 59: 1
anomalus, *Spiraxis* 49: 25; 53: 15-6
anomalus hollandi, *Spiraxis (Euspiraxis)* 49: 25; 53: 16, pl. 5
anomalus, *Triton* 58: 36
Anomia 36: 35; 41: 16-7
aculeata 35: 31; 39: 39; 40: 23; 50: 102; 56: 59; 58: 138, 141
adamas 37: 128; 57: 5
electrica 37: 47
electrum 37: 47
ephippium 37: 47
forata 37: 48
glabra 41: 15
laqueata 49: 2
peruviana 37: 128
scobinata 37: 51
simplex 35: 31; 37: 55; 38: 49; 39: 39, 83; 49: 117; 54: 21; 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 57
tabacea 37: 51
anomioides, *Pedalion* 52: 45
anomphalus, *Bostryx (Peronaeus)* 57: 123
Antalis -- subgenus of *Dentalium*
Antediplodon 43: 107
antefilosa, *Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsidella)* 37: 42
anteridon, *Triodopsis*, see *T. rugosa* a.

- anthoniana, *Hyalosagda* (*Stauroglypta*) 48: 136; 49: 52
anthoniana invasa, *Hyalosagda* (*Stauroglypta*) 49: 52
anthonyi, *Discus* 48: 140-1 -- see also *D. cronekitei* a.
anthonyi, *Eurycaelon* 43: 12; 45: 35
anthonyi, *Goniodiscus* 43: 68
anthonyi, *Gonyodiscus* 42: 135
anthonyi, *Pyramidula*, see *P. cronekitei* a.
Anticlimax 60: 12
Antigona listeri 39: 83
 multicostata 37: 129; 57: 5
antillarum, *Lithophaga* 54: 39-40
antillarum, *Lyropecten* 56: 110
antillarum, *Oxynoe* 56: 80
antillarum, *Pecten* 49: 117; 56: 124, pl. 14
antillarum, *Trigoniocardia* 49: 118
antillarum, *Vaginularia* (*Angustipes*) 40: 104
antillensis, *Limopsis* 49: 117
Antillophos -- subgenus of *Tritaria*
antiperversa, *Clausilia* 40: 70
Antiplanes diomedae 58: 108
 protundicola 58: 108
antipodarum, *Potamopyrgus* 52: 87; 60: 104
antipodum, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
antiqua, *Arca* 45: 107
antiqua, *Leptachatina* 38: 83
antiqua, *Lithasia* 58: 35
antiqua, *Neptunea* 54: 125-6; 56: 69
antiqua, *Patella* 37: 46
antiquata, *Patella* 37: 46
antiquatus, *Amalthea* 60: 55
antiquitus, *Hipponix* 37: 43; 44: 93; 50: 48
antiquus contrarius, *Fusis* 56: 69
antiquus, *Magilus* 44: 28
antisana, *Naesiotus*, see *N. quitensis* a.
antonionis, *Urocoptis*, see *U. lata* a.
antrocetetes, *Ammicola*, see *A. aldrichi* a.
antrosa, *Cucullaea* 42: 114
antrosa, *Helisoma* 40: 85-7; 42: 56-7, 97;
 44: 128, 130; 47: 9; 48: 110; 52: 130; 54:
 7, 53, 144; 58: 12
antrosa cahni, *Helisoma* 40: 85-7
antrosa jordanensis, *Helisoma* 42: 97
antrosa minnesotensis, *Helisoma* 40: 86
antrosa percarinata, *Helisoma* 44: 46; 57:
 8
antrosa portagensis, *Helisoma* 40: 85-6
antrosa shallensis, *Helisoma* 40: 86
antrosa unicarinata, *Helisoma* 40: 50-1
antrosus, *Planorbis* 36: 25, 144; 37: 30, 97;
 38: 43; 40: 17, 60, 79; 42: 115, 120, 141;
 43: 34, 88; 44: 69
antrosus latchfordi, *Planorbis* 40: 79
antrosus percarinatus, *Planorbis* 40: 79
antrosus portagensis, *Planorbis* 40: 60
antrosus striatus, *Planorbis* 40: 60; 42: 17;
 43: 83
antrosus unicarinatus, *Planorbis* 36: 25;
 42: 115
anus, *Distorsio* 55: 2
anus, *Murex* 37: 46
apta, *Helicostyla* (*Calocochlea*) 47: 116
Aorotrema 59: 11
 cistronium 59: 11
 erraticum 59: 11, pl. 2
 pontogenes 59: 11
aurus, *Ancylus* 37: 11, 16
Apera 48: 142; 55: 63
Aperostoma 36: 14-5; 40: 63; 56: 137-8;
 57: 62, 64
 blanchetianum 56: 138; 57: 64
 inca 56: 138
 jamaicensis 56: 137
 major, see *translucida* m.
 mexicanum 56: 137; 57: 64
 montezumi 36: 15
 salleanum 40: 63
 (Cyclohalgoa) *translucida* major 57:
 47
 volvulus 57: 64
aperta, *Lymnaea* (*Pseudosuccinea*) 40: 35
aperta, *Macospira* 44: 140
aperta, *Purpura* 40: 80-1
apertum, *Megalomastoma* 40: 90
apertus, *Streptaxis* 45: 30
apex, *Helicodiscus* 56: 56
apex, *Helix* 49: 25
apexfulva, *Achatinella* 58: 35-6
Aphanoconia 42: 70; 48: 53-4 -- also as sub-
 genus of *Helicina*
Aphrodite -- subgenus of *Cardium*
apicalis, *Turritella* 59: 144
Apicina 35: 136
apicina, *Acmaea* 40: 101
apicina, *Lymnaea* 39: 125; 44: 76
apicina, *Marginella* 37: 54; 39: 85; 58: 62
apicina, *Patella* 40: 101
apicina, *Stagnicola* 39: 120; 45: 139-40
apiculata, *Chaetopleura* 36: 61; 56: 58; 58:
 56
apiculata, *Quadrula* 39: 90
apiculatus, *Chiton* 51: 94
apiculatus, *Unio* 39: 90; 51: 93
apiculum 58: 85
Aplexa 40: 76, 108
 glabra, see *hypnorum* g.
 hypnorum 36: 25; 37: 30; 40: 51; 42: 17;
 19, 134; 43: 84; 47: 2-3; 48: 100; 52:
 125; 53: 134-5; 59: 29
hypnorum glabra 48: 60
hypnorum pilsbryi 48: 100; 50: 14
microstriata 44: 106
pilsbryi, see *hypnorum* p.
rivalis 44: 106
Aplustre 43: 72
Aplysia 50: 97
 californica 36: 94, 96; 48: 43
apollo, *Polydentes* 52: 37-41, pl. 3
Apolymetis 54: 141-2; 55: 64-5
Apoma -- subgenus of *Brachypodella*
Aporrhais bilobata, see *pespellicani* b.
labradorensis, see *occidentalis* 1.

- mainensis, see occidentalis m.
 occidentalis 35: 32, 89; 39: 29, 133; 44: 1-2, pl. 1; 56: 59
 occidentalis labradorensis 44: 3-4
 occidentalis mainensis 39: 133; 44: 1, 3; 57: 29
 pespelicani 44: 3
 pespelicani bilobata 44: 4
 aporrhais, *Strombus* 37: 46
appalachicola, *Cochlicopa*, see *C. lubrica* a.
appendiculata, *Succinea* 50: 139
aplanatus, *Planorbis* 54: 97 -- see also *P. tenuis* a.
appressa, *Helix* 51: 93
appressa, *Limnaea* 50: 139 -- see also *L. stagnalis* a.
appressa, *Polygyra* 38: 5, 6; 40: 66; 43: 67; 44: 17; 46: 48-9; 51: 23-4; 53: 98
appressa extrema, *Polygyra* 53: 98
appressa fosteri, *Polygyra* 46: 48-9; 51: 23; 52: 96; 53: 98
appressa hubrichti, *Polygyra* 51: 23-4
appressa linguifera, *Polygyra* 38: 4-5; 39: 74; 80; 46: 48; 53: 98
appressa perigrapta, *Polygyra* 46: 58-9; 91; 47: 147; 48: 106; 51: 24; 52: 97; 53: 98
appressa sculptior, *Polygyra* 38: 5; 46: 48
appressa tryoni, *Polygyra* 53: 98
appressicostatum 55: 121
appressus, *Mesodon* 56: 61-2; 58: 127-8; 59: 49
appressus sanctageorgiensis 59: 49
apprimus, *Diplodon* 47: 72, 74
approximans, *Polygyra* 47: 144
aquatile, *Cynatium* 35: 121; 60: 55
aqueae-albae. *Micrarionia* 43: 75
Aquebana 52: 143; 54: 58-9 -- also as Subgenus of *Suavitas*
 pubescens 54: 59-60, pl. 4
 (*Exsuavitas*) pubescens 52: 143
 velutina 52: 143; 54: 58-9, 61, pl. 5
arabica, *Cypraea* 52: 3, 6, 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83; 58: 129-30
arabicula, *Cypraea* 37: 125; 45: 77, 82; 52: 45
aracicensis, *Planorbis* 47: 66-7
aracasensis, *Planorbis* 47: 66-7
archinoidea, *Goniobasis* 38: 47; 41: 58; 42: 31; 56: 133
arachnoides, *Spondylus* 51: 38
arkanensis, *Planorbis* 47: 67
arangiana, *Pleurodonte* 40: 90
arata, *Camaena* 46: 63
Aratrum 43: 72
arausiaca, *Nerita* 37: 46
arausiaca flava, *Nerita* 37: 46
arborea, *Pittieria* (*Shuttleworthia*) 55: 55-6, 59, pl. 5
arborea, *Zonitoides*, see *arboreus*, *Zonitoides*
arboreoides, *Hyalosagda* 49: 53
arboreus, *Zonitoides* 35: 36, 41, 43; 36: 25, 37-8; 37: 66-7, 69, 79, 97; 39: 70, 80, 124; 40: 16, 48, 54, 58, 77, 104, 113; 41: 20, 34; 42: 15, 20, 66, 91-2, 124, 135; 43: 42, 44, 55, 58, 60, 67, 81, 114, 118-9, 121, 133; 44: 38, 45, 88, 99, 114, 129; 45: 37, 117; 46: 58-9, 91; 47: 2, 8, 139, 147; 48: 47, 58, 81, 115; 49: 25, 100; 50: 117, 120; 51: 57, 59, 63, 106; 52: 29, 95-7; 53: 47, 86; 54: 29, 31, 88-9, 96, 111, 114, 117; 55: 7-8, 10, 14, 32, 97, 143-4; 56: 54; 57: 132; 58: 69, 78, 110, 125, 127; 59: 28, 90-3; 60: 3, 99-100
arborum, *Limax* 52: 138; 54: 74
arbustorum, *Helicigona* (*Arianta*) 50: 134
arbustorum, *Helicogona* 44: 71
Arca 36: 51, 110; 42: 113; 44: 30; 45: 104, 107, 118-20; 46: 27-8; 49: 64; 53: 38; 59: 66
 adamsoni 49: 116; 60: 19
 (*Barbatia*) adamsoni 39: 82
 (*Scapharca*) aequatorialis 37: 127
americana 60: 71 (see also *campechiensis* a.)
antiqua 45: 107
auriculata 49: 116, 133-4; 52: 27
 (*Scapharca*) auriculata 39: 82
 (*Scapharca*) aviculoides 37: 127
barbata 38: 60; 49: 64, 116
bisulcata 60: 19
brasiliiana, see *incongrua b.*
campechiensis 49: 133; 54: 20; 58: 56; 60: 19
 (*Argina*) campechiensis 39: 82
campechiensis americana 58: 56
 (*Scapharca*) campechiensis pexata 38: 49; 43: 35; 56: 141
candida 52: 29; 60: 19
chemnitzi 54: 20
 (*Barbatia*) chemnitzi 46: 123
cymbula noae 37: 47
decussata 60: 56
deshayesii 35: 121
 (*Scapharca*) emarginata 37: 127
floridana 37: 55
 (*Scapharca*) formosa 37: 127
fusca 60: 56
 (*Barbatia*) gradata 37: 127; 45: 127-8; 46: 28, 29
grandis 49: 18; 52: 44; 57: 5
 (*Scapharca*) grandis 37: 127; 45: 79; 46: 111
holmesii 60: 71
idiodon 42: 66
illota 52: 44
 (*Barbatia*) illota 37: 127; 46: 110
incongrua 43: 35; 49: 133; 55: 142; 58: 56
incongrua brasiliiana 60: 19
labiata 48: 120
 (*Scapharca*) labiata 37: 127
 (*Barbatia*) lasperlensis 37: 127
lienosa 51: 49

- limula 42: 84; 49: 133
 lithodomus 37: 126
 (Barbatia) lurida 37: 126
 multicostata 46: 109
 mutabilis 52: 44
 noae 59: 66 (see also cymbula n.)
 (Scapharca) nux 37: 127; 55: 121
 (Scapharca) obesa 37: 127
 occidentalis 35: 121; 37: 55; 39: 82; 49:
 116, 133; 54: 21; 58: 56
 ocellata 60: 56
 (Noetia) olssoni 37: 126
 pacifica 37: 126; 46: 110, 114; 47: 82
 pernoides 46: 29
 pexata 41: 15; 60: 71 (see also campech-
 iensis p.)
 ponderosa 36: 60; 37: 55; 39: 82; 41: 15;
 42: 83-4; 43: 35; 49: 133
 (Noetia) ponderosa 54: 127
 (Barbatia) reeveana 37: 126
 reticulata 46: 28-9; 49: 116; 58: 56
 (Noetia) reversa 37: 126
 scapha 37: 51
 scaphaciumcula 37: 51
 septicostata 49: 133-4; 58: 56
 (Scapharca) septicostata 39: 82
 semitorta 45: 104
 solida 52: 44
 (Barbatia) solida 37: 127; 46: 28-9
 staminea 51: 49
 tenella 60: 56
 tortuosa 45: 104
 transversa 36: 11; 38: 49; 39: 82; 41:
 15; 43: 132; 49: 133; 54: 20; 56: 141;
 58: 56
 (Scapharca) tuberculosa 37: 127; 45: 74,
 79
 umbonata 38: 60; 39: 82; 49: 116; 54: 21;
 58: 56
 wagneriana 59: 144
 zebra 51: 94
- Archachatina 51: 33-4; 52: 26-27
 adelinae 52: 27
 adelinae candefacta 52: 27
 bicarinata 52: 26
 candefacta, see adelinae c. and modestior
 c.
 marginata 51: 34
 modestior candefacta 52: 27
 Archeoptis 49: 142
 archeri, *Helicostyla*, see H. subcarinata a.
 Archicypraea 40: 18
 lioyi 40: 18
 archimedis, *Pyrgulopsis* 60: 76, 148, pl. 7
 Architectonica 48: 129; 50: 30; 54: 107; 57:
 5; 60: 9
 gemma 59: 81
 granulata 37: 125; 43: 35; 51: 91; 52: 44;
 54: 20
 (Episcynia) inornata 59: 80; 60: 8-9
 archon, *Conus* 57: 4
 Arcidens confragosus 35: 17; 36: 97; 39:
 90; 56: 144
- arcinella, *Chama* 37: 55; 47: 85
 arcinella, *Echinocchama* 39: 83; 51: 74; 78-
 9; 54: 21; 56: 117-8, 123, pl. 13; 58: 58
 arcinella cornuta, *Echinocchama* 51: 79
 arctatum, *Mesodesma* 36: 60; 40: 25; 57:
 31
 arctatus, *Spiraxis (Versutaxis)* 53: 89, 93,
 pl. 11
Arctica islandica 56: 60; 57: 67
artica, *Astarte* 40: 24; 51: 125
artica, *Lymnaea* 47: 9 -- see also L.
 vahlii a.
artica, *Panomya* 40: 25; 49: 34; 50: 90
artica, *Pristiloma* 38: 125; 43: 96, 124;
 46: 128; 50: 87; 53: 63, 133
artica, *Saxicava* 35: 32; 36: 107; 38: 25;
 40: 25; 43; 43; 50; 44: 92; 47: 102; 51: 9;
 52: 46; 54: 2-4; 56: 61, 140; 58: 59
artica, *Vertigo* 53: 128-30
artica, *Yoldia* 36: 107
arcticum, *Pisidium* 52: 82
arcticus, *Planorbis* 38: 11
arcticus, *Polypus* 35: 31-2
Arctonchis 51: 87-8
 borealis 50: 47
arcuata, *Nuculana* 48: 118, pl. 6
arcuata, *paradisi*, *Varicella (Euvanicella)*
 49: 23, 26, pl. 2
arcuatus, *Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina)* 52: 134;
 53: 94, pl. 5
Arcularia 36: 51
arcularia, *Nassarius* 45: 108
arenaria, *Mya* 36: 28-9, 138; 38: 2-3, 50,
 89; 39: 29; 40: 25, 77; 41: 12, 15; 43: 50;
 45: 138; 51: 9; 56: 61, 142; 57: 67, 69;
 58: 22-4, 59, 137-141; 59: 97; 60: 108
arenaria, *Succinea* 43: 62; 53: 133
arenicola, *Conulinus* 46: 102
arenifera, *Valvata* 51: 93; 60: 5
arenosa, *Cypraea* 50: 77; 51: 2; 52: 104;
 57: 23-4, 83-4
arenosa, *Lyonsia* 40: 23
arenosa, *Pandora* 49: 119
areolata, *Cingula* 39: 132
areolata, *Micrarionta* 46: 74
areolata, *Turbonilla* 56: 144
aresta, *Calocardia* 56: 33
argentata, *Cellana* 40: 80
argentatus, *Heliconiscus* 40: 80
argenteum, *Pleurobema*, see P. oviforme a
Argina -- subgenus of *Arca*
argo, *Argonauta* 35: 62
Argobuccinum 46: 54; 47: 102
 oregonense 38: 27; 44: 93; 46: 53; 47:
 102; 60: 93
Argonauta argo 35: 62
 cymbium 37: 47
argonautaea, *Sepia* 37: 46
argus, *Cypraea* 52: 104; 55: 2; 57: 83; 58:
 130
argutus, *Lamellaxis (Leptopeas)* 53: 92;
 58: 90-2

- Arianta -- subgenus of *Helicigona*
arida, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. graniticola* a.
Ariolimax 50: 136-7, 140; 58: 33
 brachyphallus, see *californicus* b.
californicus 35: 35
californicus brachyphallus 58: 33
columbianus 50: 136; 55: 99, 101; 56:
 96-7; 58: 107
columbianus maculatus 40: 76
dolichophallus 58: 33
 maculatus, see *columbianus* m.
Arion 35: 77-8; 117-8; 54: 74; 57: 53
albus 35: 78
 ater 35: 78, 118; 38: 72, 92-3; 42: 104;
 50: 131-3 (see also *empiricorum* a.)
ater rufa 42: 104
circumscriptus 36: 105; 38: 72; 40: 72;
 46: 107; 50: 100, 134; 51: 140; 52: 96;
 54: 69; 55: 61; 59: 92
circumscriptus leucophaea 46: 107
empiricorum 35: 78, 118; 50: 131, 134
empiricorum ater 50: 131
fuscatus 38: 93
fuscatus 35: 78
hortensis 35: 78; 36: 105; 38: 72; 40:
 113; 41: 32; 50: 134
intermedius 40: 72; 57: 110
leucophaea, see *circumscriptus* l.
rufus 35: 78 (see also *ater* r.)
subfuscus 38: 72; 40: 72; 50: 134
Ariophanta alba, see *laevipes* a.
citrina 50: 30
laevipes alba 43: 54
aristata, *Lithophaga* 48: 4; 52: 45
arizonensis, *Vertigo*, see *V. gouldii* a.
arkansensis, *Anculosa* 35: 10; 46: 39
armadilla, *Onchis* 51: 86
armatum, *Chondropoma* 48: 66
armeniaca, *Cypraea* 40: 130
armifera, *Gastrocopta* 36: 63; 40: 16, 48, 66;
 41: 20; 42: 20; 43: 44, 68, 118; 44: 17,
 44, 88; 45: 116; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106;
 52: 15, 29, 96-7; 53: 47, 88; 58: 128
armifera abbreviata, *Gastrocopta* 53: 77-8
armifera clappi, *Gastrocopta* 50: 98
armifera ruidosensis, *Gastrocopta* 60: 22
Armiger 59: 70 -- also as subgenus of
Planorbis
 crista 60: 70
imbricatus 55: 131
armigera, *Lithasia* (*Angitrema*) 35: 59; 53:
 74-6; 56: 132
armigera stygia, *Lithasia* 53: 74-6; 56:
 132
armigera, *Planorbula* 40: 51; 41: 20; 42:
 136; 43: 42; 45: 118; 48: 59; 58: 13, 78
armigera, *Polygyra*, see *P. columbiana* a.
armigera, *Segmentina* 37: 30; 38: 11; 40:
 61; 42: 133
armigera, *Thais* 60: 55
armigerus, *Planorbis* 54: 33-4
armillata, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100
armillatum, *Bittium* 44: 93
Armsia 45: 125-6
 petasus 45: 125
arnheimi, *Macoma*, see *M. inquinata* a.
arnoldi, *Anodonta* 36: 141
arnoldiana, *Goniobasis* 48: 15
Aro 44: 143
Aroapyrgus 44: 143
arragonites, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102
Arrhoges 44: 3
 occidentalis 44: 2
arroса, *Epiphragmophora* 35: 35
arroса, *Helix* 36: 13; 46: 11-4
arroса, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 79-80, 82, 84,
 121
arroса expansilabris, *Helminthoglypta* 46:
 14; 51: 84-5
arroса holderiana, *Helminthoglypta* 55: 98-
 9, 101
arroса mailliardi, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 125;
 46: 11, 13-4
arroса mattoleensis, *Helminthoglypta* 51:
 83-4, pl. 8
arroса miwoka, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 81
arroса pomoensis, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 81-
 2, pl. 8
arroса rubicunda 51: 82, 84
arroса stiversiana, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 80
arroса williamsi, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 79,
 80, pl. 8
arteaga, *Kurtzia* 58: 108
artemisia, *Bulimus* 50: 135
artemisiae, *Urocoptis* 45: 88
Artemon 38: 88; 41: 127
artensis, *Turbo* 60: 55
aruanus, *Megalatractus* 52: 18
aruanus, *Murex* 37: 46; 52: 18-9
arubanus, *Microceramus*, see *M.*
bonairensis a.
Asaphis 38: 58; 60: 36
 deflorata 49: 119
asbestoides, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102
ascendens, *Bostryx*, see *B. derelictus* a.
aselius, *Cypraea* 52: 104; 57: 83; 58: 130,
 144
Ashmunella 39: 70; 40: 4-5; 41: 86-90; 45:
 141; 46: 19; 54: 109
 carlsbadensis 46: 19
chiricahuana 45: 141
cockerelli 40: 5
esuritor 49: 68
hebardi 36: 119
heterodonta, see *levettei* h.
kochi 36: 120
levettei heterodonta 54: 110
mearnsi 36: 119-20
metamorphosa 49: 67-8
mutator, see *tetrodon* m.
organensis 49: 101-2
tetrodon mutator 54: 110
walkeri 36: 120; 40: 4; 46: 19
ashmuni, *Gastrocopta* 54: 30-1

- asiatica, Fulota 41: 43 -- see also E. fruticum a.
- asiaticum, Sphaerium 52: 59
- asmia, Acmaea 36: 18; 50: 49
- Asolene 47: 71-2
(Surinamia) fairchildi 47: 71, pl. 7
- Aspasites 36: 63
- Aspatharia (Spathopsis) wahlbergi 53: 54
- Aspella -- also as subgenus of Ranella elizabethae 53: pl. 10; 54: 63
obeliscus 52: 44
- aspera, Diadora 38: 27; 43: 109; 50: 49; 51: 123
- aspera, Helix 44: 139-40
- aspera, Quadrula 39: 90
- aspera, Thelidomus 44: 139
- aspera, Tritonalia, see T. lurida a.
- asperata, Brotia 49: 74, 77-9
- asperata, Quadrula 36: 76, 78
- asperatus, Unio 36: 77
- asperella, Chama 47: 85
- asperella, Fissurella (Cremides) 37: 126
- Asperitas 50: 30; 51: 104
- Asperoscala-- subgenus of Epitonium
- asperrima, Chione (Timoclea) 37: 129
- asperimus, Unio 39: 89
- aspersa, Bullaria 37: 122
- aspersa, Calyptarea 39: 9
- aspersa, Helix 37: 5; 40: 108, 134; 41: 139-40; 44: 30, 71, 102; 49: 113-4; 50: 133, 135; 52: 97, 138; 55: 99-101; 59: 144
- aspersa, Littorina 46: 45; 52: 45; 57: 31
- aspersa, Pomatia 49: 113-4
- aspersum, Cardium 37: 129
- aspersus, Pecten 50: 55
- Aspidophorus 48: 143
- aspinosa, Melongena, see M. corona a.
- assimilata, Cerithiopsis 47: 47
- assimilis, Glycymeris 47: 86
- assimilis, Haliotis 60: 92
- Assiminea 40: 107; 54: 119-21
californica 36: 18
colombiana 54: 120-1
colombiensis 54: 120
grayana 54: 119-20
scalaris 53: 68; 54: 120-1
- Astarte 38: 51; 47: 116; 54: 2, 4, 5; 59: 108
alaskensis 38: 24
arctica 40: 24; 51: 125
borealis 40: 24
borealis sericea 40: 24
castanea 40: 24; 51: 48; 54: 127; 56: 60, 142
communis 59: 108
crenata 40: 24
elliptica 40: 24
esquimalti, see rictocyma e.
fabula 40: 24
globosa 40: 24
portlandica 35: 32
richtocyma esquimalti 38: 24
sericea, see borealis s.
- striata 40: 24
subaequilatera 40: 24
subaequilatera whiteavesii 40: 24
undata 40: 24; 56: 140
whiteavesii, see subaequilatera w.
- astartoides, Pisidium 40: 26
- asteriscus, Helix 39: 135
- asteriscus, Planogyra 41: 122-3; 59: 124
- asthenes, Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) 37: 43
- Asthenothaerus balesi 57: 33
- Astraea americanum 38: 60
brevispina 52: 27
(Uvanilla) buschii 37: 126
caelata 53: 38
(Pachypoma) inequalis 50: 49
longispinum 38: 60; 50: 30
petrosum 60: 55
tuber 38: 60
(Pomaularax) undosus 37: 43
unguis 52: 44-3
- Astralium americanum 39: 86
cubanum 39: 86
longispinum 39: 86
olfersi 39: 86
- astrica, Mitra 36: 122
- astricta, Odostomia (Chrysallida) 50: 47, 50
- atahuapla, Epiphragmophora 57: 119
- atahuapla, Neopetraeus 57: 88
- atalanta, Chloritis 47: 23, pl. 3
- atlanta, Papua, see P. williamsi a.
- Astyris 41: 104; 45: 108
holbollii 39: 134
lunata 36: 11
rosacea 39: 134
tuberosa 58: 100
- Ataphrus pembertoni 43: 24, pl. 1
- atavus, Pleurodonte 49: 56
- Atea 47: 62
- ater, Arion 35: 78, 118; 38: 72, 92-3; 42: 104; 50: 131-3 -- see also A. empiricorum a.
- ater rufa, Arion 42: 104
- ater, Limax 35: 78; 50: 132
- aterina, Goniobasis 50: 84; 52: 125
- atterima, Crassispira 47: 47; 52: 45
- atterima, Oopelta 48: 143
- athenia, Oliva 42: 12
- athleeneae, Climacia 59: 77-9
- atkiniae, Urosalpinx, see U. cinerea a.
- atkinsi, Urocoptis, see U. livida a.
- atlantica, Casmaria 58: 107
- atlantica, Xylophaga 56: 68, pl. 6
- atlanticum, Pisidium 58: 51
- atlantis, Lucina (Lucinoma) 49: 87, pl. 5
- atlantis, Scaphella (Aurinia) 60: 108
- atopus, Carinifex 43: 143; 44: 77-9
- Atoyac 42: 36
- atoxacensis, Spiraxis, see S. sulciferus a.
- atra, Helicostyla, see H. lignaria a.
- atra, Nerita 37: 46
- atrata, Lymnaea 52: 57

- atratum, Cerithium 35: 120-1; 39: 86; 46: 118
 atratus, Modiolus 49: 2
 Atrimitra 47: 145 -- also as subgenus of Strigatella
 Atrina 53: 53; 59: 58
 rigida 51: 76; 54: 21; 58: 57
 serrata 54: 21; 58: 57
 atropurpurea, Ocenebra, see *O. interfossa* a.
 atropurpurea, Tritonalia, see *T. interfossa* a.
 attenuata, Bythinella 42: 55
 attenuata, Lithophaga 48: 4; 60: 89
 attenuata, Lymnaea 58: 139
 attenuata, Seila 48: 4
 attenuatum, Bittium (Lirobittium) 37: 42
 attenuatum, Sphaerium, see *S. striatinum* a.
 attenuatus varicosus, Drymaeus 57: 28
 attrita, Ochthephila (Discula) 36: 45
 attrita contracta, Ochthephila (Discula) 36: 45
 attrita nigra, Ochthephila (Discula) 36: 45
 attrita, Turbonilla 43: 27
 Aturia 44: 140-1
 atypica, Streptostyla, see *S. nicoleti* a.
 Atys cornuta 36: 121; 52: 120
 costulosa 52: 120
 cylindrica 52: 120; 60: 56
 debilis 52: 120
 fordinsulae, see semistriata f.
 kekele 52: 120
 kuhnsi 52: 119
 mua, see semistriata m.
 paralella 60: 56
 semistriata 52: 117-20
 semistriata fordinsulae 52: 120
 semistriata mua 52: 120
 auberiana, Potamopyrgus 52: 87
 auberiana, Urocoptis, see *U. elegans* a.
 auberianum, Chondropoma 40: 89
 Aubryana, Cipangopaludina, see *C. lecythoides* a.
 augusta, Mactra (Mactrotoma) 37: 130:
 38: 99
 augustae, Chondropoma, see *C. fascia* a.
 augustina, Amnicola 58: 6
 aulaea, Haliotis 54: 74; 60: 92
 Aulacofusus--subgenus of Colus
 Aulacospira 36: 63
 aulicus, Conus 49: 41; 57: 72
 aurantia, Cypraea 45: 76; 57: 24
 aurantia, Lucina 52: 88-9
 aurantia, Mitra 36: 122
 aurantia, Olivancillaria, see *O. gibbosa* a.
 aurantia, Partula 47: 114
 aurantia, Tudora 37: 93
 aurantiaca, Annularia 37: 91
 aurantiaca, Columbella 36: 18
 aurantiaca, Lacuna, see *L. unifasciata* a.
 aurantiaca, Macrocallista 37: 129
 aurantica, Macrocallista 52: 45
 aurantius, Liguus, see *L. crenatus* a.
 aurata lignaria, Euglandina 55: 55
 aurata, Oliva, see *O. oliva* a.
 aurea, Physa 47: 1
 aurea, Pilsbryna 42: 91-3
 aurea, Succinea 60: 100
 aureola, Lucidella 48: 12
 aureola montegoensis, Lucidella 48: 13
 aureotinctus, Ischnochiton 58: 101
 aureus, Somatogyrus 52: 131; 58: 9
 auricoma, Cerithium 53: 109, pl. 12; 54: 72
 auricoma, Goniodasis 41: 60
 auricoma, Pleurodonte 38: 61: 40: 90
 auricoma major, Pleurodonte 40: 90
 auricoma minor, Pleurodonte 40: 90
 auricoma, Thericum 54: 72 -- see also *T. moenensis* a.
 auricula, Auriculella 38: 79
 Auricula (Microtralia) minuscula 40: 126
 auricularia lanuginosa, Gulinaria 52: 59
 auricularia, Helix 37: 46
 auricularia, Lymnaea 37: 34; 38: 125-6;
 39: 71; 41: 94; 43: 144; 44: 143; 45:
 141; 46: 101; 49: 68; 50: 134; 55: 18-9,
 105-6; 57: 9
 auricularia, Margaritana 36: 42
 auricularia, Radix 44: 45; 48: 144; 56: 52,
 54: 58: 144
 auricularis, Polygyra 41: 70
 Auriculastrum pellucens 38: 56, 60
 auriculata, Arca 49: 116, 133-4; 52: 27
 auriculata, Arca (Scapharca) 39: 82
 auriculata, Helix 49: 103
 auriculata, Paludina 56: 129
 auriculata, Polygyra 38: 61; 41: 70; 49:
 109; 52: 23
 auriculata, Rivularia 56: 129
 Auriculella 47: 60
 auricula 38: 79
 castanea 37: 3
 diaphana 37: 3; 38: 79
 auriculoides, Mitra 36: 122
 auriformis, Polygyra 40: 16; 51: 106; 55: 97
 Aurinia--also as subgenus of Scaphella
 dubia 51: 38
 junonia 56: 13
 schmitti 60: 108
 torrei 51: 37, pl. 4
 Auris 59: 116
 aurissciuri 40: 131
 aurissciuri lutea 40: 131-2
 distorta sublaevis 57: 47
 lutea, see aurissciuri 1.
 melastoma 59: 116
 sublaevis, see distorta s
 Auris Judea, Bulla 37: 46
 auriscalpium, Melania 43: 10
 aurissciuri, Auris 40: 131
 aurissciuri lutea, Auris 40: 131-2
 aurita, Pachymelania 41: 57
 auritula, Pisana (Tritonidea) 49: 139; 50: 20
 aurora, Chondropoma 48: 66
 aurora, Conus 41: 43-4
 aurora, Macoma 37: 129
 aurotinctus, Tegula (Omphalias) 37: 43
 austeni, Camphoceras 44: 80

- austeni, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
 austini, *Leda* 49: 13
australianus, *Permochiton* 41: 105
australis, *Batillaria* 56: 28
australis, *Helix*, see *H. alternata* a.
australis, *Onchidella* 51: 86
australis, *Philomycus* 38: 80
australis, *Scala* 51: 6
Austrobalea 38: 6
 africana 38: 6
Austrocyprea *pyrulata* 40: 18
Austroselenites 38: 88; 54: 130, 134
 (Zophos) *alticola* 54: 135, 136, pl. 9
 (Zophos) *concolor* 54: 132-3, 135-6, pl. 9
 paucispira 54: 134
Austrotrophon 45: 66
Autochiton 39: 36
Autocoptis 52: 16 -- also as subgenus of
Urocoptis
Avacus haemastoma *monochroa* 44: 100
avalonensis, *Oreohelix* (*Radiozentrum*)
 44: 73
avara, *Anachis* 35: 88; 53: 21; 58: 61; 60: 75
avara similis, *Anachis* 35: 32; 56: 143
avara translirata, *Anachis* 58: 61
avara, *Columbella* 35: 88; 39: 85
avara similis, *Columbella* (*Anachis*) 38: 50
avara, *Polygyra* 41: 52; 52: 23
avara, *Succinea* 36: 25, 36; 37: 66, 79,
 106; 38: 11, 42, 65, 93, 130; 40: 48, 55,
 59, 114, 119; 41: 20, 142; 42: 16, 59,
 125; 43: 42-4, 55, 59-60, 68, 82, 119,
 133; 44: 17, 45, 74, 88; 45: 116; 48: 57,
 116; 49: 6; 50: 13-4; 51: 63, 106; 52: 15,
 96; 53: 87; 54: 19, 32, 117; 55: 143; 56:
 54, 62; 58: 78; 59: 28
avara major, *Succinea* 48: 57
avawatzica, *Sonorelix* 58: 72
avellana, *Amphibola* 45: 106
avellana, *Ampullacera* 45: 106
avena, *Marginella* (*Volvaria*) 39: 85
avenum, *Diplopoma* 48: 63
Averellia 56: 40, 82, 84
 (Trichodiscina) *coactiliata* 44: 81
cordovana 56: 87
 (Trichodiscina) *cordovana* 41: 144
sumichrasti 36: 36
avernalis, *Fluminicola* 48: 92-3; 50: 42;
 53: 124; 54: 117-8
avernalis carinifera, *Fluminicola* 48: 93;
 50: 42; 53: 124; 54: 117-8
Avicula 49: 83
 gregoryi 43: 22, pl. 1
nebulosa 40: 81
pallida 40: 81
avicula, *Acanthochitona* 37: 43
avicularis, *Hyria* 49: 83
avicularis, *Spondylus* 51: 38
avicoloides, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127
avus, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
 cuyamacensis a.
axia, *Helix* 50: 72
axia, *Otala* 50: 72
ayersiana, *Helix* 46: 11-2
ayresiana, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 78-9; 51:
 71-2; 52: 24-5
ayresiana lesteri, *Helminthoglypta* 52: 24
ayresiana sanctaerucis, *Helminthoglypta*
 40: 78
azona, *Oliva*, see *O. reticulata* a.
Babellia -- subgenus of *Turbanilla*
babilonicus, *Murex* 37: 46
babylonia, *Odostomia* 46: 118
babylonius, *Murex* 37: 46
bactricola, *Radiodiscus* (*Radioconus*) 43:
 9 126-7
Bactrocoptis -- subgenus of *Urocoptis*
bacula, *Homalopoma* 50: 49
bacula, *Leptothyra* 37: 43; 43: 28
badia, *Helix* 51: 26-7
badia guadeloupensis, *Helix* 51: 27
badia roseolabrum, *Helix* (*Dentellaria*) 51: 27
badia unicolor, *Helix* (*Dentellaria*) 51: 27-8
badia, *Lasmigona* (*Sulcularia*) 36: 83
Badiofaux 55: 70
badium, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatum* b.
baeri, *Buccinum* 50: 101-2
baeri morchianum, *Buccinum* 50: 101-2:
 59: 103
baetica, *Olivella* 57: 73, 76
bahamensis, *Drymaeus* 38: 61
bahamensis, *Opisthosiphon* 38: 62; 45: 93
bahamensis providentia, *Urocoptis* 38: 62
baiensis, *Leila* 36: 8
bahlkiana, *Anodontia* (*Euphrata*) 55: 20
Baicalia 55: 139
 flori 41: 41
baicalensis, *Ancylodoris* 41: 42
baicalensis, *Benedictia* 41: 41
baileyi, *Bulimus* 44: 81
baileyi, *Oreohelix*, see *O. idahoensis* b.
baileyi orcutti, *Sonorella* 51: 33
Baily 58: 36
 anomala 58: 36
bailyi, *Acar* 45: 127-8, 142; 46: 28
bailyi, *Cardita* 58: 119; 60: 105
bailyi, *Nassa* 46: 51; 47: pl. 8
bailyi, *Nassarius* 52: 45
bainbridgei, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
bairdiana, *Goniobasis*, see *G. silicula* b.
bajet, *Ostrea* 37: 46
bakerensis, *Microciona* 49: 15 -- see also
 M. rowelli b.
bakeri, *Aglaja* 38: 143
bakeri, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
bakeri, *Valvata*, see *V. tricarinata* b.
balanoides, *Balanus* 39: 39
balaustina, *Tellina* 37: 46
balaustrina, *Tellina* 37: 46
baldwini, *Philonesia* 37: 3
Balea 50: 18
 africana 38: 6
 perversa 36: 67

- balea, *Spiratella* 47: 55
 balesae, *Acanthochiton* 53: pl. 12
 balesi, *Asthenothaerus* 57: 33
 balesi, *Euglandina* 52: 16; 53: pl. 2
 balesi, *Oxystyla*, see *O. ponderosa* b.
 balesi, *Pseudomalaxis* 59: 9-10, pl. 2
 ballista, *Helicina* 44: 34
 balteata, *Achatina* 48: 34
balthica, *Macoma* 36: 60, 107; 38: 3, 25,
 50; 40: 25, 77; 43: 50; 44: 92; 51: 9; 54:
 2; 66: 61, 106, 144; 58: 22, 137-40
baltica, *Macoma* 41: 15
bandeirana, *Achatina* 40: 102
banghaasi, *Hippia* 41: 126
Bankia 35: 61; 60: 107
 caribbea 60: 108
 (*Plumulella*) cieba 60: 108
 (*Neobankia*) *destructa* 60: 108
 (*Plumulella*) *fosteri* 60: 108
hawaiensis 58: 55
katherinae 60: 108
setacea 38: 25; 43: 51
Bankiella 35: 61
Bankiopsis 60: 108
banksianum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
baquieana, *Fadyenia* 48: 62
baquieana mitchelliana, *Fadyenia* 48: 62
baquieana sutherlandiana, *Fadyenia* 48: 62
barbadensis, *Fissurella* 35: 121; 38: 60;
 46: 46, 104
barbadensis, *Gastrocopta* 37: 33
barbadensis, *Mitra* 53: 38
barbadensis, *Patella* 37: 46
barbadensis, *Succinea* 37: 33; 38: 58, 62;
 39: 43
barbarensis, *Ocinebra* 60: 40
barbarensis, *Ocinebra* 52: 10
barbarensis, *Tritonalia* 52: 11; 60: 40
Barbarofusus -- subgenus of *Fusinus*
barbata, *Arca* 38: 60; 49: 64, 116
barbata, *Cyclostoma* 55: 42
barbata, *Japonia* 55: 41
Barbatia 45: 127, 142 -- also as subgenus
 of *Arca*
 domingensis 45: 128
 gradata 45: 128
 reticulata 45: 128
barberi, *Lymnaea* (*Pseudosuccinea*) 40: 35
barberi, *Physa* 39: 108
barbigera, *Polygyra* 46: 59
barbigerum, *Stenotrema* 55: 8, 97
barbouri, *Haliotis* 60: 108
barbouri, *Liguus*, see *L. crenatus* b.
barbouri, *Urocoptis*, see *U. livida* b.
barilensis, *Ancylus* 37: 12
barilensis, *Uncancylus* 37: 12
Barleelia 35: 84-5
 californica 37: 43
haliotiphila 37: 43; 42: 1; 50: 48
marmorea 35: 85
oldroydi 50: 48
rubra 35: 85
sanjuanensis 51: 104
subtenuis 37: 43; 42: 1, 3
Barnea 56: 143
 costata 37: 56; 38: 94; 42: 83; 43: 35;
 54: 21; 56: 140-1; 58: 60; 59: 13
pacifica 37: 130
truncata 54: 127; 56: 142; 58: 60
barnesiana, *Fusconaria* 36: 74
barnesiana bigbyensis, *Fusconaria* 36: 74
barretti, *Pecten* 50: 57
barthelowi, *Prodallia* 56: 12, pl. 2
Bartlettia 55: 93-4
 stefanensis 55: 93-4; 57: 51
Bartschella -- subgenus of *Turbanilla*
bartschi, *Crassispira*, see *C. tampaensis* b.
bartschi, *Cyclostremicus* 59: 82
Bartschivindex 56: 135-6; 57: 64
basalis, *Valvata* 35: 24
Basiliochiton 39: 105
 heathii 46: 124
lobium 39: 105
Basilitrona controversa 57: 25-6
 isabella 57: 25
Bassethullia 41: 105
basteroti, *Terebra* 37: 62
basidens, *Vertigo*, see *V. coloradensis* b.
basileus, *Modulus*, see *M. modulus* b.
bastistriatum, *Cerion* 57: 34
Bathyaurinia 60: 108
bathypilula, *Cleotrivia* 60: 51-2
Batillaria 56: 22, 36 -- also as subgenus
 of *Potamides*
 australis 56: 28
 degenerata, see *minima* d.
heteroclytes 56: 28
minima 56: 22-3, 28-30
minima degenerata 56: 23
minima rawsoni 56: 23
 rawsoni, see *minima* r.
Batissa 53: 144
batoana, *Helicostyla*, see *H. pithogaster* b.
bavayi, *Placostylus* 42: 73, 75
bayacalifornica, *Ferrissia* 38: 107
bayeri, *Chondrula* 50: 10
beachi, *Teredo* 36: 140; 37: 31-2
beali, *Mactra* 43: 24, pl. 1
beali, *Marginella* 54: 63
bealiana, *Douglassia* 56: 15, pl. 3
beardsleana, *Geomelania* (*Scalatella*) 48: 88
beata, *Kurtzina* 58: 108
beatyi, *Cerithidea*, see *C. costata* b.
beatula, *Micrarionta* 42: 99, 100
beauforti, *Odostomia* (*Menestho*) 35: 99
beauvi, *Ancylus* 37: 13, 16
beaudi, *Circulus* 51: 67
beccarii, *Nautilus* 37: 46
beckeri, *Conus* 41: 44-5
beckianum, *Opeas* 39: 2; 58: 91
beckianum, *Synopeas* 53: 93; 58: 85, 91
beckii, *Lora* 38: 25; 51: 122
beckii, *Marcia* (*Liocyma*) 58: 99
behri, *Polygyra* 44: 81

Bela 51: 115-8 -- also as subgenus of
Mangelia
 bicarinata 35: 32
 decussata 35: 88
 exarata 51: 117
 harpularia 35: 32
 kobelti 51: 116-7
 pleurotomaria 35: 32
 scalaris 35: 32
 viridula 51: 116
belahubbardi, *Nenia* 35: 93, pl. 2
belcheri, *Helix* 45: 30
belknapi, *Melongena* 47: 118
bella, *Codakia* 60: 56
bella, *Cytherea* 60: 71
bella, *Solariella*, see *S. varicosa* b.
Bellacepolis 56: 82, 87 -- also as subgenus
 of *Cepolis*
Bellamya 56: 124, 126 -- also as subgenus
 of *Viviparus*
 acutecarinata, see *quadrata* a.
aeruginosa 56: 126
boettgeri, see *quadrata* b.
chengtehensis 56: 126
demolita 56: 126
dispiralis, see *quadrata* d.
dissimilis 56: 126
ecarinata, see *quadrata* e.
fantozatiiana, see *quadrata* f.
heudei, see *quadrata* h.
lapiorum, see *quadrata* l.
limnophila 56: 126
lithophaga 56: 126
margaryoides 56: 126
minor, see *quadrata* m.
orientalis, see *quadrata* o.
purificata 56: 126
quadrata 56: 125-6
quadrata acutecarinata 56: 126
quadrata boettgeri 56: 126
quadrata dispiralis 56: 126
quadrata ecarinata 56: 126
quadrata fantozatiiana 56: 126
quadrata heudei 56: 126
quadrata lapiorum 56: 126
quadrata minor 56: 126
quadrata orientalis 56: 126
quadrata reevei 56: 126
quadrata turrita 56: 126
reevei, see *quadrata* r.
secernenda 56: 126
smithi 56: 126
turrita, see *quadrata* t.
unicolor 56: 125-6
bellamya, *Paludina* 56: 126
Bellaspira 54: 52
 pentapleura 54: 51
virginiana 54: 52
bellastriata, *Semele* 49: 119; 58: 59
bellula, *Achatinella* 38: 79
bellula straminea, *Achatinella* 38: 79
bellula, *Goniobasis* 58: 45

Belocaulus 39: 16, 18; 44: 136
sloanei 39: 17; 42: 46; 44: 133-4
beltiana, *Pupa* 44: 108
beltianus, *Pupoidea* 44: 108
bendalli, *Cerion* 49: 50
benedictensis, *Anodonta*, see *A. grandis* b.
Benedictia 41: 41-2; 55: 134, 139
baicalensis 41: 41
fragilis 41: 41
bengalensis, *Viviparus* 55: 115, 118
Benhamina 59: 108
benitoensis, *Helminthoglypta* 44: 43, pl. 5:
 54: 125
bensonii, *Teredo* 60: 53
Bensonia 52: 33
bensoniana, *Wilkinsonaea* 48: 14
Bensonias 52: 33
bentonensis, *Goniobasis* 42: 29-30; 58: 44
bequaerti, *Cerion*, see *C. aguayoi* b.
bequaerti, *Lamellaxis* 58: 85, 90
bequaerti, *Leptinaria* 39: 79, pl. 4
berendti, *Agriolimax* 37: 28
berendti, *Proserpinella* 36: 84
berendti, *Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina)* 53:
 11, 14, 94, pl. 3 -- see also
S. sulciferus b.
berendti, *Strebelia* 55: 53
Berendtia taylori 46: 110
beringensis, *Cuspidaria* 38: 24
beringiana, *Anodonta* 40: 76; 46: 125; 52: 57
Beringius crebricostatus 47: 102; 51: 123
crebricostatus undatus 46: 126
largillierti 39: 135
undatus, see *crebricostatus* u.
berlanderiansis, *Bulinus* 50: 136
berlandieriana, *Praticolella* 39: 11; 40:
 16; 42: 66; 47: 79
berlandieri, *Lampsilis* 47: 73
berlandieri, *Unio* 47: 72
bermudana, *Argyrotheca* 49: 92
bermudense, *Carychium* 38: 7
bermudensis, *Aclis* 56: 17
bermudensis, *Carychium* 37: 33
bermudensis, *Chama*, see *C. sinuosa* b.
bermudensis, *Poecilozonites* 37: 33; 38: 7
bermudensis, *Zonitoides* 38: 7
bermudezi, *Melanella* 46: 117, pl. 6
bermudezi, *Mecoliotia* 49: 92-3, pl. 5
bermudezi, *Meioceras* 47: 112; 49: 92
bermudezi, *Rissoa (Folinia)* 51: 35-6
bernardinae, *Bunnya* 56: 37, pl. 5
bernardi, *Carditopsis* 60: 7
bernhardi, *Nerita* 46: 45
berniccia, *Helicina* 38: 83
berryi, *Helminthoglypta* 54: 125
berryi, *Oreohelix* 47: 3
bertini, *Sanguinolaria* 49: 140
beryllica, *Monadenia*, see *M. fidelis* b.
beskei, *Helix* 41: 126
Besla -- subgenus of *Odostomia*
beta, *Ocenebra* 60: 39-41, 43, pl. 4
beta, *Tritonalia* 55: 141 -- see also
T. interfossa b.

- bezoar, *Murex* 37: 46
biangulata, *Corbula* 40: 44
biangulatum, *Cardium (Fragum)* 37: 41; 46: 109
bιangulatus, *Pedipes* 40: 142
bicarinata, *Archachatina* 52: 26
bicarinata, *Bela* 35: 32
bicarinata, *Cassis* 41: 72
bicarinata, *Helisoma* 42: 97
bicarinata, *Lora* 40: 21
bicarinata violacea, *Lora* 40: 22
bicarinata, *Rivularia* 56: 129
bicarinata, *Scala* 51: 7
bicarinata, *Turritella*, see *T. uvasana* b.
bicarinata, *Valvata* 48: 110; 52: 130-1; 58: 6
bicarinata normalis, *Valvata* 46: 20
bicarinatus, *Circulus* 51: 67
bicarinatus, *Planorbis* 36: 143-4; 40: 79; 42: 56-7; 44: 128; 51: 93
bicarinatus percarinatus, *Planorbis* 57: 9
bicarinatus portagensis, *Planorbis* 57: 9
bicaudata, *Tomura* 59: pl. 2
bicaudata, *Vitrinella (Tomura)* 60: 14-5, 36
bicolor, *Amphissa* 50: 47
bicolor, *Fusus* 47: 118
bicolor, *Gulella* 39: 1, 31
bicolor, *Murex* 43: 135; 46: 110, 114; 48: 4; 52: 45; 55: 114
bicolor, *Pedalion* 38: 61
bicolor, *Phyllonotus* 57: 4
bicolor, *Pittieria* 55: 55
Bicorbula 40: 45-6
bidens, *Clausilia* 36: 31; 41: 108; 59: 118
bidens, *Monacha* 50: 134
bidens, *Volvulus* 41: 108
bidentata, *Clausilia* 36: 67; 41: 94
bidentata, *Cylinchella* 58: 62
bidentata, *Helix* 40: 68
bidentata, *Leucopepla* 40: 126
bidentata, *Proserpina* 47: 151; 48: 63
bidentata, *Voluta* 40: 125
bidentatus, *Melampus* 35: 88; 38: 61; 40: 126; 41: 14-5; 56: 58; 58: 20, 62, 137-8
bifasciata, *Leptaxis*, see *L. chrysomela* b.
Bifidaria 36: 63
Biforina -- also as subgenus of *Trifora*
 cingulifera 36: 121
 corrugata 36: 121
 decorata 36: 121
 flammulata 36: 121
bifrons, *Janulus* 60: 95-7, pl. 7
bifrons, *Omalaxis* 48: 128
Bifrontia zanclaea 48: 129; 59: 9
bifurcata, *Paphia* 52: 139
bifurcata, *Siphonaria* 59: 108
bifurcatus, *Septifer* 37: 41; 56: 31, 43
biggsi, *Cyclotus* 50: 9
bighopensis, *Schizothaerus*, see *S. nuttallii* b.
bilabiata, *Truncatella* 37: 66-9; 38: 62; 41: 52; 56: 34
bilabiatum, *Ctenopoma* 40: 89
bilamellata, *Helix* 47: 61
bilamellata, *Onchidoris* 56: 58
bilineata, *Melanella* 52: 28
bilineatum, *Buccinum* 52: 77
bilineatus, *Philomyces* 38: 80
bilirata, *Kennerlia* 38: 24; 51: 101
bilobata, *Aporrhais*, see *A. pespelecani* b.
bilobata, *Nassa (Phrontis)* 58: 100
bimaculatus, *Heterodonax* 36: 34; 49: 119
bimaculatus, *Megatebennus* 37: 43; 50: 49
biminense, *Cerion* 56: 36
binghami, *Bostryx* 57: 122
binneyana, *Polita* 35: 36; 37: 132; 38: 124; 40: 54; 41: 20
binneyana, *Polygyra* 40: 3
binneyana, *Retinella* 43: 142; 44: 104; 45: 34; 46: 128; 48: 47; 50: 116; 53: 85; 58: 127-8
binneyana occidentalis, *Retinella* 50: 87; 53: 133
binneyana, *Vitrea* 40: 77
binneyanus, *Mesodon* 54: 109
binneyi, *Helisoma* 47: 87-91, 140, 142
binneyi, *Lymnaea* 41: 24; 44: 76; 47: 2-3, 122
binneyi, *Planorbis* 39: 119-20; 41: 76; 43: 83; 44: 110 -- see also *P. trivolvis* b.
binneyi, *Pomatiopsis* 50: 85
binneyi, *Stagnicola* 39: 120; 42: 122
binneyi, *Vorticifex* 47: 27
binominata, *Helix* 37: 135
Biomphalaria pfeifferi 58: 146
bipartita, *Thersites* 41: 102
biplicata, *Olivella* 36: 34; 37: 41; 43: 109; 44: 93; 48: 75; 50: 47; 53: 22; 55: 10, 66, 93; 56: 43-5; 57: 73-7, 79; 60: 81-2
biplicata angelina, *Olivella* 57: 75-6
biplicata fucana, *Olivella* 57: 75-6
biplicata lapillus, *Olivella* 55: 11
biplicata parva, *Olivella* 57: 75-6
biplicatula, *Varicella* 49: 26
biplicatula dissimilis, *Varicella* 49: 26; 55: 26
birgei, *Anodontoides* 36: 123-5
Birgella 40: 140
birmanicum, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
birmanicus, *Vaginulus* 42: 47
biscaynense, *Teinostoma* 59: 3, 5, pl. 1
bisecta, *Thyasira* 41: 129-31; 50: 91
bisecta, *Venus* 41: 130
bisectus, *Cryptodon* 41: 130
biserialis, *Thais* 37: 121, 124; 43: 137; 46: 45; 52: 46
bispinosa, *Melongena*, see *M. corona* b.
bisulcata, *Arca* 60: 19
bisulcata, *Lithophaga* 54: 40; 58: 57
bisulcatum, *Solarium* 54: 106
bisaturalis, *Odostomia (Menestho)* 38: 50; 52: 29; 56: 143
bitaeniata, *Melania* 41: 58
bitaeniata, *Strephobasis* 41: 58

- Bithynia 40: 107; 42: 106; 46: 137; 52: 59
leachi inflata 52: 59
robusta minor 52: 58-9
tentaculata 40: 69, 100; 44: 46; 46: 2, 69, 141
bitinctus, *Donax* 40: 53
bitruncata, *Panopea* 35: 99; 42: 85; 49: 104, 133; 58: 59
Bittium 36: 27-8, 34; 38: 51
alternatum 56: 143
armillatum 44: 93
(*Lirobittium*) *attenuatum* 37: 42
boeticum *unilineatum* 36: 121
eschrichtii 53: 22
(*Stylidium*) *eschrichtii* *montereyense* 50: 48
(*Lirobittium*) *interfossa* 37: 42
montereyense, see eschrichtii m.
rugatum 53: 22
unilineatum, see boeticum u.
(Semibittium) *vancouverense* 38: 26; 51: 103
varium 37: 54; 58: 61
bituberculatus, *Strombus* 35: 120-1; 38: 62; 50: 140; 55: 108; 56: 18-9
Bivalvia 39: 36
bivaricosus, *Placostylus* 42: 77
Bivetopsis -- subgenus of *Cancellaria*
Bivonia compacta 50: 48
decussata 46: 119
bizonalis, *Oliva*, see *O. carneola* b.
blaini, *Annularia* 40: 88
blainianus, *Liguus* 45: 100; 48: 124; 52: 47
blainianus jaumei, *Liguus* 45: 98-100
blainianus pilsbryi, *Liguus* 48: 123-4, pl. 7
blainvilleana, *Leila* 45: 56
blainvilliiana, *Anodontia* 36: 8
blainvillei, *Helix* (*Papuina*) 57: 66
blainvillei, *Papuina* 57: 65
blainvillei, *Placiphorella* 46: 44
blakeana, *Lucina* 49: 87
blakei, *Vitrinella* 57: 97, pl. 9
blanchetiana, *Poteria* 56: 137
blanchetianum, *Aperostoma* 56: 138; 57: 64
blanchetianum, *Cyclostoma* 56: 137
blandi, *Physa* 47: 2
blandi heilprini, *Poecilozonites* 38: 7; 48: 34
blandi, *Pupilla* 37: 79; 38: 65; 44: 114; 54: 29-31, 96, 116-7; 55: 143-4; 56: 53
blandi, *Spiraxis* 53: 11
Blandia 48: 14 -- also as subgenus of *Fadyenia*
hilliana 48: 14
blandiana, *Cyane* 36: 84
blandiana, *Fadyenia* 48: 14
blandiana, *Varicella* 49: 22, 26; 55: 26-7
blandiana subaequa, *Varicella* (*Varicellula*) 49: 22, 26
blandianum, *Choanopoma*, see *C. lima* b.
Blandiella 50: 139
blanesi, *Olivella* 52: 29
Blanfordia formosana 39: 7
Blarina brevicauda *talpooides* 39: 28
blatchleyi, *Lymnaea* 40: 60
bleekerii, *Veronicella* 39: 15; 44: 137
bodegensis, *Tellina* 43: 50; 44: 92
boetica, *Olivella* 36: 34; 38: 25; 57: 73, 76
boeticum, *Bittium* 36: 121
boeticum *unilineatum*, *Bittium* 36: 121
boeticus, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102
boettgeri, *Bellamya*, see *B. quadrata* b.
boettgeri, *Mekongia* 56: 129
boettgeri, *Nenia*, see *N. quadrata* b.
Boettgerilla 48: 143
boggisi, *Dentalium* 40: 19-20
bohemica, *Praeostrea* 57: 90
bollesiana, *Vertigo* 48: 59
bollingi, *Oliva*, see *O. reticularis* b.
bolivari, *Episcynia* 60: 11-2, pl. 1
bolivari, *Mycetopoda* 39: 116
bolivarii, *Drymaeus* 58: 30
bombix, *Litiopa* 55: 128-30
bombyx, *Litiopa* 55: 128-9
Bombyxinus 58: 70
Bonairea 39: 106
bonairensis arubanus, *Microceramus* 40: 143
bonairensis curacaoanus, *Microceramus* 39: 42
bondi, *Poteria* (*Crocidopoma*) 49: 98
bondi, *Sagda* 49: 98, pl. 7
bonelli, *Vitrina* 42: 138-9
bonita, *Callistoma* 47: 145
bonplandi, *Cepolis* 38: 59-60; 40: 88; 56: 82
booneae, *Chondropoma*, see *C. textum* b.
boothiana, *Hyalosagda* 49: 52
boothiana, *Thysanophora* 40: 90
borbonica, *Julia* 57: 86
borbonica, *Physa* 43: 92
borealis, *Anaplocamus* 56: 49-50
borealis, *Arctonchis* 50: 47
borealis, *Astarte* 40: 24
borealis sericea, *Astarte* 40: 24
borealis St. Johnensis, *Cardita* 60: 70
borealis, *Pecten* see *P. concentricus* b.
and *P. gibbus* b.
borealis, *Planorbis* 52: 59
borealis dershavini, *Planorbis* 52: 59
borealis, *Onchidella* 51: 87
borealis, *Scalaria* 51: 4
borealis, *Solemya* 56: 59
borealis, *Spiraxis* 52: 133; 53: 94
borealis, *Trichotropis* 39: 133
borealis St. Johnensis, *Trichotropis* 60: 70
borealis, *Venericardia* 36: 60; 40: 24; 56: 60, 142
borelliana, *Vaginula* 39: 15-6
Boreotrophon 45: 66; 54: 125-6 -- also as subgenus of *Trophon*
Boriquena 55: 26, 55 -- also as subgenus of *Laevavaricella*
boriquenae, *Cepolis* 56: pl. 9
boriquenae, *Cepolis* (*Levicepolis*) 56: 88

- boriquenae, Cepolis (Plagioptycha) 53: 107
 boriqueni, Cepolis 56: 82
 bormanni, Epitonium, see *E. tinctum* b.
 bornii, Pecten 50: 25
 borregoensis, Micrarionta (Eremarionta)
 43: 39; 58: 72
 Borsonella pinosensis 58: 108
 Borus 39: 77 -- also as subgenus of
 Bulinus
 capillaceus 39: 78
 intertextus 39: 78
 lorentzianus 39: 77-8, pl. 4; see also
 oblongus l.
 oblongus 39: 77-8
 oblongus lorentzianus 39: 77
 Bostryx 41: 96; 57: 120
 abancayensis 57: 123
 acromelas 57: 124
 (Peronaeus) anomphalus 57: 123
 ascendens, see derelictus a.
 binghami 57: 122
 cuspidatus 57: 124
 derelictus 57: 123
 derelictus ascendens 57: 123
 (Phenacotaxus) endoplax 57: 124
 endoptyx 57: 125
 eremothauma 57: 87-8
 huarazensis 57: 121
 megomphalus 57: 122-3
 (Geoceras) multivolvis 57: 124
 ptyalum 57: 122
 tumidulus 57: 122
 weyrauchi 57: 87, pl. 9
 (Platybostryx) weyrauchi 57: 121
 botanicum, Umbraculum 38: 34
 Bothriopupa 36: 63
 tenuidens 48: 88; 57: 48
 Bothrocorbula 40: 45, 47
 viminea 40: 47
 bottae, Crassispira 46: 111, 144
 botteriana, Euglandina 55: 54
 bottimeri, Paludestrina 39: 8
 bottimeri, Physa 38: 12
 Botula californiensis 43: 50
 falcata 43: 50; 60: 89
 fuscata 49: 117; 54: 40
 boucardi, Cyclostoma 36: 15
 boucardi, Oxystyla 44: 82, pl. 3
 bourailensis, Placostylus, see *P.*
 fibrosa b.
 Bourciera 39: 142
 bourgeoisae, Coelocentrum 53: pl. 7; 56:
 pl. 7
 bourgeoisae, Coelocentrum (Ptycho-
 centrum) 53: 27; 56: 91, 114
 bourgeoisae, Drymaeus 57: 28, pl. 6
 bowersi, Epihraghmophora 50: 123
 boykiniana, Amblema 38: 105; 49: 81
 boykiniana, Melania 42: 29-30
 Boysidia 36: 63-4
 Brachidontes 56: 31-2
 granulatus 56: 32
 multiformis 56: 32
 (Hormomyia) multiformis 56: 31
 Brachydontes -- subgenus of Modiolus
 brachyphallus, Ariolimax, see *A.*
 californicus b.
 Brachypodella 40: 70; 49: 142
 agnesiana 41: 94
 alba 49: 58
 alba eos 49: 58
 alba minima 49: 58
 alba striata 49: 58
 alba striatula 49: 58
 caymanensis 56: 5
 (Apoma) chemnitziana 49: 58
 costulata 49: 58
 (Geoscalpa) costulata 48: 139
 costulata savlamari 48: pl. 8: 49: 58,
 139
 eos, see alba e.
 gracilis 49: 58
 (Simplicervix) inornata 49: 58
 leucopleura 40: 143
 minima, see alba m.
 occidentalis 49: 58
 (Mychostoma) pearmanaeana 49: 58
 raveni 39: 42; 41: 94
 raveni sanctabarbarae 39: 42
 robertsi 48: 139; 49: 58
 sanctabarbarae, see raveni s.
 savlamari, see costulata s.
 (Geoscalpa) seminuda 49: 58
 striata, see alba s.
 striatula, see alba s.
 Brachysphingus gabbi 40: 144
 bracteatus, Cymatium 36: 121
 bracteatus, Maculotriton 58: 122
 bradina, Peruinia, see *P. flachi* b.
 Bradybaena similaris hongkongensis 53:
 105
 branneri, Cerithium 43: 25
 Brannerillus involutus 48: 16
 involutus praeposterus 48: 16
 brasiliiana, Anomalocardia 39: 84; 60: 19
 brasilianna, Arca, see *A. incongrua* b.
 brasiliicum, Coecum 46: 121
 brasiliensis, Iphigenia 60: 19
 brasiliensis, Microhappia 41: 125
 brasiliensis, Veronicella 41: 129
 brassica, Murex 52: 45
 braueri, Vaginula 39: 14; 44: 136
 braziliiana, Iphigenia 38: 60
 brevicauda talpoides, Blarina 39: 28
 brevicaudata, Turris 36: 123
 brevicaudatus, Latirus 53: 110
 brevicula, Leptachatina 38: 83
 brevicula micra, Leptachatina 38: 83
 brevidens, Monoceros 38: 19
 brevidentata, Acanthina 37: 124; 46: 44-5
 brevidentatum, Monoceros 38: 19
 brevifrons, Macoma (Cydippina) 39: 84;
 52: 28
 brevifrons, Tellina 51: 94
 brevior, Hyalosagda, see *H. perdepressa* b.
 brevipila, Polygyra 46: 17
 brevirostris, Perissolax 40: 144
 brevis, Cylindrites 40: 144

- brevis, *Goniobasis* 41: 58; 58: 46
 brevis, *Io* 38: 141-2
 brevis, *Melania* 41: 58
 brevis, *Pisidium*, see *P. variabile* b.
 brevis, *Saxidomus*, see *S. giganteus* b.
 brevis, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
 brevis abbreviata, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
 brevis columna, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
 brevis obesa, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
 brevisiphonatus, *Saxidomus* 37: 26
 brevispina, *Astrea* 52: 27
 brevispina, *Neritina* 49: 79
 brevispira, *Anculosa* 58: 42
 brevispira, *Melania* 55: 119
 bridgerensis, *Physa* 50: 128
 bridgesi, *Anodontites* 38: 54
 bristolae, *Liotia*, see *L. acuticostata* b.
 bristoli, *Punctum* 38: 7
 brochonianum, *Musculium* 40: 29
 broderipi, *Chama* 47: 85
 broderipiana, *Natica* 37: 125
 broggi, *Anomalocardia* 56: 78-9, pl. 8
 bronniartii, *Cerithium* 56: 23
 bronni, *Choanopoma* 48: 61, 65
 bronni fuscolineatum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
 brooksi, *Discus*, see *D. patulus* b.
 brooksi, *Fossaria*, see *F. obrussa* b.
Brotia 53: 36
 asperata 49: 74, 77-9
browniana, *Pleurodonte*, see *P.*
 tridentata b.
browni, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
browniana laevissima, *Rissoina* 46: 119
brownii, *Alcadia* (*Palliatia*) 48: 12
brownii labiosa, *Alcadia* (*Palliatia*) 48: 12
brownii palliata, *Alcadia* (*Palliatia*) 48: 12
brumbyi, *Pleurocera* 40: 9, 11
brumeriensis, *Papuina* 50: 53
brujensis, *Thais*, see *T. coronata* b.
brunnea, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50, 53, 60, 101,
 pl. 2
brunnea, *Polygyra*, see *P. townsendiana* b.
brunnea, *Megalomastoma* 36: 14
brunnea, *Micrarionta* 49: 15; 59: 103
brunnea, *Psephidea* 43: 50
brunnea, *Siphonaria* 38: 61; 46: 104
brunnea, *Tegula* (*Chlorostoma*) 44: 93; 50:
 49
brunneostoma, *Nassa* 46: 52
brunneus, *Pecten* 3d: 112
bryani, *Ostrea* 49: 103; 50: 88
bryanti, *Cingula* 39: 132
bryanti, *Discus* 52: 14
bryanti nigromontanus, *Discus* 52: 14: 55:
 21
bryanti tuberculata, *Discus* 52: pl. 2
bryanti tuberculatus, *Discus* 52: 14
bryantwaleri, *Nenia* 35: 95, pl. 2
bryantwaleri, *Stagnicola*, see *S.*
 emarginata b.
bryonia, *Pterocera* 55: 2
bryophila, *Helix* 35: 49
- Buccinum* 44: 66; 54: 4; 60: 27
 acicula 44: 140
 albumen 37: 45
 angulosum 51: 123
 angulosum transliratum 51: 125
 baeri 50: 101-2
 baeri mörchianum 50: 101-2; 59: 103
 bilineatum 52: 77
 castaneum triplostephanum 51: 124
 cicaticosum 37: 47; 52: 75
 cinereum 35: 88
 cornutum 37: 47
 crenulatum 37: 47
 cretaceum 39: 135
 cyaneum 39: 134
 donovani 39: 134
 duplicitum 37: 47
 fasciatum 37: 48
 flammei 37: 48
 flammeum 37: 48
 frameum 37: 48
 gibbum 52: 74
 glaciale 37: 48; 50: 101-2
 glaciale mörchianum 50: 102
 glaciale parallelum 50: 101-2
 granulatum 37: 48; 52: 76
 groenlandicum 39: 134
 hecticu 37: 48
 hecticum 37: 48
 humphreysianum 39: 134
 inflatum 52: 75
 lanceatum 37: 49
 leptocaryon 37: 49
 leucozonum 42: 40
mörchianum 38: 28 see also *baeri* m.
 and *glaciale* m.
neriteum 37: 49
olearium 37: 50
 parallelum, see *glaciale* p.
patulum 37: 50
patulum 37: 50
praemorsum 37: 50
prismaticum 43: 72
recurvirostrum 52: 75
rusticum 37: 51
sinuatum 57: 115
spinosum 37: 51
striatum 37: 51 see also *undatum* s.
strigatum 37: 51
strigilatum 37: 51
subulatum 37: 51
tenue 39: 134
testudo 52: 77
tottenii 40: 25
tottenis 39: 134
transliratum, see *angulosum* t.
trifasciatum 52: 77
triplostephanum, see *castaneum* t.
tuberousm 37: 51
turris 37: 51
undatum 35: 30, 32-3, 87, pl. 1: 39;
 38, 134; 41: 14; 42: 39; 56: 59, 141;
 57: 67

- undatum striatum 39: 134
 undulatum 52: 77
 unicum 47: 93
 virgineum 37: 52
 viridum 47: 93
 zebra 59: 29-31; 60: 106-7
- bucculenta, *Mesodon*, see *M. thyroidus* b.
 bucculenta, *Polygyra*, see *P. thyroidus* b.
 bucephala, *Melibe* 35: 50
Buchanaania 51: 86, 88
Buchanania 51: 86, 88
 onchidioides 51: 86
buchanensis, *Anodontoides* 36: 125 -- see also *A. ferussacianus* b.
buchanensis, *Menetus*, see *M. dilatatus* b.
Buchannia 51: 86
 onchidioides 51: 86
buckleyi, *Unio* 41: 54
buddiana, *Chama* 47: 47, 81; 52: 44
buddianum, *Zaphysema* 49: 54
bulbosa, *Goniobasis* 48: 95; 49: 66
bulbiformis, *Fusus* 44: 138
bulbiformis, *Leiostoma* 44: 138
bulbiformis, *Purpura* 40: 81
Buckleyia 36: 15
Bulinimus obscurus 44: 71
Bulinnea -- also as subgenus of *Lymnaea*
 megasoma 42: 97; 48: 109; 52: 106-7
bulimoides obliqua, *Achatinella* 43: 130-1
bulimoides, *Goniobasis* 48: 95
bulimoides, *Lymnaea* 41: 119
bulimoides, *Lymnaea (Galba)* 45: 35, 140; 54: 128, 130
bulimoides cassi, *Lymnaea* 48: 33
bulimoides cassi, *Lymnaea (Stagnicola)* 54: 30, 32
bulimoides cockerelli, *Lymnaea* 37: 81
bulimoides cockerelli, *Lymnaea (Stagnicola)* 45: 140; 53: 78
bulimoides techella, *Lymnaea (Galba)* 45: 35
bulimoides, *Partula* 50: 53
bulimoides, *Spiratella* 47: 55
bulimoides, *Stagnicola* 52: 144
bulimoides cassi, *Stagnicola* 54: 117
bulimoides techella, *Stagnicola* 50: 14; 54: 117; 55: 143
bulimoides vancouverensis, *Stagnicola* 52: 144; 53, pl. 7
Bulinimus 37: 107; 38: 38-9, 41; 39: 24; 77; 46: 49; 110, 114; 47: 4; 49: 105; 53: 69, 112, 114; 55: 32; 57: 98, 120
 alternatus 57: 98-9
 alternatus hesperius 38: 37-41
 alternatus mariae 38: 40-1; 42: 66; 47: 16; 49: 105, pl. 7; 55: 32-3; 57: 98-9
baileyi 44: 81
carmen 46: 50
catlowiae 53: 111, 115 -- see also irregularis c.
corneus 60: 104
dealbatus 47: 4-6; 51: 18; 52: 115; 57: 98
(*Orthotomium*) *dealbatus* 57: 99
dealbatus jonesi 51: 19, pl. 3
dealbatus liquabilis 42: 66; 57: 98-9, pl. 9
dealbatus mooreanus 39: 12; 40: 16; 47: 16, 79; 57: 98-9, pl. 9
dealbatus ozarkensis 47: 4; 57: 98
dealbatus patriarchus 57: 98
dealbatus pecosensis 38: 39, 41
dealbatus ragsdalei 38: 41; 57: 98-9
dealbatus schiedeanus 57: 98, pl. 9
dentifer 46: 110
exilis 35: 119, 121
(*Scutalus*) *felipponei* 41: 95-6; 44: 33, 100
guadalupensis 49: 56
hannai 46: 74
hendersoni 44: 100
hesperius, see *alternatus h.*
inscendens 39: 25
irregularis 41: 96; 53: 115
irregularis catlowiae 53: 113
johsoni 46: 109
jonesi, see *dealbatus j.*
lamellifer 46: 49-50, 110
liquabilis, see *dealbatus l.*
mariae, see *alternatus m.*
montezuma 46: 50
mooreanus, see *dealbatus m.*
nigromontanus 40: 5
ozarkensis, see *dealbatus o.*
patriarchus, see *dealbatus p.*
pecosensis, see *dealbatus p.*
peristomatus 41: 95
pilsbryi 39: 25
ragsdalei, see *dealbatus r.*
sanmarcosensis 46: 49
santacruzensis 46: 109
schiedeanus, see *dealbatus s.*
sepulchralis 38: 58, 60
slevini 46: 50, 109
sufflatus 46: 75
tenuissimus 39: 2, 4, 108
ximenez 46: 50-1, 110
Bulinus 37: 88; 39: 28; 43: 136; 46: 71; 53: 112; 54: 66; 59: 120; 60: 106-7
artemisia 50: 135
carinatus 46: 38
catlowiae 53: 112
citrinus 37: 84-5, 88
(?)*Borus* *coxi* 46: 68-9
dentatus 60: 57
exesus 60: 57
grayanus 60: 57
guadalupensis 36: 32
hauxwelli 58: 30
haydeniana 44: 33
ianeirensis 60: 57
inscendens 50: 135
irregularis 53: 112
limnaeformis 44: 33
metaformis 46: 71
(*Strophochilus*) *oblongus* 49: 36
odontostomus 60: 57-8

pantagruelensis 60: 57
 pantagruelinus 60: 57
 patriarcha 50: 99
 pilula 50: 135
 pilsbryi 39: 25
 procerus 48: 85
 punctatissimus 60: 57
 pupoides 60: 57
 quitenensis 53: 111-3
 ringens 60: 57
 ruficifex 40: 102
 sexdentatus 60: 57
 tentaculatus 46: 141; 52: 61
 vermicula 44: 33
 virescens 37: 85-6, 88
 wagneri 60: 57
 Xantusi 50: 135
 zebra 59: 29-30, 118; 60: 106
Bulina 59: 120
 canaliculata 51: 49
Bulinus 41: 141; 42: 106; 43: 92-3; 44: 80, 142; 48: 33; 51: 144; 59: 120
 (Ameria) aliciae 40: 121-2
 berlanderiensis 50: 136
 cernicus 43: 92
 forskalii cernicus 43: 93
 hirasei 40: 121-2; 44: 80
 tropicus 41: 142; 52: 142; 57: 53; 60: 35
Bulla 44: 98
 achatina 59: 117
 ampullacea 37: 46
 Auris Judae 37: 46
 elegans 46: 116
 fasciata 42: 141
 folliculum 37: 48
 gouldiana 52: 44
 gracilis 35: 46
 lunulata 37: 49
 occidentalis 54: 20
 pallida 37: 50
 palmea 37: 50
 physis 37: 50
 punctata 52: 44
 rivalis 44: 106
 vernicosa 60: 56
 virescens 46: 140
Bullaria amygdalis 38: 60
 aspersa 37: 122
 gouldiana 36: 34; 37: 41
 media 38: 60
 occidentalis 37: 55; 38: 60, 84
 striata 38: 60; 39: 84
Bullata, *Acteocina* 46: 116
Bullata, *Euglandina*, see *E.* rosea b.
Bullata, *Opalia* 58: 100
Bullata, *Physa* 49: 30, 85
Bullata, *Tornatella* 46: 116
Bullatus, *Conus* 37: 46
Bulloides, *Detracia* 38: 61
Bulloides, *Melampus* 37: 53-4
Bullula, *Goniobasis* 58: 45
Bunya 56: 37, 40, 82
 bernardinae 56: 37, pl. 5

burchardi, *Marginella* 60: 62
burchi, *Nuculana* 59: 104
burchi, *Turbanilla (Pyrgiscus)* 52: 49, pl. 4
Burchia 57: 115
 clionella 57: 116
 redondoensis 57: 116
burkei, *Quincuncina* 36: 1-3, pl. 1
burnetti, *Pecten* 50: 26
burnupi, *Gundlachia* 40: 105
Burnupia 38: 66
 caffra 37: 9; 40: 105
 capensis 45: 136
 capensis striatissima 45: 136
 obtusata 40: 105
Burnupianus, *Fauxulus* 41: 108
Burringtoni, *Glyphyalinia* 41: 83
Burringtoni, *Retinella* 49: 100; 52: 95
Bursa 37: 124
 affinis 55: 2; 60: 55
 albifasciata 52: 44
 californica 37: 42
 callata 45: 78
 rugosa 37: 124
 (Marsupina) spadicea 54: 71
Bursatella, *Helix* 46: 70
Burwashia, *Turritella* 41: 36
buschii, *Astraea (Uvanilla)* 37: 126
bushi, *Cyclostrema* 59: 72
Busycon 39: 39; 40: 138; 52: 16-20, 89-91; 53: 24-6; 56: 107-8; 57: 67
 adversarium 53: 26
 canaliculatum 35: 33; 38: 51; 41: 10, 15; 52: 17; 53: 143; 57: 67; 58: 62
 carica 35: 33, 136; 36: 10; 38: 51; 39: 38; 52: 16-7, 19-20; 53: 26; 56: 141; 57: 143; 58: 62
 carica eliceans 44: 30
 caricum 41: 10, 15
 cingulatum 52: 17
 contrarium 53: 26; 58: 62 -- see also *perversum* c.
 dubium 52: 17
 eliceans 35: 136; 52: 19; 53: 24-6 -- see also *carica* e.
inversum 52: 17
kieneri 53: 24-6 -- see also *perversum* k.
 maximum tritonis 36: 10-11
 muricatum 52: 16-7
 obrapum 36: 11 -- see also *perversum* o.
perversum 35: 34; 36: 10; 37: 53-4; 38: 2, 93; 39: 85; 40: 100, 138; 41: 14; 44: 30; 52: 17; 53: 23-26; 54: 20, 128; 57: 143-4; 60: 34
perversum contrarium 36: 10, 11
perversum kieneri 53: 24
perversum obrapum 36: 10
 pyrum 37: 54; 39: 85; 52: 89-91, pl. 7; 54: 20; 58: 62
 tritonis, see *maximum* t.
buttoni, *Epiphragmophora*, see *E.* mormonum b.
buttoni, *Galba*, see *G. proxima* b.

- buttoni, *Stagnicola*, see *S. palustris* b.
and *S. proxima* b.
buttoni, *Tellina* (Oudardia) 37: 41; 44: 92
byversi, *Physa*, see *P. gyrina* b.
Byssoarca pernooides 46: 28
 pusilla 45: 128
 solida 46: 29
Bythinella aldrichi 53: 118-20
 attenuata 42: 55
 nickliniana 42: 55
 protea 59: 19
 seemani 59: 19
 uzelliiana 50: 10
Bythinia 54: 8
 tentaculata 50: 134; 53: 103; 54: 6, 8;
 59: 110
cabocruzense, *Cerion* 57: 34-5
cabritii, *Murex* 54: 45
cabrittii, *Murex* 56: 13
cacao, *Unio* 36: 73
caddoensis, *Polygyra (Stenotrema)* 49: 19;
 50: 143
caduca, *Succinea* 37: 3; 38: 80
caducus, *Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina)* 52:
 133; 53: 94, pl. 4
Cadulus 58: 60
 hepburni 38: 25; 51: 101
 nesiotes 36: 34
 panamensis 55: 121-2
caeca, *Lepeta* 39: 131; 54: 3
Caecilioides 40: 64
caecoides, *Lepeta* 38: 27
Caecum 36: 34; 39: 66; 49: 92 -- see also
 Coecum
 californicum 37: 42
 carmenense 52: 27
 carolinianum 46: 122
 cayosense 57: 32
 constrictum 47: 112
 cooperi 58: 61
 dalli 37: 42
 firmatum 55: 121
 floridanum 39: 66
 formosulum 46: 122
 glabrum 46: 122; 49: 92
 heptagonum 60: 104
 hexagonum 60: 104
 (*Meioceras*) *lermondi* 38: 7
 patuxentium 38: 66-7
 pulchellum 39: 66; 58: 61
 sculptum 57: 32
caelata, *Astraea* 53: 38
caelata, *Chemnitzia* 39: 144
caelata, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. traski* c.
caelata, *Ranella* 45: 82
caelata, *Parthenia* 39: 144
caelata, *Turbanilla* 39: 144
caelatior, *Turbanilla (Babellia)* 39: 144
caelatum, *Haplotrema* 54: pl. 9
caelatum, *Haplotrema (Greggiella)* 54: 131
caelatura 47: 75
caelatura, *Goniobasis* 50: 107; 58: 44-5
 caelaxis 50: 18
 caerulans, *Urocoptis* 40: 74, 90
 caerulea, *Oliva* 42: 10
 caerulescens, *Cerion* 49: 50
 caeruleum, *Calliostoma*, see *C. costatum*
 c.
Caestocorbula 40: 44-5
caestus, *Vasum* 37: 123; 45: 77; 52: 46
caffer, *Conus* 41: 44-5
caffer, *Unio (Cafferaria)* 47: 77
Cafferaria -- subgenus of *Unio*
caffra, *Burnupia* 37: 9; 40: 105
caffra, *Melampus* 60: 56
cahawbensis, *Goniobasis* 54: 9; 58: 44
cajni, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* c.
cala, *Epiphragmophora*, see *E. mormonum*
 c.
cala, *Tellina (Phyllodina)* 51: 66
Calachatina 52: 26
calamitarum, *Elliptio* 35: 26
calathus, *Helix* 60: 95
calathus, *Janulus* 60: 97
calcarata, *Rivularia* 56: 129
calcarea, *Helix* 35: 39, 100
calcarea, *Macoma* 35: 32; 40: 25; 51: 9;
 54: 3
calceola, *Alasmidonta* 36: 98; 41: 92
calceolus, *Alasmidonta* 40: 105
calcifer, *Spondylus* 52: 46
calderoni, *Varicella (Vagavarix)* 55: 27
calidimaris, *Parviturbo* 59: 56
californianus, *Mytilus* 37: 41; 38: 24; 41:
 99, 101; 42: 100; 43: 50; 47: 102; 53: 22;
 54: 91; 56: 30-2
californianus, *Tagelus* 36: 33; 37: 41; 53:
 108
californica, *Admete* 51: 101
californica, *Aplysia* 36: 94, 96; 48: 43
californica, *Assiminea* 36: 18
californica, *Barleelia* 37: 43
californica, *Bursa* 37: 42
californica, *Cerithidea* 36: 34; 45: pl. 11;
 56: 27-8
californica hyporhyssa, *Cerithidea* 56: 27
californica, *Cingula* 50: 48
californica, *Cryptomya* 36: 34; 37: 41,
 130; 38: 27; 43: 50; 44: 92; 56: 43
californica, *Cypriocardia (Trapezium)* 40:
 81
californica, *Dolabella* 46: 75
californica, *EchinocHEMA* 47: 85; 51: 79
californica, *Epilucina* 53: 22
californica, *Gundlachia* 41: 141
californica, *Hyalina* 36: 34
californica, *Mactra (Mactrotoma)* 37: 130;
 38: 98-101
californica, *Marginella (Hyalina)* 37: 41;
 47: 47
californica, *Nuttallina* 47: 53
californica, *Ostrea* 41: 45-7 -- see also
 O. virginica c.
californica, *Parapholas* 44: 92; 51: 101;
 56: 42

- californica*, *Pedicularia* 59: 124
californica, *Perna* 40: 81-2, 135
californica, *Phacoides* (*Callucina*) 37: 41;
 51: 100
californica, *Philine* 59: 104
californica, *Pholadidea* 44: 91; 60: 89
californica, *Pholas* 40: 81
californica, *Pirena* 56: 27
californica, *Pomatiopsis* 50: 84
californica, *Standella* 38: 99, 101
californica, *Tegula* 47: 47
californica, *Trivia* 50: 48
californica, *Valvata*, see *V. humeralis* c.
californicum, *Caecum* 37: 42
californicum, *Cerithium* (*Potamis*) 56: 27
Calipyrgula 48: 15
 carinifer 48: 15
 ellipsostoma 48: 15
Callina 36: 108 -- also as subgenus of
Ochthephila
Calliostoma 37: 34; 52: 27; 53: 53; 56: 15
 bonita 47: 145
 caeruleum, see *costatum* c.
canaliculatum 37: 35; 50: 49
canaliculatum nebulosum 37: 35
canaliculatum parvum 37: 35
costatum 50: 49; 51: 103
costatum caeruleum 50: 49
costatum pictum 50: 49
eximum 52: 44
fascinans 56: 15, pl. 6
(Eutrochus) faustum 56: 14, pl. 6
fonkii 37: 126
herdersoni 40: 140; 56: 15
jujubinum 53: 39; 58: 60
jujubinum rawsoni 58: 38
lima 52: 44
nebulosum, see *canaliculatum* n.
occidentale 35: 87; 39: 131
palmeri 47: 47
parvum, see *canaliculatum* p.
pictum, see *costatum* p.
rawsoni, see *jujubinum* r.
rema 47: 145
splendens 37: 43
tricolor 50: 49-50
veliei 56: 15
zizyphinum 56: 15
Callista 45: 74
Callistochiton 51: 25; 57: 33; 59: 104
 acinatus 51: 26
connellyi 51: 25-6, pl. 2: 56: 43; 59: 104
decoratus 58: 101
elenensis 52: 44
fimbriatus 58: 101
gabbi 51: 26; 52: 44
infundatus 51: 26
lessonii, see *neara* l.
neara lessonii 58: 101
palmulatus 58: 101
pulchellus 51: 26; 58: 101
pulchior 58: 101
shuttleworthianus 46: 123; 57: 32
veredentiens 58: 101
Callocardia *aresta* 56: 33
 convexa 56: 61
 (*Agriodesma*) *felipponei* 56: 33
morrhuana 49: 133; 56: 142
 (*Agriopoma*) *morrhuana* 38: 49; 39: 29
Callolima -- subgenus of *Lima*
Callonia 40: 73-4
Callucina -- subgenus of *Phacoides*
Calocochlea -- as subgenus of *Cochlostyla*
 and *Helicostyla*
Calodisculus 48: 129
Calpurnus 40: 18
Calybium *mouhoti* 40: 140
Calyculina 40: 29
 lacustris 52: 59
Calyptatra *aspersa* 39: 9
 centralis 58: 60
 clypeolum 39: 9
 contorta 39: 9-11
 fastigiata 39: 9-11; 44: 93
 fusca 39: 9
lamarckii 39: 9-10
lichen 39: 9-11
lorica 39: 9
magellanica 39: 9
mamillaris 37: 125; 39: 9-11; 52: 44
poculum 39: 9
regularis 39: 9-10
solida 39: 9
sordida 39: 10
unguis 39: 9-10
Camaena 46: 67
 amatangana 46: 62
 arata 46: 63
 oomorpha 46: 63
 oomorpha demesana 46: 63
 (*Pseudobba*) *quoyi* 58: 117
camoensis, *Eutudora* 40: 89
campanulata, *Planorbella* 42: 133
campanulatum, *Helisoma* 40: 50; 41: 49, 51;
 42: 57, 136; 48: 106, 109-10; 54: 7, 144;
 57: 46; 58: 32; 59: 27, 29
campanulatum davisii, *Helisoma* 41: 50; 42:
 133
campanulatum michiganensis, *Helisoma*
 41: 49-51
campanulatum minor, *Helisoma* 59: 27, 29
campanulatum rudentis, *Helisoma* 40: 51
campanulatum smithii, *Helisoma* 57: 8
campanulatum wisconsinensis, *Helisoma*
 42: 57, 133
campanulatus, *Planorbis* 36: 25; 39: 126;
 40: 61, 139; 41: 85; 42: 17; 44: 69
campanulatus davisii, *Planorbis* 42: 17
campanulatus rudentis, *Planorbis* 41: 49-
 50
campanulatus smithii, *Planorbis* 57: 9
campanulatus wisconsinensis, *Planorbis*
 42: 115; 43: 83; 46: 59-61
campbelli, *Diplopoma* (*Parachondrops*)
 48: 63
campechiensis, *Venus* 36: 11
campechiensis, *Arca* 49: 133; 54: 20; 58:
 56; 60: 19

- campechiensis, Arca (Argina) 39: 82
 campechiensis americana, Arca 58: 56
 campechiensis pexata, Arca (Scapharca)
 38: 49; 43: 35; 56: 141
 campechiensis, Pholas 49: 133; 58: 60
 campechiensis, Poteria, see P. varians c.
 campechiensis, Venus 37: 56; 38: 93; 39:
 84; 94: 41: 120-1; 43: 35; 49: 132-3; 54:
 21; 57: 68; 58: 60; 34
Campeloma 38: 131, 134-5, 141; 41: 86,
 106-7; 44: 33, 35-6, 39; 48: 110; 52: 128-
 30; 54: 8, 12; 55: 83, 117-8, 126; 56: 131,
 138; 58: 5
 coarctatum 38: 139; see also *ponderosum*
 c.
decampii 52: 127
decisa 44: 69
decisum 42: 18, 55, 128-9; 43: 85; 44:
 46, 89; 48: 110; 52: 127-9; 53: 74-5;
 54: 12, 14-7, 53; 56: 131-2; 58: 5; 59:
 29
floridense 47: 18
geniculiforme, see *rufum* g.
geniculum 52: 129-30; 54: 69; 58: 5
integrum 40: 9, 66
leptum 54: 12, 14-7, pl. 1
lewisi 47: 18; 56: 132; 58: 5
limnaeiformis 50: 127
limum 52: 130
macrospiram 44: 35
milesii 40: 50; 42: 136; 54: 12, 14, 16-7
multilineata 52: 128
multistriatum 44: 36; 52: 128
ponderosum 53: 74; 56: 132
ponderosum coarctatum 58: 5
productum 44: 36
rufum 40: 51; 43: 42; 44: 127, 130; 49:
 69; 54: 13, 15-6; 59: 110, 112
rufum geniculiforme 52: 130
subsolidum 41: 92; 47: 147; 54: 8; 58:
 117
tannum 54: 12, 14-6, pl. 1
vetulum 44: 35-6
campestre, *Deroberas* 50: 117; 51: 140
 -- see also *D. laeve* c.
campestris, *Agriolimax* 37: 66, 79; 40:
 77, 113; 42: 21; 42: 124; 43: 42-4, 55,
 59, 119; 44: 88, 129; 45: 34; 47: 139; 54:
 31; 55: 68
campestris montana, *Agriolimax* 37: 79
campestris, *Limax* 58: 116
campestris, *Planorbula* 58: 32
campestris, *Succinea* 37: 66; 38: 62; 54:
 69
campestris unicolor, *Succinea* 42: 20
campi, *Praticolella* 40: 16
Camptoceras 44: 80
 austeni 44: 80
 hirasei 44: 80
 lineatum 44: 80
(Culmenella) prashadi 44: 80
subspinosum 44: 80
terebra 44: 80
campyodon, *Unio* 36: 128; 51: 92 -- see
 also *U. tetralasmus* c.
cana, *Helix* 37: 46
canadense, *Carychium*, see *C. exile* c.
canadense, *Sphaerium* 38: 10; 57: 95
canadensis, *Lampsilis*, see *L.*
ventricosa c.
canadensis, *Lymnaea*, see *L. emarginata*
 c.
canadensis, *Physa* 50: 143-4 -- see also
P. copei c.
canadensis ampla, *Physa* 50: 144
canadensis media, *Physa* 50: 144
canadensis parvaturris, *Physa* 50: 144
canadensis tenuis, *Physa* 50: 144
canadensis, *Stagnicola*, see *S. emarginata*
 c.
canaliculata, *Acteocina* 35: 96; 56: 143;
 58: 62
canaliculata, *Anatina* 58: 59
canaliculata, *Bulina* 51: 49
canaliculata, *Labiosa (Raeta)* 39: 82, 84;
 49: 135; 54: 21
canaliculata, *Raeta* 37: 55; 43: 35
canaliculata, *Thais (Nucella)* 50: 47
canaliculata, *Tornatina* 37: 54
canaliculatum, *Busycon* 35: 33; 38: 51; 41:
 10, 15; 52: 17; 56: 143; 57: 67; 58: 62
canaliculatum, *Calliostoma* 37: 35; 50: 49
canaliculatum nebulosum, *Calliostoma* 37:
 35
canaliculatum parvum, *Calliostoma* 37: 35
canaliculatum, *Fulgor* 40: 138
canaliculatum, *Melania* 43: 7, 9-10
canaliculatum, *Pleurocera* 38: 45; 43: 7-8;
 45: 62-3
canaliculatum filum, *Pleurocera* 53: 74;
 56: 132
canaliculatum undatum, *Pleurocera* 48:
 101-2
canaliculatum undulatum, *Pleurocera* 48:
 26; 52: 140; 53: 74-5; 56: 132
canalifera, *Anculosa* 35: 10; 46: 39
canalizans, *Spiraxis* 53: 92
canarium, *Strombus* 60: 55
canbyi, *Goniobasis* 42: 29
Cancellaria 37: 122; 45: 81; 47: 145; 54: 54
 adelae, see *reticulata* a.
cassidiformis 37: 123; 46: 111
chrysostoma 37: 123
clavatula 37: 123
conradina 52: 27
cooperi 60: 90, 93
cumingiana 37: 123
(Bivetopsis) moorei 54: 45
(Bivetopsis) moorei pachia 54: 45
obesa 37: 123
pachia, see *moorei* p.
reticulata 37: 55; 39: 85; 54: 54; 56: 36;
 58: 62
reticulata adelae 54: 54
(Trigonostoma) tenera 39: 85
tesselata 37: 123

- cancellaria, *Cantharus* 58: 62
 cancellata, *Acmaea* 58: 94
 cancellata, *Delphinula* 59: 53
 cancellata, *Chione* 36: 11; 37: 55; 39: 81,
 84; 54: 21; 58: 58
 cancellata, *Cyclostrema* 59: 52-4, 60
 cancellata, *Lora* 40: 21
 cancellata, *Venus* 49: 119; 51: 94
 cancellata canadensis, *Lora* 40: 21
 cancellata, *Lucapina* 52: 28
 cancellata, *Melania* 42: 29
 cancellatus, *Platyodon* 44: 92; 51: 101
 cancellatus, *Trichotropis* 38: 26; 40: 78
 cancellatus, *Trochus* 59: 53
 cancrena, *Nerita* 37: 46
 candeana, *Acmaea* 35: 121
 candeana, *Cyclostoma* 37: 90
 candeana, *Tellina* 49: 119
 candens, *Acteon* 55: 21, pl. 6
 candelacta, *Archachatina*, see *A. adelinae*
 c. and *A. modestior* c.
 candicans, *Olivancillaria*, see *O. gibbosa* c.
 candida, *Arca* 52: 29; 60: 19
 candida, *Euglandina* (*Singleya*) 55: 60
 candida conularis, *Euglandina* (*Singleya*)
 55: 60
 candida, *Odostomia* (*Amaura*) 39: 132
 candidula, *Oliva*, see *O. carneola* c.
 candidissima, *Helix* 36: 32
 canescens, *Alopia* 36: 67
Canistrum 59: 119-20
 canna, *Epitonium* (*Asperoscala*) 45: 113
 canrena, *Natica* 37: 56; 39: 86; 46: 36, 45
 canrena, *Nerita* 37: 46
 canteriata, *Ostrea* 37: 46
Canthus 53: 38; 54: 47
 cancellaria 58: 62
 distortus 37: 123
 elegans 37: 123
 gemmaatus 37: 123; 46: 45
 lugubris 54: 46-7
 marjoriae, see *vibex* m.
 ringens 37: 123
 sanguinolentus 52: 44
 vibex 58: 28
 vibex marjoriae 58: 28
Canthus tinctus 37: 55; 38: 94; 39: 85
 capax *Lampsilis* 36: 99
 capax, *Lutraria* 38: 102
 capax, *Modiolus* 36: 34; 52: 45
 capax, *Oreohelix*, see *O. strigosa* c.
 capax, *Oxystyla* 48: 6
 capax, *Proterpa* 36: 99
 capax, *Schizothaerus*, see *S. nuttallii* c.
 capensis, *Burnupia* 45: 136
 capensis striatissima, *Burnupia* 45: 136
 capensis, *Cypraeovula* 40: 18
 capensis, *Fauxulus* 41: 108
 capensis, *Liguus* 36: 113-4 -- see also *L.*
 crenatus c.
 capensis, *Patella* 37: 46
 caperata, *Ena* 50: 11
- caperata, *Helicella* 44: 55
 caperata, *Lymnaea* (*Galba*) 36: 25; 40: 59;
 41: 20; 42: 17, 19; 43: 82; 45: 140; 47: 3;
 53: 78, 134-5; 54: 6
 caperata warthini, *Lymnaea* 36: 125; 47: 1
 caperata, *Stagnicola* (*Hinkleyia*) 42: 125;
 43: 42, 119; 44: 88; 45: 117; 50: 14; 54:
 117; 56: 54
 caperata, *Venus* 37: 46
 capillaceus, *Borus* 39: 78
 capillaris, *Goniobasis* 50: 107; 58: 45
 capillata, *Helix* 38: 82
 capillata, *Nesophila* 38: 82
 capillatus, *Viviparus* (*Bellamyia*) 56: 129
 capitaneus, *Conus* 37: 46; 60: 56
 capitellum, *Murex* 37: 46
 capri, *Helix*, see *H. oculus* c.
 caprimulgii, *Helix*, see *H. oculus* c.
Caprinus 44: 138-9
Capsa 60: 27
 capsella, *Paravitrea* 42: 92; 44: 17, 128-9;
 46: 91; 48: 106; 53: 48, 85
 capsella lacteodens, *Paravitrea* 41: 142
 capsella, *Vitrea* 39: 80; 40: 66
 capsella, *Zonites* 44: 128
 capucina, *Melibe* 35: 50
Capulus californicus 37: 43
 capucinus, *Voluta* 37: 46
 caputanguis, *Cypraea* 57: 26
 caput-serpentis, *Cypraea* 35: 83-4; 36:
 121; 46: 112; 50: 77-8; 51: 2; 52: 5-6,
 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 26-7, 83-5; 58: 129-30,
 133, 144
 caputserpentis caputanguis, *Erosaria* 57:
 26-7
 caputserpentis caputophidii, *Erosaria* 57:
 27
 caput-serpentis, *Nerita* 37: 46
 caput-serpentis, *Turbo* 37: 46
 cara media, *Helix* 49: 24
 cara, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
 cara catacupae, *Pleurodonte* (*Dentellaria*)
 49: 24, 55, pl. 2
 carabaea, *Corbula* 52: 28; 55: 142
 caracasensis, *Opeas* 58: 91
 caracasensis, *Synopeas* 58: 85
Caracolla helicoides 51: 93
 caracolla, *Caracolus* 58: 117
Caracolus 41: 108; 42: 78, 80; 52: 38; 59:
 117 -- also as subgenus of *Pleurodonte*
 caracolla 58: 117
 carbunculus, *Murex* 37: 46
Carcharius cuspidatus 50: 91
Cardiomya 52: 27
 cardinalis, *Conus*, see *C. regius* c.
 cardinalis, *Voluta*, see *V. mitra* c.
Cardita 44: 25; 45: 81; 52: 43; 58: 118; 59:
 103; 60: 7, 27
 affinis 48: 4; 58: 118
 bailyi 58: 119; 60: 105

- borealis St. Johnensis 60: 70
 floridana 37: 55; 39: 83
 grayi 52: 44
 hilli 59: 104
 (Cyclocardia) longini 58: 118-9
 modulosa 58: 118
 nodulosa 58: 118
 radiata 52: 44
 st. johnensis, see borealis s.
 subquadrata 36: 18; 37: 41; 44: 92
 tridentata 51: 49
 variegata 60: 56
 ventricosa 53: 22
- Carditacea 36: 107
 Carditamera radiata 37: 128
 cardites, Cyphoxis 42: 113
 Carditopsis bernardi 60: 7
 Cardium 36: 110; 48: 4
 aculeus 37: 45
 album, see grönlandicum a.
 aspersum 37: 129
 (Fragum) biangulatum 37: 41; 46: 109
 californiense 47: 102
 ciliatum 40: 24; 54: 3
 consors 46: 109; 52: 44
 corbis 42: 67; 43: 51; 44: 92-3; 47: 102; 54: 53
 edula 37: 47
 edule 37: 47; 38: 3
 elatum 36: 33; 44: 94; 46: 111; 47: 47; 57: 5
 elenense 37: 129
 flavum 60: 57
 graniferum 37: 129
 (Aphrodite) grönlandicum album 60: 70
 isocardia 37: 55; 39: 83
 laevigatum, see serratum 1.
 leucostoma 49: 118
 magnificum 37: 128
 (Fragum) medium 39: 83
 mortoni 36: 60; 38: 49
 muricatum 49: 118, 133: 54: 21; 60: 19
 obovale 37: 128
 pinnulatum 35: 32; 40: 25; 56: 60, 143
 procerum 36: 33; 47: 47; 48: 4
 quadragenarium 36: 33
 quadragenarum 44: 92
 robustum 37: 53, 55; 39: 83; 43: 35; 54: 21
 rogata 37: 51
 senticosum 37: 128
 serratum 50: 30
 (Laevicardium) serratum 39: 83
 (Laevicardium) serratum laevigatum 39: 83
 substriatum 36: 33; 37: 41
 Carelia 38: 82, 103; 46: 137-8; 50: 137
 dolei 38: 82
 pilsbryi 46: 138
 turrula 46: 138
 cardium, Iampsilis 46: 107
 caribaea, Poteria 49: 51, pl. 3
 caribaea, Rissoella 57: 33
 caribaeensis, Oliva 51: 112
 caribaeensis, Truncatella 37: 66, 68; 38: 62; 56: 34 --
 caribaeensis succinea, Truncatella 37: 66-8; 56: 34
 caribaeus, Liguus 49: pl. 3
 caribaeus, Planorbis 41: 54
 caribbea, Bankia 60: 108
 caribbeum, Cerithium 60: 60
 carica, Busycon 35: 33, 136; 36: 10; 38: 51; 39: 38; 52: 16-7, 19-20; 53: 26; 56: 141; 57: 143; 58: 62
 carica eliceans, Busycon 44: 30
 carica, Fulgor 52: 17, 19-20
 carica, Murex 52: 17-8, 20
 caricum, Busycon 41: 10, 15
 Carinaria 40: 72
 carinata, Acteocina 35: 45-6, 122; 55: 121
 carinata, Actinonaias 36: 100; 40: 66; 44: 90, 130; 49: 80
 carinata, Anatifa 40: 81
 carinata, Anculosa 35: 9; 41: 60; 45: 60-1; 46: 38-9; 47: 35; 48: 34, 36
 carinata nickliniana, Anculosa 35: 10; 42: 140-1
 carinata, Anguispira, see A. alternata c.
 carinata, Cingula 35: 30, 32; 39: 132
 carinata, Columbella (Alia) 37: 42
 carinata, Helix, see H. perspectiva c.
 carinata, Hydrobia, see H. ventrosa c.
 carinata, Lacuna 38: 16 -- see also L. solidula c.
 carinata, Margarya, see H. melanoides c.
 carinata, Mitrella 44: 93; 50: 47; 53: 22
 carinata gausapata, Mitrella 50: 47
 carinata, Rotella 59: 3
 carinata, Tornatina 35: 47
 carinata, Veronica 41: 129
 carinatum, Teinostoma 59: 3
 carinatus, Anculotus 35: 9-10
 carinatus, Bulimus 46: 38
 carinatus, Discus, see D. patulus c.
 carinatus, Donax 52: 45; 58: 99; 60: 19
 carinatus, Lepidopleurus 40: 141
 carinatus, Neoplanoorbis 58: 14
 carinellus, Teinostoma 60: 17-8, pl. 2
 carinifer, Calipyrgula 48: 15
 carinifer, Conulinus 46: 102
 carinifera, Fluminicola, see F. avernalis c.
 carinifera, Goniobasis 40: 9-10; 42: 116: 46: 35-6; 56: 132; 58: 44
 carinifera, Oreohelix 49: 69
 cariniferum, Gyrotoma 58: 47
 Carinifex 43: 103-4; 44: 77-8, 110, pl. 6: 45: 133; 47: 28; 50: 30-1, 136: 59: 70 -- also as subgenus of Helisoma atopus 43: 143; 44: 77-9
 jacksonensis 45: 133, pl. 11; 47: 1
 newberryi 41: 119, 141; 44: 77-9, 109-11, 113; 45: 133, pl. 11; 47: 27; 52: 35
 newberryi subrotunda 45: 139

- occidentalis 38: 66
 ponsonbii 35: 134
 ponsonbyi 42: 121; 43: 103; 44: 79; 53: 137
 subrotunda, see newberryi c.
 carinocostata, *Goniobasis* 54: 9; 58: 44
Carinoturris 58: 108
 adrastra 58: 108
 fortis 58: 108
 cariosa, *Heterozona* 58: 101
 cariosus, *Lampsilis* 43: 88; 44: 20; 50; 105
 cariosus, *Theodoxus* 50: 10
 cariooides, *Petricola* 43: 50; 55: 110; 56: 42
 carlotta, *Cerion* 38: 60
 carlsbadensis, *Ashmunella* 46: 19
 carmen, *Bulimulus* 46: 50
 carmenense, *Caecum* 52: 27
 carnea, *Marginella* 56: 112, 114, 123, pl. 14; 59: 43
 carnea, *Pinna* 49: 117
 carnea, *Pseudosimnia* 54: 46
 carneola, *Cypraea* 36: 121; 50: 78; 51: 2; 52: 1, 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 24, 83, 85; 58: 131, 144
 carneola propinqua, *Cypraea* 52: 6
 carneola, *Oliva* 42: 12
 carneola adspersa, *Oliva* 42: 13
 carneola bizonalis, *Oliva* 42: 12
 carneola candidula, *Oliva* 42: 12
 carneola coccinea, *Oliva* 42: 12
 carneola trichroma, *Oliva* 42: 13
 carneola umzonata, *Oliva* 42: 12
 carnicolor, *Murex* 59: 142
 carnicolor, *Oliva*, see *O. emicarator* c.
Carocolla 44: 15; 59: 117-8, 120
 albilabris 44: 138
 colina 36: 64
 gualtieriana 59: 117
 gualtieriana 44: 136
 lampas 59: 117
 magna 59: 117
 unifasciata 59: 117
carocolla, *Helix* 37: 46; 59: 117
carocolla dentata, *Helix* 37: 46
carocolla Linnaei, *Helix* 59: 117
carocolla, *Pleurodonte* (*Caracolus*) 59: 117
carocolla, *Vortex* 41: 108
caroli, *Cepolis* 53: 81, pl. 10
caroli, *Opisthosiphon* 45: 94-5, 97
carolinensis, *Cypraea* 52: 121
carolinensis, *Cyrena* 51: 94
carolinensis, *Helix* 51: 93
carolinensis, *Littorina*, see *L. irrorata* c.
carolinensis, *Retinella* 46: 91; 53: 48, 85; 55: 8
carolinensis wetherbyi, *Retinella* 51: 105
carolinensis, *Vitrea* 35: 43
caroliniana, *Polymesoda* 47: 116
carolinianum, *Caecum* 46: 122
carolinianus, *Philomycus* 35: 44; 44: 129; 47: 140; 48: 58; 54: 19, 68-90; 55: 7, 96-7, 59; 27-b, 92
carolinianus flexuolaris, *Philomycus* 58: 125
carolinensis, *Philomycus* 43: 44, 68; 48: 81
carolinensis, *Triodopsis* 55: 9
carpenteri, *Alvana* 51: 123
carpenteri, *Angulus* 36: 34
carpenteri, *Cerithiopsis* 42: 3
carpenteri, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 10-6, pl. 1
 see also *H. traski* c.
carpenteri, *Homalopoma* 50: 49; 53: 22
carpenteri, *Leptothyra* 37: 43; 44: 93
carpenteri, *Onchidium* 50: 100
carpenteri, *Tellina* (*Angulus*) 37: 41; 44: 93
carpenterianus, *Surculites* 60: 90
carpinensis, *Helix*, see *H. pisana* c.
carrizoensis, *Micrarionta* 59: 103 -- see also *M. harperi* c.
carrosa, *Cypraea* 37: 47
carterensis, *Partula* 47: 24
carterii, *Goniobasis* 50: 128-9
carunculata, *Hermodice* 49: 60
Carunculina moesta 37: 100-1
 moesta glans 37: 101
 parva 36: 100; 37: 100; 39: 92; 44: 44; 47, 90; 59: 110
 paula 49: 81
 texasensis 39: 12, 92; 50: 104; 53: 137-8
carus, *Gyraulus* 47: 17
carus, *Planorbis* 38: 43
caruthersi, *Helminthoglypta* 59: 103
Carychium 36: 70; 40: 64; 43: 104, 138; 49: 115; 53: 79; 55: 98
 bermudense 38: 7
 bermudensis 37: 33
 canadense, see *exile* c.
exiguum 37: 65-6; 39: 12; 40: 17; 42; 134, 43: 68, 104, 119; 47: 16; 49: 115; 51: 128; 52: 15; 53: 88; 59: 28
exile 40: 17, 48, 62; 42: 21; 43: 43-4; 46: 57, 59, 106; 49: 115; 53: 47, 88; 54: 111
exile canadense 41: 122; 42: 134; 49: 115
jamaicense 48: 88
jardineanum 48: 88
magnificum 36: 141
nannodes 49: 115; 53: 47
occidentale 36: 141; 47: 112
perexiguum 51: 128
stygium 38: 134
Caryocorbula 40: 45-6
Caseolus -- subgenus of *Geomitra*
Casmaria 41: 72; 58: 107
 atlantica 58: 107
 vibex 58: 38
casertanum, *Pisidium* 35: 107; 40: 27; 42-24; 50: 10; 52: 80
casina, *Venus* 37: 47
Caspicyclotus 50: 9
 herzi 50: 9
 sieversi 50: 9
Caspimax 40: 72
casia, *Lymnaea*, see *L. bulimoides* c.
cassi, *Stagnicola*, see *S. bulimoides* c.

- Cassidea abbreviata 37: 124
 sulcosa 52: 77
 cassidiformis, Cancellaria 37: 123; 46: 111
 cassina, Venus 37: 47
 cassiquensis, Euconulus 57: 47
 cassiquiensis, Helix 39: 34
 Cassis 38: 34; 41: 72; 51: 34; 52: 73, 77;
 58: 107; 60: 27
 abbreviata 52: 73-4 -- see also sul-
 cosa a.
 abbreviatus 52: 44
 abbreviatus 45: 79
 bicarinata 41: 72
 centiquadrata, see sulcosa c.
 cepa 52: 74
 coarctatus 52: 44
 fimbriata 41: 72
 gibba 52: 74
 glaucum 41: 72
 globulus 52: 74
 inflata 49: 133, 136; 52: 74-6 -- see
 also sulcosa i.
 japonica 41: 72
 kalosmodix 55: 2
 laevigata 52: 75
 madagascarensis 49: 133; 53: 38; 58: 61
 madagascarensis spinella 58: 107
 madagascariensis 51: 34; 58: 37
 malum 52: 74
 mexicana, see vibex m.
 nana 41: 72
 pyrum 41: 72
 recurvirostrum 52: 75
 rufa 41: 72
 semigranosum 41: 72
 spinella, see madagascarensis s.
 sulcosa 52: 73-4, 77
 sulcosa abbreviata 52: 73
 sulcosa centiquadrata 52: 44
 sulcosa inflata 52: 73, 76-7
 tessellata 52: 75
 testiculus 51: 34
 testiculus 53: 36
 tuberosa 51: 34; 53: 38; 58: 37, 61
 undulata 52: 77
 vibex 36: 121; 41: 72; 55: 2
 vibex mexicana 46: 112
 cassis, Acmaea 47: 102
 cassis pelta, Acmaea 38: 27; 47: 102
 castacensis, Cypraea 40: 144
 Castalia multisulcata 57: 14
 orinocensis 57: 14, pl. 5
 Castalioides laddi 48: 34
 castanea, Astarte 40: 2+; 51: 48; 54: 127;
 56; 60, 142
 castanea, Auriculella 37: 3
 castanea, Cingula 39: 132
 castanea, see H. hortensis pallida
 c. and H. nemoralis c.
 castanea, Pilsbryna 45: 36
 castanea, Varicella (Euvanicella) 49: 23,
 26, pl. 2
 castanea, Vertigo, see V. modesta c.
 castaneozonatus, Liguus 35: 21; 36: 113-4;
 60: 72 -- see also L. crenatus c. and L.
 fasciatus c.
 castaneozonatus lineolatus, Liguus 60: 72
 castaneozonatus miamiensis, Liguus 60: 72
 castaneozonatus roseatus, Liguus 60: 72
 castaneum triplostephanum, Buccinum 51:
 124
 castaneus, Latirus 52: 45
 castaneus, Liguus 38: 60 -- see also L.
 testudineus c.
 castaneus, Melampus 58: 122
 castaneus, Stilifer 38: 97
 castaneus, Turbo 37: 56; 39: 86; 51: 66; 58:
 39, 60; 59: 11, pl. 2
 castaneus tiara, Turbo 51: 66
 castrensis, Acila 44: 50, 52, pl. 4; 55: 49
 castrensis, Lioconcha 60: 57
 cellaria, Polita 39: 103
 catadupae, Pleurodonte, see P. cara c.
 catadupae, Sagda, see S. connectans c.
 catalinae, Epiphragmophora 42: 99
 catalinae, Ischnochiton 59: 104
 catalinae, Micrariantia 42: 100
 catalinae, Strigatella (Atrimitra) 37: 41
 catalinensis, Odostomia (Chrysallida) 37:
 42
 catalinensis, Pecten (Cyclopecten) 45: 65,
 pl. 4
 catascopium, Lymnaea 36: 23-4; 37: 25;
 38: 11; 40: 60; 42: 56, 115; 51: 93; 54: 8
 catascopium adamsoni, Lymnaea 36: 23
 catascopium, Stagnicola 39: 120; 42: 123;
 47: 31; 49: 129; 58: 78
 cataracta, Anodonta 37: 29, 95, 97; 40:
 91-2; 51: 134-5; 54: 52
 catemascensis, Ampullaria, see A. patu-
 la c.
 catenaria, Goniobasis 38: 47-8; 41: 52;
 42: 28, 30-2, 67
 catenaria postellii, Goniobasis 52: 131
 catenaria, Melania 42: 28-9
 catenatus, Natica 52: 45
 catenifera, Psadara 57: 119
 catenoides, Melania 42: 30
 cathartensis, Eutrochatella, see E.
 pulchella c.
 cathayensis, Cipangopaludina, see C.
 ventricosa c.
 cathedralis, Micrariantia, see M.
 indioensis c.
 catilliformis, Mastra 38: 99
 catilliformis, Spisula (Hemimactra) 38:
 101; 44: 92
 catillus, Pleurobema 36: 49 -- see also
 P. cordatum c.
 catlowiae, Bulimus 53: 111, 115 -- see
 also B. irregularis c.
 catlowiae, Bulimus 53: 112
 catskillensis, Discus, see D. cronkhitei c.
 catus, Conus 36: 121

- caudata, Eupleura 35: 88; 38: 50; 50: 66; 56: 143; 58: 61
 caudata, Ranella 35: 88; 51: 92
 caurica, Cypraea 52: 104; 55: 2; 57: 83; 58: 131
 caurina, Ferrissia 40: 76; 47: 112; 48: 48; 49: 68-9
 carinus, Pecten 47: 36; 51: 144; 54: 68
 cava, Polygyra, see *P. fraterna* c.
cavearum, Eutrochatellum, see *E. pulchella* c.
cavernula, Libera 46: 71
Carolina crassicornis 35: 74, 76
 longirostris 58: 62
Cavolinia 47: 56
 inflexa 47: 55
 longirostris 47: 54-5
 uncinata 47: 55-6
Cavum, Stenotrema, see *S. fraternum* c.
cayenensis, Diadora 58: 60
cayennensis, Stenopus 57: 47
caymanbracense, Chondropoma 56: 3
caymanense, Cerion, see *C. martinianum* c.
caymanense, Chondropoma 56: 3
caymanensis, Brachypodella 56: 5
caymanensis, Cepolis 56: 9
caymanensis, Cepolis (Hemitrochus) 56: 5
caymanensis, Lacteoluna 56: 5
caymanensis, Microceramus 56: 5, 9
caymanensis, Poteria 56: 2
caymanensis oligoptyx, Poteria 56: 2, 9
caymanensis, Varicella 56: 7, 9
caymanensisampula, Varicella 56: 8-9
caymanicola, Choanopoma 42: 68
caymanicola, Colobostylus 56: 3
cayohuesonicus, Latirus 58: 39
cayosense, Caecum 57: 32
cayucosensis, Helminthoglypta, see *H. umbilicata* c.
cayucosensis, Turbonilla (Strioturbanilla) 43: 26, pl. 3
C. Adamsii, Lepidopleurus 58: 100
Cecilioides 40: 133; 42: 105-6
 acicula 44: 140
 gundlachi 44: 140
Cellana 53: 36
 amussitata 49: 2
 argentata 40: 80
 exarata 40: 80
 radians 38: 121
 toreuma 49: 2
cellaria complanata, Polita 39: 104
cellaria, Vitrea 44: 71
cellarium, Oxychilus 51: 140; 52: 96-7
cellarius, Limax, see *L. maximus* c.
cellarius, Zonites 50: 137
celeuthia, Monadenia, see *M. fidelis* c.
Cemoria noachina 35: 86
centiquadrata, Semicassis 52: 73
centriquadratus, Vermetes 52: 46
cenourensis, Geomitra (Disculella) 35: 12
centiquadrata, Cassis, see *C. sulcosa* c.
- centralis, Calyptarea 58: 60
 cepa, Cassis 52: 74
 cepa, Cepolis 53: 82
cepa nicolinsianum, Cepolis 56: 82
Cepaea hortensis 50: 134; 53: 142; 57: 67; 60: 4, 102
 nemoralis 51: 138; 59: 44-8; 60: 2, 4
cepooides, Helix 46: 72; 59: 121
Cepolis 38: 56-7; 47: 21; 48: 32; 52: 78; 143; 53: 82, 142; 56: 2, 81-4, 87
 alauda 56: 82
 bonplandi 38: 59-60; 40: 88; 56: 82
 (Levicepolis) boriuenae 56: 88, pl. 9
 (Plagiptycha) boriuenae 53: 107
 boriueni 56: 82
camoensis, see *cubensis* c.
 caroli 53: 81, pl. 10
caymanensis 56: 9
 (Hemitrochus) *caymanensis* 56: 5
cepa 53: 82
cepa nicolinsianum 56: 82
conspersula 49: 56
conspersula fuscocincta 49: 54
conspersula negrilensis 49: 56
(Dialeuca) conspersula negrilensis 48: 139
(Dialeuca) conspersula platystyla 48: 139
cubensis 38: 60; 40: 88; 56: 82
cubensis camoensis 40: 88
(Euclastaria) debilis 52: 144; 56: 85, pl. 9
dennisoni 56: 82
(Jeanneretia) dermatina 56: 88, pl. 11
duclosiana salvatoris 56: 86
fuscocincta, see *conspersula* f.
graminicola 56: 85, 90
(Hemitrochus) graminicola 49: 56; 56: 85-6, pl. 9
(Plagiptycha) imperforata 49: 105; 51: pl. 2
(Plagiptycha) indistincta 56: 86, pl. 9
leucoraphe 56: 82
lewisianna 56: 9
(Hemitrochus) lewisianna 56: 4
loxodon 56: 82
milleri 38: 60
multifasciata 52: 78; 56: 82
multistriata 38: 60; 40: 88; 56: 82
musicola 52: 144; 56: 82, 87, pl. 9
(Euclastaria) musicola 56: 85
negrilensis, see *conspersula* n.
(Dialeuca) nemoraloides 49: 56
nicolinsianum, see *cepa* n.
ovum-reguli 35: 120-1
parallela 40: 88
parriana 40: 88
platystyla 56: 89 -- see also *conspersula* p.
pseudogilva 52: 78
pulchrior, see *subconica* p.
(Plagiptycha) salvatoris 52: 144 -- see also *duclosiana* s.

- squamosa 56: 81-2, 88-90, pl. 10
 (Bellacepolis) squamosa 56: 86, 88
 (Hemirochus) streatori 56: 4-5
 subconica 49: 56
 subconica pulchrior 49: 56
 (Jeanneretia) subtussulcata 40: 88; 47: 21-2
 (Jeanneretia) torrei 47: 22, pl. 3
 troscheli 38: 60; 52: 78
 varians 38: 60; 52: 78; 56: 82, 85-7
Cepolus 56: 82
 ceramicum, *Vasum* 60: 56
 ceramidum, *Trigoniocardia* 51: 114
 cerasina, *Macrochlamys* 45: 30
 cerasina reducta, *Otesia* 45: 30
 ceratodes, *Macrochlamys* 42: 67
Ceratodiscus 36: 15-6; 41: 62-3; 48: 14
 minimus 41: 62-3
 portoricanus 41: 63
 ramsdeni 41: 62-3
 solutus 36: 15; 41: 62-3
Ceratostoma 43: 72
 ceratus, *Conus* 37: 47
 ceratus, *Latirus* 52: 45
 cerea, *Mangelia* 58: 99
 cerealis, *Acteocina* 35: 45-7, 96, 122: 42: 37
 cerealis, *Tornatina* 35: 47
 cereolus, *Helix* 38: 85
 cereolus, *Polygyra* 37: 66; 38: 58; 43: 136; 50: 71-2; 55: 102
 cereolus carpenteriana, *Polygyra* 37: 66-9; 55: 102
 Ceres 36: 84-5; 40: 65
 cerina, *Urocoptis*, see *U. sanguinea* c.
 cerina, *Gastrarium* 52: 28
 cerina, *Gouldia* 49: 118
 cerina, *Mangelia* 36: 11; 56: 141; 58: 62
 cerinum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
 cerinellus, *Cingula (Nodulus)* 51: 123
 cerinoidea cuspidata, *Zonitoides* 40: 132
Cerion 35: 27, 90; 38: 57-9; 39: 42, 106; 40: 38, 74; 43: 101-2; 45: 89; 46: 2; 47: 38, 104, 116; 49: 49-50, 112; 51: 19-20; 55: 69, 82, 104; 56: 7; 57: 34, 59, 61
 agassizii 38: 58, 60
 agrestina 38: 58, 60
 aguayoi 45: 89, 91, 98
 aguayoi bequaerti 45: 91, 98
 allenii 42: pl. 4
 basistriatum 57: 34
 bendalli 49: 50
 bequaerti, see aguayoi b.
 bininiense 56: 36
 cabocrenzense 57: 34-5
 caerulescens 49: 50
 carlotta 38: 60
 caymanense, see martinianum c.
 chrysalis 40: 38, 74, 88 -- see also
 mumia c.
 cinereum 49: 112
 copium, see pannosum c.
 crassilabris 57: 34
 deani 57: 59-60, pl. 7
 diablensis, see uva d.
 dimidiatum 51: 20-1
 eleutherae 51: 22
 eurystoma 38: 60
 fasciata 38: 60
 fastigiatum, see mumia f.
 felis 51: 23
 fernandina 51: 20, pl. 3
 (*Strophiops*) fernandina 51: 21-2
 glans 38: 60; 49: 112
 gubernatorium 51: 22
 hatoensis, see uva h.
 incanum 37: 65; 38: 56, 59-60
 incanum saccharimeta 37: 69
 infandum 40: 88
 johnsoni 40: 74, 89
 johnsoni marielinum 40: 38
 josephinae 49: 112-3, pl. 3
 (*Strophiops*) josephinae 49: 49-50
 (*Strophiops*) juliae 49: 112, pl. 8
 laevigatum 56: 7
 longidens 57: 34
 malonei 51: 19-22, pl. 3
 (*Strophiops*) malonei 51: 20
 marielinum 40: 74-5, 88 -- see also
 johnsoni m.
 maritimum 51: 21
 marmoratum 57: 60
 martinianum 56: 6
 martinianum caymanense 56: 6, 9
 (*Strophiops*) mcleani 51: 22, pl. 3
 melanostomum 49: 50, pl. 3
 milleri 49: 49-50
 mumia 38: 60; 40: 89
 mumia chrysalis 38: 60
 mumia fastigiatum 40: 88
 mumiola 38: 60; 40: 89
 nudum 49: 50
 ornatula 38: 60
 oweni 49: 50
 pannosum 56: 7
 pannosum copium 56: 7
 paucicostatum 42: pl. 4
 pauli 57: 60-1, pl. 7
 phoenicea 38: 60
 pillsburyi 56: 36
 portillonis, see ramsdeni p.
 proteus 45: 91; 51: 20
 ramsdeni 47: 104-7
 ramsdeni portillonis 47: 105-6
 ramsdeni turgidum 47: 106-7
 regina 51: 19-22
 regium 51: 22
 repitita 38: 60
 saccharimeta 38: 60 -- see also
 incanum s.
 sagravianum 40: 74
 salvatori 40: 38, 74-5, 89
 santesonii 38: 60
 sculpta 38: 60
 stevensoni 51: 19, 23, pl. 3
 striatellum 57: 34-5

- turgidum see ramsdeni t.
 uva 39: 42, 106
 uva diablensis 39: 42
 uva hatoensis 39: 42
 variable 55: 104
 victor 42: pl. 4
Ceriphasia sulcata 43: 10
Ceritheia 39: 82
Cerithidea 41: 76; 56: 20-2, 24, 26, 28, 36; 57: 30 -- also as subgenus of *Potamides*
 aguayoi 56: 22, 25-6
 albonodosa 56: 25 -- see also hegewischii a.
 ambigua 56: 21
 beattyi, see costata b.
 californica 36: 34; 45: pl. 11; 56: 27-8
 californica hyporhyssa 56: 27
 costata 56: 21-2, 30
 costata beattyi 56: 21
 costata turrita 56: 21
 decollata 56: 21
 fragilis 56: 20
 fuscata 56: 27
 hanleyana 56: 22, 28
 hegewischii 56: 24-5, 27; 57: 30
 hegewischii albonodosa 56: 25
 hegewischii pulchra 56: 25-6
 hyporhyssa, see californica h. and sacrata h.
 insulaemaris 56: 21
 iostoma 52: 44; 56: 22-3, 27
 lineolata 56: 20
 mazatlanica 56: 25, 27; see also varicosa m.
 minor 56: 21
 montagnei 36: 51; 56: 25
 montagnei pulchra 56: 25
 obtusa 56: 20
 pliculosa 56: 21-4, 26-7
 pliculosa veracruzensis 56: 22
 pulchra 36: 51 -- see also hegewischii p. and montagnei p.
 pupoidea 56: 21
 sacrata hyporhyssa 56: 27
 scalariformis 37: 54; 56: 21-2, 24, 28
 solida 56: 25-6
 turrita 37: 54; 56: 21 -- see also costata t.
 valida 56: 26
 varicosa mazatlanica 56: 24
 veracruzensis, see pliculosa v.
Cerithiopsisella -- subgenus of *Cerithiopsis*
Cerithiopsis 35: 61; 36: 34; 42: 3
 (*Cerithiopsisella*) antefilosa 37: 42
 assimilata 47: 47
 carpenteri 42: 3
 charlottensis 38: 26; 51: 103
 columna 36: 18
 (*Cerithiopsisella*) cosmia 50: 48, 50
 frazeri 51: 124
 greenii 46: 119; 56: 143
 onealensis 38: 26
- (*Cerithiopsisella*) onealensis 51: 102
 (*Cerithiopsis*) oxys 37: 42
 pedroana 42: 3
 stejnegeri 51: 103
 subulata 58: 61
Cerithium 36: 51; 38: 56, 58; 43: 72, 138; 54: 72; 56: 23, 28-9; 60: 27
 adansonii 54: 72
 adustum 37: 125; 46: 45
 adustum nebulosum 52: 43-4
 albocooperatum 56: 23
 albovittatum 56: 23
 algicola 39: 86
 aluco 60: 55
 alutaceum 60: 55
 ambiguum 56: 21
 atratum 35: 120-1; 39: 86; 46: 118
 auricoma 53: 109, pl. 12; 54: 72
 branneri 43: 25
 bronniartii 56: 23
 caribbaeum 60: 60
 clathratum 56: 22
 columna 55: 2
 costatum 56: 30
 decollatum 56: 20
 degeneratum, see septemstriatum d.
 desolutum 56: 23, 29
 eburneum 38: 60
 eriense 56: 23, 30
 fasciatum 60: 55
 ferrugineum 39: 86; 51: 92; 56: 29
 floridanum 38: 94; 58: 61
 fortisculum 56: 22, 25-6
 fragile 56: 21
 gemmatum 52: 44
 greenii 46: 119
 hanleyi 56: 22, 28
 hegewischii 56: 22; 57: 30
 (*Potamides*) hegewischii 56: 23
 hebes 46: 119
 heteroclytes 56: 23, 28
 humboldtii 56: 26, 29
 hymerense 56: 23
 lacteum 36: 121
 laevigatum 56: 23, 28-9
 lafondii 56: 21-2
 lamarcii 56: 26, 29
 largillierti 56: 24
 lavallanum 56: 22
 lemniscatum 60: 55
 literatum 53: 109
 litteratum 35: 121; 60: 60
 maculosum 37: 125; 46: 45
 minimum 37: 53-4; 38: 60; 39: 86
 minimum nigrescens 37: 53-4; 39: 86
 minimum septemstriatum 37: 53-4; 39: 86
 moenensis 54: 72
 montagnei 56: 24
 montagnei pulchra 56: 23
 muscarum 37: 54; 38: 60; 51: 92
 mutatum 55: 2

- nebulosum, see adustum n.
 nesiticum 58: 122
 nigrescens 56: 22 -- see also minimum n.
 nigrinum 56: 23, 29
 nigrocinctum 46: 119
 nodulosum 60: 55
 obeliscus 36: 121; 55: 2
 ocellatum 52: 44
 pacificum 56: 30
 peloritanum 56: 23, 28
 petiti 56: 21
 piperitum 60: 55
 pirayni 56: 23
 pliculosum 56: 22
 pulchrum 56: 25-6 -- see also montagnei p.
 rawsoni 56: 23
 reevianum 56: 24
 rubro-lineatum 56: 28
 sacratum 56: 27
(Potamis) sacratum 56: 27
 salmacidum 56: 21
 septemstriatum 51: 92; 56: 22, 29 -- see also minimum s.
(Pyrazus) septemstriatum degeneratum 56: 23
 sinensis 60: 55
 stantoni 54: 72
stercus-muscarum 48: 4; 52: 44
 teslaensis 43: 25, pl. 1
 truncatum 56: 20
 unicinctum 52: 44
 validum 56: 25-6
 variabile 38: 60; 39: 86; 56: 29
 varicosum 56: 22, 25-7
 vertagus 60: 55
 zonale 56: 29
- Cernicus*, *Bulinus* 43: 92
Ceropsis 50: 86
 minima 50: 86
Cerostoma 43: 72
cerritensis, *Aligena* 55: 49, pl. 4
cerrosensis, *Circulus* 55: 122
cervinetta, *Cypraea* 44: 103; 55: 2, 45
cervus, *Cypraea* 52: 2 -- see also C. exanthema c.
Cetoconcha 58: 67
 malaspinae 58: 67
 malespinae 58: 67
cetra, *Patella* 37: 47
ceylonensis nanus, *Conus* 60: 56
ceylonensis pusillus, *Conus* 35: 84; 60: 56
chacei, *Goniobasis* 48: 132-4
chacei, *Micrarionta* 59: 104
chacei, *Opalia* 51: 5-6, pl. 2; 53: 22
chacei, *Pomatiopsis* 50: 84-5
Chaenaxis 36: 63
Chaetopleura 58: 101
 apiculata 36: 61; 56: 58; 58: 56
 armillata 58: 100
 columbiensis 58: 100
 gemmea 58: 100
- hartwegii 58: 100
 lurida 52: 44
 parallela 58: 100
chalymbae, *Melania* 41: 60
Chama 40: 42; 46: 75, 115; 47: 82-3; 51: 73-5, 143; 53: 39; 56: 116-7, 121; 60: 27
 arcinella 37: 55; 47: 85
 asperella 47: 85
bermudensis, see sinuosa b.
broderipi 47: 85
buddiana 47: 47, 81; 52: 44
congregata 51: 73, 75-6, 78; 56: 117, 120, 123, pl. 12; 58: 58
cor 37: 47
coralloides 47: 82
corrugata 37: 128; 58: 96
digueti 47: 83
echinata 47: 82; 52: 44; 58: 96
exogyra 47: 83
ferruginea 49: 118; 51: 77
fibula 47: 83
firma 51: 74 -- see also sinuosa f.
florida 51: 74; 56: 117, 119-20, 123, pl. 12
fornicata, see frondosa f.
frondosa 47: 81
frondosa fornicate 47: 81
frondosa mexicana 47: 81-2
gigantina 37: 48
imbricata 47: 85
inermis 47: 83
iostoma 40: 81; 47: 84-5
lactua 51: 74; 56: 117, 120, 123, pl. 12
macerophylla 39: 83; 51: 75-6, 143; 56: 117, 119, 123, pl. 13
macrophylla 38: 61
mexicana 57: 5 -- see also frondosa m.
pacifica 47: 85
parasitica 47: 82
pellucida 37: 41; 47: 82
purpurascens 47: 81
sarda 51: 74; 56: 117, 119, 123, pl. 14
sinuosa 51: 74, 76-7; 56: 118, 121, 123, pl. 13
sinuosa bermudensis 51: 74, 77; 56: 118, 122-3, pl. 14
sinuosa firma 51: 75-8, 143; 56: 118, 121, 123, pl. 13
sordida 47: 82
spinosa 47: 82-3, 85
squamuligera 47: 82; 58: 96
variegata 51: 74
venosa 47: 83
chama granosa, *Venus* 37: 47
Chamaearionta 43: 75
chambasensis, *Urocoptis* 42: 80, pl. 5
chamberlaini, *Epitonium* 45: 6, 8-9, pl. 1
chameleon, *Oncidium* 51: 87
chamissoi, *Microcystis* 38: 82
Chamostrea 47: 83
champaquianus, *Odontostomus* 54: 95

- Chanomphalus 41: 123, 144
pilsbryi 41: 123, 128
chapalense, *Helisoma*, see *H.* *tenue* c.
characteristica, *Siphonaria* 45: 75-6 -- see also *S. gigas* c.
chariessa, *Anachis* 53: 83, pl. 10
charlestonensis, *Epitonium* 45: 8, pl. 1
charlestonensis, *Polygyra*, see *P.*
hopetonensis c.
charlottel, *Leptinaria* 36: 32; 39: 79-80
charlottensis, *Cerithiopsis* 38: 26; 51: 103
Charonia tritonis 55: 2; 58: 120
charpentierianus, *Ancylus* 37: 7, 9, 12
Chascas maderensis 52: 86
chautauquensis, *Helisoma*, see *H.*
trivolvis c.
cheatumi, *Humboldtiana* 48: 93, 115
cheatumi, *Potamopyrgus* 48: 91, 114
Cheilea 39: 11
equestris 37: 125; 60: 55
cheiranthicola, *Geomitra* 35: 13
chemnitzi, *Arca* 54: 20
chemnitzi, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) 46: 123
Chelidonopsis 39: 33
Chemnitzia caelata 39: 144
textilis 60: 71
Chemnitzia -- also as subgenus of
Turbanilla
caelata 39: 144
textilis 60: 71
chemnitziana, *Brachypodella* (*Apoma*)
49: 58
chemnitziana, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
chemnitzianum, *Pedalion* 38: 61; 46: 45
chemnitzii, *Glycymeris* 37: 127
chengtehensis, *Bellamya* 56: 126
Chersina 47: 147; 59: 117
virginea 47: 147
chersinella, *Helix* 43: 96, 124
chersinella, *Polita* 37: 132; 43: 123
chersinella, *Pristiloma* 43: 124
chersinella wasoense, *Pristiloma* 43:
123-4
chersinella, *Vitrea* 43: 114
chersinus, *Euconulus* 37: 66, 69; 39: 80;
41: 34; 42: 20; 46: 58-9; 48: 57-8, 80;
51: 105-6; 53: 47, 85; 55: 8, 97; 57: 28, 132
chersinus dentatus, *Euconulus* 53: 47
chersinus polypyrratus, *Euconulus* 39: 124;
40: 53-4; 42: 15; 43: 81; 47: 138
chersinus trochulus, *Euconulus* 38: 42;
42: 66; 58: 69
Chersodespoena 36: 85
Chersomitria 41: 21; 55: 52-3, 55 -- also as subgenus of *Streptostyla*
chesapeakea, *Sayella* 53: 44
chevalieri, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
chevalieri album, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
chevalieri virgatum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
chiachiana, *Lora* 38: 25
Chicoreus -- subgenus of *Murex*
chihuahua, *Fluminicola* 48: 92
childreni, *Cypraea* 50: 82; 51: 2
childreni, *Ipsa* 57: 83; 58: 144
chilense, *Entodesma* 49: 19
chilhoweensis, *Helix* 40: 132
chilhoweensis, *Polygyra* 38: 140; 40: 3;
41: 28; 46: 91; 51: 17
Chilina 38: 107
Chimotrema 52: 98
chiloensis, *Pholas* 37: 130
Chilostoma -- subgenus of *Helicigona*
chinensis, *Hydrocena* 54: 119
chinensis, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 125, 127
chinensis hainanensis, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
chinensis stelmatophora, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
chinensis, *Philomyicus* 38: 80
chinensis, *Viviparus* 59: 64
Chione 36: 33; 48: 4; 49: 18
amathusia 37: 129
(Timoclea) asperrima 37: 129
cancellata 36: 11; 37: 55; 39: 81, 84;
54: 21; 58: 58
(Timoclea) columbiensis 37: 129
compta 37: 129
fluctifraga 36: 33; 47: 46
glandula 37: 129; 44: 94; 46: 111; 55: 121;
57: 5
intapurpurea 52: 28; 58: 58
intepurpurea 54: 21
latilirata 52: 33; 54: 21; 56: 13; 58: 58
marica 60: 57
picta 59: 104
purpurissata 47: 47
pygmaea 36: 11
securana 49: 17, pl. 1
subimbricata 56: 79
succinata 36: 33
succincta 37: 41; 52: 44
undatella 36: 33; 52: 44
undatostriata 58: 99
chione, *Venus* 37: 47
chionea, *Venus* 37: 47
Chiaraera 35: 50, 52-3, 55, 100; 36: 89-90,
94-5, 136; 38: 54
dalli 36: 86-7, 89, 96, 137, pl. 4
leonina 35: 51, 54; 36: 87-8, 96
chipolanus, *Acteon* 53: 21
chiragra, *Pterocera* 55: 2
chiricahuana, *Ashmunella* 45: 141
chiriquiana, *Streptostyla* 40: 130-1
chiriquiensis, *Streptostyla* 55: 59
Chiroktisma 49: 67
chishimana, *Macrocallista* 37: 26
chisosensis, *Humboldtiana* 41: 82; 44: 13
chisosensis, *Polygyra* 49: 100-1
chisosensis discobolus, *Polygyra* 49: 101
Chiton 35: 83; 36: 107; 37: 3, 39; 38: 57;
95; 39: 35-6; 43: 30, 38; 44: 25; 46: 115;
48: 89; 49: 42; 56: 43; 59: 103; 60: 89
albolineatus 52: 43-4
amiculatus 39: 48, 75-6; 50: 142
apiculatus 51: 94
densiliratus 58: 101

- emersonii 39: 76
 jugosus 58: 101
 laevigatus 52: 44
 larvaeformis 39: 49
 limans 58: 101
 longicymba 37: 72
 marmoreus pusulosus 60: 70
 marmoreus St. Johnensis 60: 70
 miltoplax 45: pl. 10
 monticularis 50: 142
 pallasii 39: 76; 50: 142
 petholatus 43: 137; 44: 25
 porosus 39: 75
 pusulosus, see marmoreus p.
 scaber 48: 89
 semilaevis 58: 101
 siculooides 58: 101
 squamosus 35: 120-1
 stellifer 39: 75-6
 st. johnensis, see marmoreus S.
 stokesii 36: 51
 tuberculatus 35: 121
 vestitus 39: 75-6
Chitonellus 39: 75
chittenangoensis, *Succinea*, see *S. ovalis* c.
Chittia -- subgenus of *Geomelania*
chittiana, *Eutrochetta* 48: 11
chittiana, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. tridentata* c.
chittyi, *Ancylus* 37: 7-9, 12, 16
chittyi, *Hebetancylus* 37: 9
Chlamydephorus 48: 142-3
Chlamydochiton 39: 47
 amiculatus 39: 47
Chlamydophorus 55: 63
Chlamys 47: 63; 50: 27 -- also as subgenus of *Pecten*
 alboleatus 49: 29
 (*Aequipecten*) flabellum 47: 64
 hericeus 38: 24
 (*Aequipecten*) syriacus 50: 58
 taurostriastra spinosa 50: 55
chlorata, *Terebra* 55: 2
Chloritis (*Sulcobiaasis*) *atalanta* 47: 23, pl. 3
 delphax 50: 53
 (*Sulcobiaasis*) *isis* 47: 24
 (*Sulcobiaasis*) *majuscula* 47: 23-4
 rehsei 50: 53
Chlorostoma -- also as subgenus of *Tegula*
 (*Omphalius*) *fasciatum* 39: 86
pellis-serpentis 36: 51
 substriatum 46: 120
chlorostoma, *Cymatium* 55: 2; 60: 55
chlorostoma, *Peristernia* 36: 122; 52: 118;
 58: 122-3; 60: 56
chlorotica, *Elysia* 59: 95-7
Choanomphalus 55: 139
Choanopoma 37: 92; 48: 61, 64-5; 52: 139;
 55: 34
 aculeosum see *hillianum* a.
 albinodatum see *fimbriatum* a.
 album 48: 66 -- see also *chevalieri* a.
 album fuscum 48: 65
 amabile, see *scabriculum* a.
anomalum 48: 60
 (*Jamaicia*) *anomalum* 48: 64
banksianum 48: 65
blandianum, see *lima* b.
bronni 48: 61
bronnii 48: 65
bronnii fuscolineatum 48: 65
caymanicola 42: 68
chevalieri 48: 65
chevalieri album 48: 65
chevalieri virgatum 48: 65
docens, see *fimbriatum* d.
fimbriatum 48: 60, 64
fimbriatum albinodatum 48: 64
fimbriatum docens 48: 64
fuscolineatum, see *bronnii* f.
fuscum, see *album* f.
gaigei 47: 115
hillianum 48: 64
hillianum aculeosum 48: 64
hillianum leporilabre 48: 64
humphreyanum 48: 65
indivisum, see *uncinatum* i.
inquisita 42: 80, pl. 5
 (*Tudorops*) *interruptum* 48: 65
jayanum 48: 65
lamellosum 48: 65
leporilabre, see *hillianum* l.
lima 42: 68
lima blandianum 48: 65
lincina 48: 64
magnifesta, see *redfieldianum* m.
 (*Jamaicia*) *moussonianum* 48: 65
 (*Colobostylus*) *negrilense* 48: 61, 65,
 pl. 2
 (*Annularodes*) *pilsbryi* 42: 98, pl. 5;
 47: 135; 52: 139
pisum 48: 64-5
redfieldianum 48: 65
 (*Tudorops*) *redfieldianum* 48: 60
redfieldianum magnifesta 48: 65, pl. 2
 (*Tudorops*) *redfieldianum magnifesta*
 48: 60
retrosum 48: 65
rufilabre, see *solidum* r.
scabriculum amabile 48: 64
solidum 48: 65
solidum rufilabre 48: 65
thysanoraphe 48: 65
triplopoma 48: 60, 64, pl. 2
uncinatum 42: 98; 47: 134-5
 (*Annularodes*) *uncinatum indivisum* 42:
 98; 47: 133-4; 52: 139
virgatum, see *chevalieri* v.
yallahense 48: 65
chocolata, *Micraria* 49: 15; 59: 103
chocolata, *Thais* 37: 121, 124
choccolocoensis, *Anculosa* 58: 42
choctawhatchensis, *Lioplax*, see *L.*
pilsbryi c.
Chondrina 36: 63-4

- Chondropoma 38: 56, 59; 40: 39; 48: 66
adamsi 48: 66
affine 40: 89
armatum 48: 66
auberianum 40: 89
augustae, see *fascia a.*
aurora 48: 66
booneae, see *textum b.*
caymanbracense 56: 3
caymanense 56: 3
columna 48: 66
crenulosum 48: 66
dentatum 37: 69; 38: 61; 40: 89; 54: 32
egregium 40: 89
(*Parachondria*) *fascia* 48: 65
(*Parachondria*) *fascia augustae* 48: 65
(*Parachondria*) *fascia proximum* 48: 65
(*Parachondrella*) *fecundum* 48: 66
gnote 48: 144
gouldianum, see *poeyanum g.*
gundiachi 40: 89
irradians 40: 39, 89
irradians mahoganyi 40: 39
mahoganyi, see *irradians m.*
minor, see *pictum m.*
muticum 48: 66
(*Parachondria*) *nitens* 48: 66
obesum 40: 89
ottonis 38: 61; 40: 89
parvicyamanense 56: 3
pfeifferianum 40: 89
pfeigerianum 38: 61
pictum 38: 61; 40: 89
pictum minor 40: 89
poeyanum 38: 61; 40: 89
poeyanum gouldianum 40: 89
proximum, see *fascia p.*
retreatense, see *sericinum r.*
revinctum 38: 58, 61
sagebieni 40: 89
scopulorum, see *shuttleworthi s.*
(*Parachondrella*) *sericinum* 48: 61
sericinum retreatense 48: 66, pl. 2
(*Parachondrella*) *sericinum retreatense* 48: 61
shuttleworthi 40: 89
shuttleworthi scopulorum 40: 89
soror 48: 144
tenuiliratum 38: 61
(*Parachondria*) *testudineum* 48: 65
textum 47: 107
(*Chondropomorus*) *textum booneae* 47: 107
vinalense 40: 89
yucatum 40: 89
Chondropomorus -- subgenus of
Chondropoma
Chondrula bayeri 50: 10
Choneplax serpens 58: 102
christyi, *Planorbula* 42: 17, 19-20; 58: 78
christyi, *Polygyra* 35: 42; 51: 136
christyi, *Segmentina* 38: 11; 40: 61; 43: 84
chrysalidiformis, *Helicostyla* 46: 64
chrysalidiformis antoni, *Helicostyla* 46: 64
chrysalidiformis calawanensis,
Helicostyla 46: 64
chrysalis, *Cerion* 40: 38, 74, 88
chrysalis, *Cerion*, see *C. numia c.*
Chrysallida 50: 48 -- also as subgenus of
Odostomia
chrysis, *Succinea* 38: 11, 123; 46: 128;
53: 64, 131-3
chrysoasma, *Eurochatella* 40: 89
chrysoasma mendozana, *Furochatella* 41: 79
Chrysodomus 37: 34; 54: 125-6; 59: 61
decemcostatus 35: 30, 32, 88, pl. 1:
39: 38, 135
despectus tornatus 39: 135
(*Siphon*) *hypolispus* 37: 35
ithius 60: 93
kelseyi 37: 35
liratus 47: 102
(*Ancistrolepis*) *magnus* 47: 93
rectirostris 59: 61-2
saturus 50: 102; 57: 142
stantoni 47: 93
tabulatus 60: 90, 93
tornatus, see *despectus t.*
vinosus 51: 125
chrysoides, *Oliva*, see *O. tremulina c.*
chrysomela, *Leptaxis* 35: 102-3
chrysomela bifasciata, *Leptaxis* 35: 103
Chrysostoma paradoxum 60: 55
chrysostoma, *Cancellaria* 37: 123
chrysostoma, *Loripinus* 54: 21
chrysostoma, *Lucina* 35: 121; 39: 83;
49: 133
chuckwalla, *Micrarionta* 49: 15; 59: 103
chui, *Viviparus* 56: 126
Chunioteuthis 35: 136
chuquisacana, *Odontostomus* 44: 33
churchi, *Monadenia* 46: 79, 82-3, 86,
pls. 5, 6
cicatricosa, *Semicassis* 52: 75-6, pl. 5
cicatricosa peristephes, *Semicassis* 52:
76-7, pl. 5
cicatricosum, *Buccinum* 37: 47; 52: 75
cicatrix, *Cypraea* 37: 47
cicercula, *Cypraea* 50: 78; 51: 2; 52: 104
cicercula, *Pustularia* 57: 23, 83; 58: 144
ciconia, *Anodonta* 36: 8
Cidarina cidaris 38: 27; 51: 103
cidaris, *Cidarina* 38: 27; 51: 103
cieba, *Bankia (Plumulella)* 60: 108
ciequensis, *Pineria* 50: 139
ciliata, *Mopalia* 38: 28; 46: 124; 51: 123
ciliata wossnessenskii, *Mopalia* 47: 102
ciliata, *Paludina* 55: 83
ciliatum, *Cardium* 40: 24; 54: 3
cinctum, *Stenotrema*, see *S. monodon c.*
cimex, *Alvania* 53: 29-30
cimex, *Turbo* 53: 29
Cincinnia 53: 140

- Cincinnatia 48: 110
cincinnatiensis 40: 17; 45: 118; 48: 110
emarginata 48: 110
judayi 48: 110
cincinnatiensis, *Amnicola* 36: 20; 41: 20
cincinnatiensis, *Cincinnatia* 40: 17; 45: 118;
 48: 110
cincinnatiensis, *Melania* 35: 11; 43: 13-4
cincinnatiensis, *Pomatiopsis* 43: 68; 44: 89
cincinniformis *lubanensis*, *Helicostyla*
 44: 141
cincta, *Odostomia (Chrysallida)* 37: 42
cincta, *Oliva*, see *O. oliva c.*
cincta, *Polygyra* 46: 58-9
cinctus, *Murex* 37: 47
cinerea, *Anoma*, see *A. tessellata c.*
cinerea, *Cypraea* 53: 38; 58: 38
cinerea, *Margarites* 39: 131; 54: 3
cinerea maxima, *Margarites* 39: 131
cinerea, *Pupillaria* 38: 27
cinerea, *Terebra (Hastula)* 39: 84
cinerea, *Urosalpinx* 35: 88; 38: 50; 41: 8,
 15, 141; 42: 68
cinerea aitkinae, *Urosalpinx* 36: 104
cinereum, *Buccinum* 35: 88
cinereum, *Cerion* 49: 112
cinereum, *Pisidium* 50: 10; 52: 80-3, pl. 6
cenereus, *Fusinus* 46: 110; 47: 47
cinereus, *Fusus* 51: 49
cinereus, *Limax* 50: 133-4
cinereus, *Urosalpinx* 49: 137; 50: 66; 54:
 127; 56: 143; 57: 143; 58: 61; 60: 75
cinereus unicolor, *Limax*, see *L. maximus c.*
cingenda, *Venus* 51: 94
Cingula 59: 103
 aleutica 38: 26; 47: 103
 areolata 39: 132
 bryanti 39: 132
 californica 50: 48
 carinata 35: 30, 32; 39: 132
 castanea 39: 132
(Nodulus) cerinellus 51: 123
 eyerdami 47: 103, pl. 8; 57: 142
 forresterensis 47: 103, pl. 8
 jan-mayeni 39: 132-3
(Nodulus) kyskensis 51: 123
 montereyensis 50: 48, 50
cingulata, *Leucozonia* 37: 123; 43: 137;
 52: 43, 45
cingulata, *Olivancillaria*, see *O. gibbosa c.*
cingulata, *Philine* 40: 22
cingulatum, *Busycon* 52: 17
cingulatus, *Liguus* 36: 113-4
Cingulifera planospira 50: 134
cingulifera, *Biforina* 36: 121
cingulifera, *Leucozonia* 35: 121; 38: 60;
 39: 85; 52: 28
cingulifera, *Terebra (Terebrina)* 37: 63
cingulifera, *Trifora (Biforina)* 36: 123
Cingulina -- also as subgenus of *Turbonilla*
 triarata 50: 108
- cingulum*, *Conus* 55: 2
cinnamomea, *Despoena* 36: 85
cinnamomeolineatus, *Drymaeus* 57: 47
Cipangopaludina 56: 125-7
 Aubryana, see *lecythoides a.*
 cathayensis, see *ventricosa c.*
 chinensis 56: 125, 127
chinensis hainanensis 56: 127
chinensis stelmatophora 56: 127
compacta 56: 127
delavayana 56: 127
diminuta 56: 127
fluminalis, see *lecythoides f.*
haasi 56: 127
hainanensis, see *chinensis h.*
lapidea 56: 127
latissima 56: 127
lecythis crassior 56: 127
lecythoides 56: 127
lecythoides aubryana 56: 127
lecythoides fluminalis 56: 127
longipsira 56: 127
lecythis 56: 127
leucostoma 56: 127
patris, see *ventricosa p.*
stelmatophora, see *chinensis s.*
ussuriensis 56: 127
ventricosa 56: 127
ventricosa cathayensis 56: 127
ventricosa patris 56: 127
ventricosa wingatei 56: 127
wingatei, see *ventricosa w.*
cippmannianus, *Conus* 37: 47
Circe sulcata 60: 57
circicula tricornis, *Cypraea* 36: 121;
 50: 78
Circinaria 44: 142
 concava 35: 42; 40: 117; 43: 67
 hemphilli 45: 86
 sportella 38: 28
 vancouverensis 38: 122-3
circinata, *Oliva* 35: 135; 39: 85
circinata, *Pitar* 60: 19
circinata, *Pitaria* 37: 129
circularis, *Pecten* 45: 82; 55: 121
circularis aequisulcatus, *Pecten*
 (*Plagioctenium*) 37: 41
Circulus 60: 13 -- also as subgenus of
Lydiphnis
beauri 51: 67
bicarinatus 51: 67
cerrosensis 55: 122
cubanus 46: 120, pl. 6
liratus 56: 144
(Lydiphnis) liratus 56: 141
nicholsoni 60: 10-2
stizophorus 51: 67
circulus, *Unio* 37: 136
circumcarinata, *Epiphragmophora* 36: 141
circumcarinata, *Monadenia* 46: 85; 51: 24;
 52: 139
circumcincta, *Terebra* 37: 63

- circumfirmatus, *Poecilozonites* 38: 7
 circumlineata, *Goniobasis* 46: 4-5; 48: 96-7, 130-1
 circumscriptus, *Arion* 36: 105; 38: 72; 40: 72; 46: 107; 50: 100, 134; 51: 140; 52: 96; 54: 69; 55: 61; 59: 92
 circumscriptus leucophaea, *Arion* 46: 107
 circumstriatus, *Gyraulus* 42: 133
 circumtexta, *Tritonalia* 37: 42; 50: 47
Cirsotrema 51: 7; 54: 63 -- also as subgenus of *Epitonium*
 montereyensis 51: 6
Cistula maculata 37: 93
 raveni 37: 90
cistronium, *Arotrema* 59: 11
cistronium, *Cyclostrema* 56: 18
cistula, *Lacteoluna* 56: 5
cistula, *Lasaea* 56: 31-2
Cistulops 37: 90-2; 39: 106
 raveni 37: 93; 39: 43
citharella, *Cyclostoma* 55: 42
citrina, *Anoma*, see *A. splendens* c.
citrina, *Ariophanta* 50: 30
citrina, *Helix* 50: 30
citrina, *Nanina* 51: 104
citrina, *Naninia* 50: 30
citrinus, *Bulinus* 37: 84-5, 88
citrinus, *Conus* 58: 38
citrinus, *Murex*, see *M. recurvirostris* c.
citrinus, *Mytilus* 58: 39
civica, *Corbis* 50: 91
claibornensis, *Lampsilis* 37: 142; 49: 81
claibornensis obtusa, *Lampsilis* 37: 141
clandestina, *Cypraea* 52: 105; 57: 83
clappi, *Clappia* 53: 126-7; 58: 10
clappi, *Discus* 52: 14
clappi, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. armifera* c.
clappi, *Helicina* 38: 60
clappi, *Oreohelix* 40: 4
clappi, *Polygyra*, see *P. mullani* c.
clappi, *Terebra* 36: 123
clappi, *Vertigo* 50: 98
clappi, *Varicella* 49: 26
Clappia 53: 124, 126-7; 58: 3, 10
 clappi 53: 126-7; 58: 10
 umbilicata 58: 10
Clappiella -- subgenus of *Gastropoda*
clara, *Endodonta* 41: 128
clarionensis, *Pseudochama* 52: 48, pl. 4; 59: 104
clarkensis, *Pecten* 43: 23, pl. 2
clarki, *Anguispira* 49: 100
clarki, *Phos* 58: 27
clarkiana, *Lampsilis* 37: 142, 144
clarkianus, *Unio* 37: 142-3
clarkii, *Polygyra* 35: 42; 46: 18, 59, 91; 51: 136
clathrata, *Ocenebra*, see *O. interfossa* c.
clathrata, *Tritonalia*, see *T. interfossa* c.
clathrata, *Tryonia* 48: 92; 53: 124; 54: 118
clathratum, *Cerithium* 56: 22
clathratus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43
clathratus, *Trophon* 35: 87; 39: 134
Clathrodrillia inaequistriga 58: 28
 (Moniliopsis) incisa 50: 47
 (Moniliopsis) incisa ophioderma 50: 47
 ophioderma, see incisa o.
 pentagonalis 52: 29
clathrus, *Neptunea* 54: 125
clathrus, *Scalaria* 51: 49
Chlathurella -- also as subgenus of *Pleurotoma*
 lineolata 45: 124
clausa, *Goniobasis* 58: 45
clausa, *Helix* 51: 49
clausa, *Natica* 35: 32; 39: 132
clausa, *Polygyra* 43: 43, 67; 46: 88; 50: 119-20; 51: 56, 58; 52: 97; 53: 86
Clausilia 39: 27; 50: 17; 59: 118
 angrandi 58: 83-4
 antiperversa 40: 70
 bidens 36: 31; 41: 108; 59: 118
 bidentata 36: 67; 41: 94
 granulosa 35: 95
 laminata 59: 118
 (*Nenia*) pampasensis 58: 80
 pupoides 60: 58
 slosarskii rosenbergi 35: 95
 tridens 50: 139
 ventricosa 50: 18
clausus, *Mesodon* 56: 62; 60: 79
Clava 43: 72; 45: 108
clava, *Mytilus* 37: 47
clava, *Pleurobema* 36: 80-1, 96; 57: 16
clavaeformis, *Goniobasis* 52: 126; 56:
 132-3
clavatula, *Cancellaria* 37: 123
clavatus, *Pecten* 50: 26
clavigera, *Thais*, see *T. tumulosa* c.
clavium, *Teinostoma* 59: 2, 4, pl. 1
clavula, *Patella* 37: 47
clavulinum, *Opeas* 58: 89-90
clavulinum hawaiense, *Opeas* 38: 82
clavulinus, *Lamellaxis* (*Tomopeas*) 58: 89
Clavus pembertoni 58: 67
clavus dactylosus, *Conus* 55: 2
Clementia 40: 108
clementina, *Odontomia* (*Chrysallida*) 37: 42
clenchi, *Glossodoris* 49: 59, 61, pl. 4
clenchi, *Goniobasis* 38: 46-7; 42: 31
clenchi, *Liguus*, see *L. fasciatus* c.
clenchi, *Marginella* 49: 139; 50: 22
clenchi, *Polygyra* 45: 129, pl. 10
clenchi, *Somatogyrus* 50: 16, 18
clenchi, *Urocoptis*, see *U. tenuistriata* c.
Cleone limacina 40: 22
Cleopatra 44: 35
Cleotrichia bathypilula 60: 51-2
 globosa 60: 51-2
clewistonense, *Helisoma* 54: 17, pl. 1
clewistonensis, *Anachis* 49: 138-9
Clidiophora -- subgenus of *Pandora*

- Climacia 59: 77-9; 60: 12 -- also as
subgenus of *Teinostoma*
athleenae 59: 77-9, pl. 8
calliglypta 59: 77
radiata 59: 77
schumoi 59: 77, 79
tholus 59: 77-80, pl. 8
- Climacina 60: 12
- Clinopegma 47: 93
- clintonius, *Pecten (Placopecten)* 38: 112
- Clione limacina 54: 4-5
- Clionella 57: 115
- clionella, *Burchia* 57: 116
- clionella, *Leucosyrinx* 57: 116
- clippeata, *Anculosa* 58: 41
- clisea, *Mactra (Mactrella)* 37: 130; 48: 105
- Clithon 50: 111-2
- clutei, *Oreohelix*, see *O. yavapai* c.
- clypeolum, *Calyptitraea* 39: 9
- coactiliata, *Averellia (Trichodiscina)*
44: 81
- coahuensis, *Cylindrella* 50: 136
- coarcata, *Levenia* 37: 124
- coarctatum, *Campeloma* 38: 139 -- see
also *C. ponderosum* c.
- coarctatus, *Cassis* 52: 44
- Cobresia 42: 137, 139
 vitrea 42: 137
- coccinata, *Oliva*, see *O. carneola* c.
- coccineum, *Pleurobema* 36: 49; 44: 130 --
see also *P. cordatum* c.
- coccineum pauperculum, *Pleurobema* 44: 47
- coccineum, *Quadrula* 36: 49; 41: 92
- cochinchinensis, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
- cochinella, *Lamellaria* 53: 80
- Cochlea 43: 72
- cochlea, *Epitonium* 51: 67; 54: 63
- cochleariformis, *Siphonaria* 49: 2
- cochlearis, *Latirus* 52, pl. 5
- Cochlicella 59: 116-9
 acuta 35: 39
 conoidea 59: 117
- Cochlicolla 59: 118
- Cochlicopa 43: 57, 104; 45: 72; 52: 96
 appalachicola, see *lubrica* a.
lubrica 35: 36; 36: 38; 37: 79; 40: 47,
58, 113; 41: 20, 42, 43; 42: 15, 124,
135; 43: 43-4, 53, 55, 57, 61, 81, 118,
134; 44: 45, 71, 129; 45: 72; 47: 8, 139;
48: 59, 82; 50: 117, 121; 51: 57, 63,
140; 52: 96; 53: 132-3; 54: 31; 55: 14;
56: 53; 58: 79; 59: 68, 91; 60: 5, 72, 100
- lubrica appalachicola* 48: 82
- lubrica morseana* 48: 59
- lubrica sinistrorum* 37: 71
 morseana, see *lubrica* m.
 sinistrorum, see *lubrica* s.
- cochlidium, *Varicella* 49: 26
- Cochliopa 40: 4; 42: 106; 48: 92, 114; 50: 16
 francesae 50: 18
 francesca 50: 16, 18
 riograndensis 38: 43; 48: 92
- rowelli 48: 92; 53: 67
- texana* 48: 91-2, 113-4
- Cochlitoma 59: 116, 118
crawfordi 44: 104
zebra fulgorata 35: 61
zebra obesa 35: 61
- Cochlodesma leanum 56: 61
- Cochlodina 36: 31; 59: 116, 118; 60: 59 --
also as subgenus of *Helix*
- Cochlogena 36: 32
- Cochlohydra 36: 31
- Cochlostyla 46: 71; 59: 116, 119-20
 (*Corasia*) *physalis* 57: 18
 (*Corasia*) *puelia subpuelia* 57: 18
 (*Calocochlea*) *tukanensis* 57: 18
- cockerelli, *Anadenulus* 57: 109, 114
- cockerelli, *Ashmunella* 40: 5
- cockerelli, *Conulinus* 46: 101, pl. 6
- cockerelli, *Discus*, see *D. shimekii* c.
- cockerelli, *Gonyodiscus* 40: 117
- cockerelli, *Holospira* 41: 94
- cockerelli, *Lymnaea*, see *L. bulimoides* c.
- coccolitoris, *Teinostoma* 59: 2, 8, pl. 1
- cocosensis, *Pecten* 45: 65
- cocosensis, *Phos* 58: 27
- Codakia 58: 39
 bella 60: 56
 galapagana 37: 128
 interrupta 60: 56
 orbicularis 35: 121; 39: 83; 52: 28
 orbiculata 37: 54; 39: 83; 58: 58
 punctata 60: 57
 tigrina 38: 61; 60: 57
- Codokia costata 49: 118
 orbicularis 49: 118
 orbiculata 49: 118
- codonensis, *Helicostyla*, see *H. leopardus* c.
- Coecum (see also Caecum)
 brasiliicum 46: 121
 cooperi 46: 121
 dux 46: 121
 floridanum 46: 121
 nitidum 46: 122
- Ceolocentrum 40: 65; 53: 27; 56: 91, 144
 (*Ptychocentrum*) *bourgeoisa* 53: 27.
 pl. 7; 56: 91, 114, pl. 7
- filicosta* 55: 105
- insulare* 46: 110
- (*Ptychocentrum*) *mariannum* 56: 144
- vanduzeei 46: 110
- coerulans, *Urocoptis* 55: 70
- coerulescens, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50
- coeruleseps, *Patella* 37: 47
- coerulescens, *Terebra* 37: 62
- coffeus, *Melampus* 38: 61; 39: 84
- coffeus gundlachi, *Melampus* 37: 53-4
- cognata, *Helix* 44: 140
- cognatum, *Spirostemma* 49: 57
- cognatus, *Polydonta*, see *P. jamaicensis* c.
- cohongoronta, *Lampsilis*, see *L. ovata* c.
 and *L. ventricosus* c.
- Coilostele 40: 64

- cokeri, *Aligena* 55: 49
Cokeria southalli 41: 92
Collonia radiata 59: 77
Colobostylus 48: 61, 65 -- also as subgenus of *Choanopoma*
 caymanicola 56: 3
 rosenbergianus 56: 3
colombeliana, *Assiminea* 54: 120-1
colombiensis, *Anodontites* 43: 128-9; 45: 16
colombiensis, *Assiminea* 54: 120
colombiensis, *Ekadanta* 53: 68
colorata, *Rhachis*, see *R. mageni* c.
coloradense, *Pisidium* 37: 17, 19
coloradensis, *Ancylus* 44: 31
coloradensis, *basidens*, *Vertigo* 40: 113;
 42: 124; 43: 134; 44: 9-10
coloradoense, *Fluminicola* 53: 125-6
coloradoensis, *Proptera* 56: 144
coloradoensis, *Sonorella* 35: 48
colpoicus, *Fusinus* 43: 135
Colubraria *distortus* 60: 55
 lanceolata 52: 28
colubrinus, *Limax*, see *L. flavus* c.
columba, *Anguispira*, see *A. cumber-*
landiana c.
Columbarium 58: 107
Columbella 38: 57-8; 45: 76, 108
 aurantiaca 36: 18
 avara 35: 88; 39: 85
 (*Anachis*) *avara similis* 38: 50
 (*Alia*) *carinata* 37: 42
 fulgorans 60: 56
 fuscata 37: 124; 52: 44
 gausapata 36: 18
 (*Nitidella*) *gouldii* 38: 27
 (*Anachis*) *guatemalensis* 45: 143
 (*Alia*) *hypodra* 37: 42
 labiosa 45: 76
 livescens 55: 2
 lunata 35: 88; 38: 50
 lyrata 45: 52
 major 37: 124; 52: 44
 mercatoria 38: 61; 39: 85; 58: 61
 (*Alia*) *moleculina* 36: 121
 orphia 36: 121
 pardalina 60: 56
 paytensis 37: 124
 punctata 60: 56
 reevei 58: 100
 rugosa 45: 74, 76
 similis, see *avara* s.
 strombiformis 37: 124
 terpsichore 45: 52
 (*Anachis*) *tessellata* 45: 143
tuberosa 51: 104
turturina 55: 2
urania 36: 121
varians 36: 121; 55: 2
versicolor 60: 56
zebra 35: 84; 58: 122
columbella, *Erato* 37: 42
columbiana, *Amphissa* 44: 93; 50: 47
columbiana, *Fluminicola* 48: 92-3; 53: 125
columbiana, *Mesodon* 53: 58
columbiana depressa, *Mesodon* 49: 134
columbiana, *Physa* 49: 85-6, pl. 7 -- see
 also *P. ampullacea* c.
columbiana, *Polygyra* 35: 37-8; 36: 37;
 106; 38: 28, 122, 124; 41: 143; 43: 142;
 46: 127-8; 47: 15; 53: 133
columbiana arnigera, *Polygyra* 53: 59
columbiana depressa, *Polygyra* 49: 134
columbiana megasoma, *Polygyra* 44: 101-2;
 53: 56, 58-9
columbiana oria, *Polygyra* 47: 15-6
columbiana pilosa, *Polygyra* 41: 143; 44:
 101-2; 48: 47; 49: 134
columbiana shasta, *Polygyra* 35: 37, 39,
 pl. 2
columbiana, *Vertigo* 36: 38; 47: 112
columbianus, *Ariolimax* 50: 136; 55: 99,
 101; 56: 96-7; 58: 107
columbianus maculatus, *Ariolimax* 40: 76
columbianum, *Pisidium* 48: 48
columbiensis, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100
columbiensis, *Chione* (*Timoclea*) 37: 129
columbiensis, *Goniobasis* 50: 82, 84
columbiensis, *Ostrea* 37: 127
columbina, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50, 60, 94,
 100-2, pls. 2, 3
Columella 44: 113
 alticola 37: 79; 38: 123; 40: 54; 44: 114;
 46: 128; 53: 128, 133; 55: 143
 edentula 38: 123; 40: 113; 41: 34, 40;
 42: 14; 43: 134; 47: 139; 48: 59; 50: 98;
 53: 47, 64, 128
 hasta 60: 21
 tridentata 60: 20-1, pl. 3
columella, *Lymnaea* (*Pseudosuccinea*) 37:
 34; 45: 58; 46: 139; 54: 6; 56: 132; 58: 11
columella, *Melania* 36: 117, 119
columella, *Pseudosuccinea* 37: 30; 40: 50;
 47: 16; 48: 59
columella chalybea, *Pseudosuccinea* 37: 30
columellaris, *Odontostomus* (*Spixia*) 54:
 94-5
columellaris, *Thais* 46: 45
columellaris, *Olivella* 37: 122-3; 45: 75-6
Columna haydeniana 44: 33
 vermicula 44: 33
columna, *Cerithiopsis* 36: 18
columna, *Cerithium* 55: 2
columna, *Chondropoma* 48: 66
columna, *Urocoptis*, see *U. brevis* c.
Columplica 46: 72; 59: 121
 uniplicata 59: 121
Colus 45: 108; 54: 3
 (*Aulacofusus*) *georgianus* 51: 125
 (*Latisipho*) *hypolispus* 37: 35
 islandicus 39: 135
 (*Aulacofusus*) *lividus* 40: 21
 pygmaeus 35: 32, 88; 40: 21
 severinus 60: 93
 stimpsoni 35: 30; 42: 39; 56: 59, 141;
 57: 67

- stimpsonii 35: 32, 88; 39: 135
 stimpsonii brevis 40: 21
 columbus, *Pteria* 35: 99; 49: 117; 58: 57
 comalensis, *Goniobasis* 42: 28, 32
 comalensis fontinalis, *Goniobasis* 42: 32
 comes, *Amphidromus* 37: 85, 88
 comicolense, *Pupisoma* 41: 144
 communis, *Astarte* 59: 108
 communis, *Janthina* 35: 136
 commutanda, *Helix* 37: 135
 comorensis, *Vaginula* 39: 14-5
Comoropeas 48: 84; 58: 85, 89
 compacta, *Alvania* 50: 48
 compacta, *Anculosa* 41: 58
 compacta, *Bivonia* 50: 48
 compacta, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
 compacta, *Lacuna* 38: 16 -- see also *L. solidula* c.
 compacta, *Lithasia* 41: 58
 compacta, *Melania* 41: 58
 compacta, *Psammotaea* 58: 99
 compactus, *Viviparus*, see *V. contectoides* c.
 compar, *Geomitra* 35: 13
 complanata, *Lasmigona* 36: 97; 39: 90, 122; 44: 90
 complanata, *Sympnnota* 36: 97; 44: 90
 complanata katharinae, *Lasmigona* 46: 68
 complanata, *Polita*, see *P. cellaria* c.
 complanata, *Polygyra*, see *P. tridentata* c.
 complanatus, *Ancylus* 37: 13, 16
 complanatus, *Elliottia* 37: 95; 40: 91; 43: 88; 44: 69; 46: 138; 49: 80; 52: 126; 54: 52; 59: 27, 29, 110
 complanatus, *Unio* 36: 44; 37: 29, 96; 52: 128
 complicatus, *Petaloconchus* 40: 77
 compressa, *Lasmigona* 36: 97
 compressa, *Myrtaea* 49: 118
 compressa, *Patella* 41: 112
 compressa, *Sympnnota* 36: 97; 43: 90-1
 compressum, *Pisidium* 35: 112, 115-6; 36: 40; 37: 18, 21; 38: 10; 40: 26, 50, 56, 62; 41: 119; 42: 24-5, 120-1; 44: 110; 47: 26; 48: 48; 52: 15, 131; 56: 53; 58: 51
 compressum contrarium, *Pisidium* 58: 51
 compressum coosaense, *Pisidium* 58: 51
 compressus, *Unio* 36: 43
 compsa, *Mitra* 51: 90
 compta, *Alvania* 50: 50
 compta, *Chione* 37: 129
 compta, *Phasianella* 36: 34
 compta pulloides, *Phasianella* 36: 18
 compta, *Tricolia* 50: 49-50
Comptopallium 58: 83
 pauciplicatum 58: 53
 radula 58: 53
 spiceri 58: 52, pl. 2
 comptus, *Conus* 52: 44; 57: 4
 comptus patuloides, *Lepidopleurus* 58: 100
 cona, *Acmaea* 58: 92, 144
 conanti, *Helisoma* 58: 32
 conasaugaënsis, *Strophitus* 36: 130-2
 concamerata, *Pholadidea*, see *P. penita* c.
 concava, *Circinaria* 35: 42; 40: 117; 43: 67
 concava, *Helix* 41: 124
 concava, *Limacella* 35: 79
 concava, *Terebra* 58: 62
 concava, *Vorticifex*, see *V. tryoni* c.
 concavum, *Haplotrema* 39: 80; 44: 17, 129; 42: 45; 139: 46; 58, 59, 91; 48: 21, 57; 80: 49; 100; 50: 121; 51: 56, 58-9; 53: 47; 54: 88-9, 132; 55: 7, 14-5, 96; 56: 71; 57: 132, 136; 58: 25-6, 127-8; 59: 28, 90-1; 60: 5
 concavum minus, *Haplotrema* 44: 142
 concavum, *Sinum* 37: 126
 concentrica, *Dosinia* 54: 21
 concentrica, *Lepeta* 38: 27
 concentrica, *Leptinaria*, see *L. lamellata* c.
 concentrica, *Nucala* 51: 48
 concentricus, *Ancylus* 37: 12
 concentricus, *Pecten*, see *P. iradians* c.
 concentricus borealis, *Pecten* 38: 114
 conqueror, *Micromya*, see *M. lienosa* c.
Conchocela disjuncta 41: 130
 conchyliophora, *Xenophora* 52: 28
 concinna, *Acmaea* 49: 2
 concinna, *Anoma*, see *A. levigata* c.
 concinna, *Melania* 36: 119
 concinna, *Oliva* 42: 9
 concinna, *Pitar* 47: 47
 concinna, *Pitaria* 37: 129
 concinna, *Sulcocypraea* 40: 18
 concinna, *Vertigo* 37: 79; 44: 114; 59: 122
 concinnulum, *Pisidium* 43: 60; 47: 2; 48: 48; 55: 143 -- see also *P. subrotundum* c.
 concinnum, *Ovulum* 40: 18
 concinnum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
 concisus, *Microceramus* 56: 6
 concolor, *Austrofelenites* 54: pl. 9
 concolor, *Austrofelenites* (Zophos) 54: 132-3, 135-6
 concolor, *Helix* 44: 100 -- see also *H. haemastoma* c.
 concolor, *Limax*, see *L. maximus* c.
 concolor, *Streptoma* 43: 2
 concordialis, *Succinea* 47: 21; 49: 6
 concursus, *Helix*, see *H. dupetithouarsi* c.
Condropoma 45: 26
Condylocardia 60: 6
 floridensis 60: 6-7, pl. 1
 panamensis 60: 7
 conferta, *Euglandina* 55: 57
 confertestriatus, *Spiraxis* 53: 50-1
 conformis, *Streptostyla*, see *S. streptostyla* c.
 confragosa, *Alasmadonta* 51: 49-50
 fragosus, *Arcidens* 35: 17; 36: 97; 39: 90; 56: 144
 confusa, *Paludestrina* 36: 108
 confusa, *Valvata*, see *V. tricarinata* c.
 confusus, *Philomycus* 38: 80

confusus, *Planorbis* 37: 36
Congeria leucopheata 43: 34; 50: 143
congregata, *Chama* 51: 73, 75-6, 78; 56:
 117, 120, 123, pl. 12; 58: 58
conica, *Amalthea* 60: 55
conica, *Creseis* 47: 54-5
conica, *Eurochotella* 40: 89
conica, *Melania* 43: 10; 54: 65
conica, *Mitra* 45: 55
conica, *Pirenelia* 56: 28-9
conicum, *Pisidium* 40: 26
connasaugaensis, *Margaritana* 36: 131
connectans, *Sagda* (*Parahelix*) 48: 138;
 49: 53
connectans, *catacupae*, *Sagda* (*Parahelix*)
 48: 138, pl. 9; 49: 53
connellyi, *Callistochiton* 51: 25-6, pl. 2;
 56: 43; 59: 104
Connollya 58: 85
 — *camerunensis* 58: 85
Conoelix lineatus 45: 55
conoidea, *Cochlicella* 59: 117
conoidea, *Helix* 59: 118
conoidea, *Melanella* 58: 60
conoidea, *Vitrina* 42: 138-9
conooides, *Euconulus* 55: 35-6
conoideus, *Rectartemon* 41: 127
conradi, *Donax* 37: 84; 40: 52
conradi, *Thracia* 39: 29
conradii, *Donax* 37: 82
conradicus, *Medionidus* 37: 58-60, 99,
 100
conradina, *Cancellaria* 52: 27
conradti, *Vaginina* 39: 14
consanguinea, *Alcadia* 48: 12
consanguinea, *Melania* 43: 7
consanguinea, *Mitra* 36: 122
consanguinea, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. in-*
valida c.
consanguinea, *Olivella* 40: 142
consolidata, *Doryssa* 57: 48, 51
consors, *Cardium* 46: 109; 52: 44
conspectum, *Punctum* 37: 79; 38: 124;
 46: 128; 48: 47; 50: 88; 53: 63
conspersa, *Littorina* 46: 45; 52: 45
conspersula, *Cepolis* 49: 56
conspersula fuscocincta, *Cepolis* 49: 56
conspersula negrilensis, *Cepolis* 49: 56
conspersula negrilensis, *Cepolis* (*Dia-*
leuca) 48: 139
conspersula platystyla, *Cepolis* (*Dia-*
leuca) 48: 139
conspersula, *Dialeuca* 56: pl. 10
conspersula, *Dialeuca* (*Leptoloma*) 56:
 89
conspersula fuscocincta, *Dialeuca* (*Lepto-*
loma) 56: 82, 89
conspicua, *Maugerella* 58: 101
constricta, *Lampsilis* 42: 141
constricta, *Macoma* 37: 54; 43: 35; 54:
 21; 58: 59
constrictum, *Caecum* 47: 112

constrictum, *Meioceras* 46: 122, pl. 6;
 47: 112
constrictus, *Distortio* 37: 124
constrictus, *Somatogyrus* 58: 9
contabulata, *Anabathron* 52: 111
contectoides, *Viviparus* 36: 105; 42: 125,
 129; 46: 100, 106, 138; 47: 18, 20, 60;
 50: 18-9; 54: 141; 55: 84-6, 91, 116-8;
 58: 3; 59: 27, 110
contectoides compactus, *Viviparus* 55: 86
contectoides goodrichi, *Viviparus* 47: 19,
 pl. 3; 55: 85, 91
contectoides impolitus, *Viviparus* 47: 20;
 55: 85
contectoides limi, *Viviparus* 47: 20; 55:
 86
contectus, *Viviparus* 56: 125
contorta, *Calyptraea* 39: 9-11
contorta, *Strepsidura* 40: 69
contortum, *Pisidium* 54: 144; 57: 46
contortuplicata, *Polygyra* 62: 23
contortus, *Galerus* 39: 9
contortus, *Planorbis* 40: 69; 41: 41; 52:
 58
contracostae, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 124-
 5; 54: 125
contracta, *Ancylus*, see *A. moricandi* c.
contracta, *Corbula* 36: 60; 52: 28; 55:
 142; 56: 142; 58: 59
contracta, *Engina* 37: 123
contracta, *Gastrocopta* 38: 42; 39: 12; 40:
 16, 47-8; 41: 52; 42: 66; 43: 43-4, 68,
 118-9; 44: 17, 45, 88; 45: 116; 46: 58;
 47: 16-7; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 53:
 47, 88; 58: 128; 59: 28
contracta peninsularis, *Gastrocopta* 37:
 65-9; 42: 20
contracta, *Lymnaea* 54: 121-2; 58: 66;
 60: 35
contracta, *Ochthephila*, see *O. attrita* c.
contractum, *Musculium* 58: 49
contraria, *Neptunea* 56: 69
contrarium, *Busycon* 53: 26; 58: 62 --
 see also *B. perversum* c.
contrarium, *Pisidium*, see *P. compres-*
sum c.
contrarius, *Fulgor* 53: 26
contrarius, *Fusus*, see *F. antiquus* c.
controversa, *Basilitrona* 57: 25-6
controversa, *Luria* 57: 26
contusus, *Donax* 40: 52-3
contraryensis, *Quadrula*, see *Q. qua-*
drula c.
conula, *Helix* 50: 70
conula, *Microcystis* 41: 32
conularis, *Euglandina*, see *E. candida* c.
Conulinus 46: 101-2
 — *arenicola* 46: 102
 — *carinifer* 46: 102
 — *cockerelli*, 46: 101, pl. 6
 — *drakensburgensis* 46: 102
 — *maritzburgensis* 46: 102

- mcbeanianus 46: 102
 natalensis 46: 102
 spadiceus 46: 102
 conuloides, *Helicina* 41: 22
Conus 35: 62, 83; 44: 104; 45: 79, 81;
 50: 103-4; 52: 43; 53: 40; 55: 43; 57:
 72, 106; 58: 120; 59: 74-5, 97, 99; 60:
 1
 abbreviatus 35: 84; 36: 121; 55: 2
 admiralis 37: 45-6
 agassizi 45: 106
 amaranthus 37: 46
 ammiralis 37: 46
 archon 57: 4
 auricus 49: 41; 57: 72
 aurora 41: 43-4
 beckeri 41: 44-5
 bullatus 37: 46
 caffer 41: 44-5
 californicus 37: 41; 47: 52; 50: 47
 capitaneus 37: 46; 60: 56
 cardinalis, see *regius* c.
 catus 36: 121
 ceratus 37: 47
 ceylonensis nanus 60: 56
 ceylonensis pusillus 35: 84; 60: 56
 cingulum 55: 2
 cipmannianus 37: 47
 citrinus 58: 38
 clavus dactylosus 55: 2
 comptus 52: 44; 57: 4
 coronatus 60: 56
 cumingi 51: 3-4
 cylindraceus 55: 2
 dactylosus, see *clavus* d.
 dalli 46: 45
 ebraeus 60: 56
 echinulatus 55: 43-4
 fergusoni 46: 74
 flavidus 55: 2
 floridanus 37: 55; 39: 84; 58: 62
 fulvus 41: 44-5
 geographus 49: 41; 57: 72
 generalis 36: 121; 37: 48
 gladiator 52: 44; 57: 4
 glans 60: 56
 gloria-maris 37: 72; 44: 105
 hebraeus 35: 84; 36: 121
 imperialis 37: 48
 interruptus 48: 4
 lavendulus 41: 44-5
 literatus millepunctatus 55: 2
 litteratorius 37: 49
 lividus 35: 84; 36: 121; 55: 2
 loveni 41: 44-5
 lucidus 53: 40
 mahogani 45: 79; 57: 4
 marmoreus 36: 121; 49: 41; 57: 72; 60:
 56
 melvilli 53: 40, pl. 8
 miliaris 60: 56
 mindanus 45: 106
 monachus 37: 49
 monarchus 60: 56
 monilifer 37: 123
 mus 38: 61; 50: 103-4; 53: 38
 nanus 55: 2 -- see also *C. ceylonensis* n.
 nebulosus 53: 38
 nussatella 36: 121; 55: 2
 nux 52: 45; 57: 4
 omaria 36: 121
 palma 37: 50
 pealii 37: 55
 perplexus 57: 4
 princeps 52: 45; 57: 4
 proteus 37: 55; 38: 94; 39: 84
 pulicarius 36: 121
 puncticulatus 52: 45
 purpurascens 37: 123; 52: 45; 57: 4
 pusillus, see *ceylonensis* p.
 quercinus 36: 121
 rattus 41: 44; 60: 56
 regius 58: 38; 60: 1
 regius cardinalis 58: 38
 regularis 46: 110; 52: 45; 57: 4
 rosaceus 41: 43-4
 ruber 37: 51
 scansorius 37: 51
 secutor 41: 44-5
 signae 51: 3
 sozoni 56: 13
 sponsalis 60: 56
 spurius 37: 51
 stercus-muscarum 60: 56
 striatus 36: 121; 55: 2; 57: 72; 60: 56
 succinctus 41: 44-5
 terebra 60: 56
 textile 36: 121; 49: 41; 57: 72
 tiaratus 46: 45
 tinianus 41: 44-5
 tulipa 49: 41; 57: 72
 unicolor 37: 52
 vanhyningi, see *verrucosus* v.
verrucosus 39: 84; 49: 136, 139; 55:
 44; 57: 105-6
verrucosus vanhyningi 57: 106
 virgatus 57: 4
 vitulinus 55: 2; 60: 56
 waccamawensis 44: 105
 woolseyi 60: 1, pl. 1
conus, *Acmaea* 58: 144
conus, *Geotrochus* 49: 67
conus, *Helix* 49: 67
conus, *Trochomorpha* 49: 67
convallis, *Euglandina*, see *E. saxatilis* c.
conventus, *Pisidium* 52: 83
convexa, *Callocardia* 56: 61
convexa, *Crepidula* 38: 61; 39: 39; 41: 15;
 49: 37-8; 50: 48, 50; 54: 127 -- see
 also *C. glauca* c.
convexa glauca, *Crepidula* 49: 37
convexa, *Helicina* 37: 33
convexa, *Odostomia* (*Besla*) 55: 122
convexa, *Pleurodonta*, see *P. anomala* c.
convexus, *Pecten* 50: 26
convoluta, *Murex* 37: 47

- cookei, Diplodontites 43: 129; 45: 18
 cookei, Endodonta (*Thaumatodon*) 47: 58
 cookei, Microphysula 43: 142
 cookei, Zonitoides 36: 38
 cookiana, Sagda 48: 136, 138; 49: 54
 cookiana, Siphonaria 59: 108
 Cooperella 55: 113
 subdiaphana 36: 34; 37: 41; 55: 113
 cooperensis, Epitonium 45: pl. 1
 cooperensis, Epitonium (*Asperoscalpa*)
 45: 8
 cooperi, Alectron 36: 34; 37: 41
 cooperi, Caecum 58: 61
 cooperi, Cancellaria 60: 90, 93
 cooperi, Coecum 46: 121
 cooperi, Epitonium 44: 104; 45: 31, 71
 cooperi, Fossaria 49: 130
 cooperi, Helix 49: 69; 50: 99
 cooperi, Ischnochiton 46: 124
 cooperi acutior, Ischnochiton 58: 101
 cooperi, Menetus 54: 97
 cooperi, Nassarius (*Schizopyga*) 50: 47
 cooperi, Oreohelix 35: 15; 41: 20, 88; 43:
 55-6; 44: 102, 114; 47: 2-3; 49: 69; 54: 30
 -- see also *O. strigosa* c.
 cooperi maxima, Oreohelix 47: 1
 cooperi obscura, Oreohelix 35: 15
 cooperi, Patula 43: 70
 cooperiana, Ficopsis 40: 144
 coosaensis, Pisidium, see *P. compressum* c.
 coosaensis, Anculosa 58: 42
 coosaensis, Somatogyrus 58: 7-9
 coosaensis, Tulotoma 55: 83; 58: 4
 copei canadensis, Physa 50: 143-4
 coprina, Mitra 36: 122
 Cophocara 40: 144
 stantoni 40: 144
 copium, Cerion, see *C. pannosum* c.
 coppereri, Helix 35: 49
 coppingeri, Radiodiscus 52: 116
 coquilletensis, Goniobasis 48: 131-4
 cor, Chama 37: 47
 cora, Polinices 37: 125
 coracaoana, Microceramus 39: 42
 corallina, Ostrea 50: 25
 Coralliophila 42: 98; 51: 89
 abbreviata 53: 39
 hindsii 42: 99
 madreporarum 45: 77; 46: 112
 neritoidea 55: 2
 neritoidea 36: 121; 60: 56
 oldroydi 42: 98
 Coralliophora crenelloides 58: 99
 coralloides, Chama 47: 82
 Corasia -- subgenus of *Cochlostyla* and
 Helicostyla
 Corbicula 41: 102; 47: 77; 50: 23-4
 africana 47: 77
 cowlitzenensis 50: 23-4
 eufalensis 50: 23-4
 fluminalis 50: 10
 insularis 57: 70
 manillensis 44: 105
 oliphantensis 47: 77
 radiata 47: 77
 Corbis civica 50: 91
 fimbriata 60: 57
 corbis, Cardium 42: 67; 43: 51; 44: 92-3;
 47: 102; 54: 53
 Corbula 36: 11, 141; 38: 51; 40: 41, 43,
 46: 45; 105; 60: 36
 acutangula 40: 42
 alabamensis 40: 46
 biangulata 40: 44
 carabaea 52: 28; 55: 142
 contracta 36: 60; 52: 28; 55: 142; 56:
 142; 58: 59
 cubaniana 52: 28
 gallica 40: 42, 45-6
 gibba 40: 42-3, 45
 guineensis 40: 42
 henckeliusi 40: 44
 laevigata 40: 42
 luteola 36: 34
 margaritacea 40: 42
 nuciformis 55: 121
 nucleus 40: 42
 philippii 55: 142
 porcina 40: 42
 striata 40: 42
 sulcata 40: 42-4; 55: 142
 swiftiana 52: 28
 viminea 40: 45
 Corbulomimia 60: 36
 cordatum, Pleurobema 36: 49; 40: 66
 cordatum catillus, Pleurobema 40: 66
 cordatum coccinea, Pleurobema 40: 66
 cordovana, Averellia 56: 87
 cordovana, Averellia (*Trichodiscina*) 41:
 144
 cordovana, Euglandina 55: 57, 60
 cordovanus, Xanthonyx 56: 38-40
 Coretus 44: 100; 47: 77-8
 coriacea, Oncis 51: 87
 coriaceum, Onchidium 51: 87
 coriaceus, Platevindex 51: 88
 coricina, Melania 36: 119
 Coriocella 52: 124
 cornea, Acmaea 58: 94
 cornea, Mitra 55: pl. 7
 cornea, Neritina 50: 44-5
 corneliae, Giffordius 43: 143
 Corneola 40: 29
 corneum, Sphearium 40: 29; 52: 79; 57: 94,
 96
 corneus, Bulimus 60: 104
 corneus, Fusus 35: 88; 51: 49
 corneus, Melampus 40: 126
 corneus, Pecten 47: 63
 croneus, Planorbarius 59: 71
 corneus, Planorbis 50: 134; 57: 8
 corniculatus, Murex 37: 47
 croniculum Orygoceras 37: 98
 cornu damae, Helix 37: 47
 cornuta, Atys 36: 121; 52: 120
 cornutum, Buccinum 37: 47

- corolla, Melania 52: 87
 corolla, Potamopyrgus 60: 104
Corona perversa 57: 47
 corona minor, Hemifusus 47: 119
 corona, Melongena 37: 53-4; 39: 85; 40:
 100: 47: 38, 57, 117-21, pl. 12; 50: 5, 29
 corona altispira, Melongena 47: 119, pl.
 12: 52: 28
 corona aspinosa, Melongena 47: 120
 corona bispinosa, Melongena 47: 120-1,
 pl. 12
 corona bispinosa martiniana, Melongena
 47: pl. 12
 corona inspinata, Melongena 47: 57, 118,
 pl. 6
 corona minor, Melongena 47: 119, pl. 12
 corona perspinosa, Melongena 47: 120,
 pl. 12
 corona subcoronata, Melongena 47: 118-
 20, pl. 12
 coronata, Aeolidia 36: 91
 coronata, Doto 36: 135
 coronata, Mitra 36: 122
 coronata, Thais 60: 61
 coronata brujensis, Thais 60: 61
 coronatus, Conus 60: 56
 coronatus nicaraguanus, Lyrodes 59: 19
 coronatus, Turbo 49: 2
 coronilla, Melania 41: 60; 43: 6
 coronula, Geomitria 35: 14
 coronula, Lucidella 48: 13
 corpulenta Anculosa 35: 10; 46: 39
 corpulenta Anodontia 35: 17-8; 36: 97-8;
 39: 91
 corpulenta, Anoma, see A. striata c.
 corpulenta, Nassarius 52: 45
 corpulenta, Vertigo, see V. modesta c.
 corpulentum, Helisoma 42: 95, 131-2, 134:
 46: 6-8; 58: 32
 corpulentum multicostatum, Helisoma
 46: 7-9
 corpulentum vermillionensis, Helisoma
 42: 131-2
 corpulentum, Sphaerium, see S. striati-
 num c.
 corpulentus, Placostylus 42: 74
 corpulentus, Planorbis 39: 125; 42: 17;
 46: 6; 47: 87-8; 49: 85-6
 correcta, Goniobasis, see G. livescens c.
 corrugata, Acteona 36: 135
 corrugata, Biforina 36: 121
 corrugata, Chania 37: 128; 58: 96
 corrugata, Haliotis 36: 18; 60: 92
 corrugata, Helix 35: 102; 52: 78
 corrugata, Hyria 39: 2
 corrugata, Melania 36: 118-9
 corrugata, Oreohelix, see O. haydeni c.
 corrugata, Parapholyx, see P. packardi c.
 corrugata, Poteria 48: 64, 67, 86-7
 corrugata parva, Poteria 48: 87
 corrugata striosa, Poteria 48: 87
 corrugata, Pseudochama 47: 84
 corrugata, Semele 37: 129
- corrugatior, Poteria 48: 86 -- see also
 P. varians c.
 corrugatum, Cyclostoma 56: 136
 corrugatus, Ischnochiton 58: 101
 corrugatus, Musculus 35: 31
 cortex, Amphiperas 37: 47
 corticaria, Gastrocpta 37: 66; 40: 16,
 47; 42: 20; 50: 98; 53: 88; 58: 128
 corticaria, Helix 35: 49
 corvinus, Pachychilus 44: 85
 corvunculus, Unio 37: 100-1
 Coryda 56: 82, 90
 Corynadenia 53: 141
 Coryphella longicaudata 36: 91
 pellucida 49: 65
 rufibranchialis 49: 65
 coryphodontis, Gastrodonta 50: 128
 cosibensis, Pecten 50: 25
 cosmia, Alvania 37: 43; 53: 31
 cosmia, Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsisidella)
 50: 48, 50
 Cosmomenus -- subgenus of Euglandina
 costaricensis, Radiodiscus, see R. mille-
 costatus c.
 costata, Amblema 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66;
 44: 130; 49: 81; 59: 110
 costata, Anculosa 35: 10; 46: 39
 costata, Anguispira, see A. alternata c.
 costata, Angulyagra 56: 128
 costata, Barnea 37: 56; 38: 94; 42: 83;
 43: 35; 54: 21; 56: 140-1; 58: 60; 59: 13
 costata, Cerithidea 56: 21-2, 30
 costata beattyi, Cerithidea 56: 21
 costata turrita, Cerithidea 56: 21
 costata, Codokia 49: 118
 costata, Cuma 46: 110
 costata, Eutrochiatella (Excavata) 48: 63
 costata, Helicina 41: 22
 costata, Lasmigona 36: 97: 40: 66; 44: 90,
 130; 59: 110
 costata eriganensis, Lasmigona 35: 133
 costata, Melania 43: 15-6
 costata, Parapholyx, see P. effusa c.
 costata, Pholas 41: 14; 42: 83; 43: 64
 costata, Physa 42: 81
 costata, Quadrula 41: 92
 costata, Siliqua 35: 32; 56: 61, 142; 58:
 137, 140; 59: 97
 costata, Symphynota 36: 97; 44: 90
 costata, Tudora 37: 93-4
 costata, Vallonia 49: 57-8; 42: 14, 135;
 43: 43, 80; 44: 44; 47: 139; 50: 121; 51:
 57, 63, 140; 52: 15, 96; 53: 77, 88; 57:
 131-2
 costata montana, Vallonia 37: 79; 57: 131
 costatum, Calliostoma 50: 49; 51: 103
 costatum caeruleum, Calliostoma 50: 49
 costatum pictum, Calliostoma 50: 49
 costatum, Cerithium 56: 30
 costatum, Pisidium 37: 22; 59: 25
 costatus, Anculotus 43: 16
 costatus, Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina) 52:
 133-4; 53: 94, pl. 5

- costatus, *Solecurtus* 51: 48
 costatus, *Strombiformis* 56: 20-1
 costatus, *Strombus* 58: 37; 60: 46-8,
 pl. 6
Costavarix 49: 22; 55: 26 -- also as
 subgenus of *Varicella*
costellata, *Heliciella* 40: 134
costellata, *Perna* 40: 81
costifera, *Goniobasis* 35: 2
costigera, *Helix*, see *H. alternata* c.
costulata, *Brachypodella* 49: 58
costulata, *Brachypodella* (*Geoscala*) 48: 139
costulata savlamari, *Brachypodella* 48:
 pl. 8; 49: 58
costulata savlamari, *Brachypodella* (*Geo-*
scal) 48: 139
costulata glabra, *Molleria* 60: 70
costulata, *Monocondylaea* 45: 55-7
costulata, *Unio* 45: 55
costulata, *Varicella* 49: 25
costulata pallidula, *Varicella* 49: 25
costulatum, *Epitonium* 35: 32
costatus, *Planorbis* 60: 70
costulosa, *Alys* 52: 120
costulosa, *Varicella* 49: 23
costulosus, *Spiraxis* 53: 11
couesii, *Viviparus* 44: 36
couleensis, *Stagnicola* 42: 120, 122; 47: 31
coulteri, *Euglandina* 44: 141
couperi, *Goniobasis* 42: 29
Couthouyella striatula 35: 87; 39: 132
couthouyi, *Admete* 38: 25; 40: 21; 51: 116
couthouyi gracilior, *Admete* 51: 101
cowlitzensis, *Corbicula* 50: 23-4
coxi, *Bulinus* (?*Borus*) 46: 68-9
coxi, *Diplomorpha* 46: 68-9, pl. 2
coxi, *Ostrea* 59: 40-1
Coxia 39: 33
coxiana, *Placostylus* (*Diplomorpha*) 46:
 68-9
Coxiella 38: 68
cracherodii, *Haliotis* 37: 43; 41: 35; 50: 49;
 60: 92
cracherodii holzneri, *Haliotis* 41: 35
cracherodii imperforata, *Haliotis* 41: 35
cracilenta, *Terebra* 58: 28
eranoidea, *Hippionix* 53: 22
crassa, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata* c.
crassa, *Eurycaelion* 45: 35
crassa, *Margaritana* 36: 42-3
crassa, *Physa*, see *P. sayi* c.
crassa, *Poteria* 48: 86
crassa, *Purpura* 45: 75
crassa, *Thais* 37: 124; 46: 45
crassa, *Fissurella* 37: 126
Crassatella 46: 10
Crassatellites 46: 9
 altaspissus 46: 10
 gibbosus 37: 128; 46: 10
 laronus 46: 9-10
 subgibbosus 46: 10
 undata 46: 109
 undulatus 46: 10
crassicornis, *Cavolina* 35: 74, 76
crassicornis, *Hermisenda* 35: 74, 76
crassidens, *Elliptio* 36: 96; 40: 66
crassidens, *Unio* 36: 96
crassilabris, *Cerion* 57: 34
crassilabris, *Helix* 52: 40
crassilabris, *Planorbula* 42: 133-4; 43:
 119; 44: 46, 88
crassilabris, *Pupa* 57: 34-5
crassilabris, *Segmentina* 39: 127; 40: 61;
 41: 92; 43: 84
Crassinella lunulata parva 46: 123
 parva 49: 117
 varians 55: 121
Crassispira 48: 43; 53: 79 -- also as
 subgenus of *Drillia*
 aterrima 47: 47; 52: 45
bartschi, see *tampaensis* b.
bottae 46: 111, 144
direc 45: 52
numphaca 46: 110; 47: 47
phasma 54: 49
pluto 48: 4
tampaensis 53: 81
tampaensis *bartschi* 53: 81
walteri 60: 61
crassiplicata, *Tellina* 55: 2
crassisquama, *Spondylus* 37: 128
crassum, *Sphaerium* 39: 123; 42: 96; 43:
 93 -- see also *S. sulcatum* c.
crassus, *Hodopoeus* 58: 117, pl. 6
crassus, *Iepochiton* 58: 100
crassus, *Phos* 58: 27-8
crassus, *Somatogyrus* 58: 8
crassus, *Unio* 37: 135
crassus, *Viviparus* 55: 115
Cratena veronica 50: 142
craticulatus, *Latirus* 60: 56
crawfordi, *Achatina* 50: 18
crawfordi, *Cochlitoma* 44: 104
crebricostata, *Venericardia* 38: 24
crebricostatum, *Epitonium* (*Nitidiscala*) 50:
 47
crebricostatus, *Beringius* 47: 102; 51: 123
crebricostatus undatus, *Beringius* 46: 126
crebristratus, *Mytilus* 37: 3; 40: 81
Cremides -- subgenus of *Fissurella*
cremor, *Tellina* 37: 47
crenata, *Astarte* 40: 24
crenata, *Harpa* 46: 45; 52: 45
crenatella, *Goniobasis* 42: 32; 58: 45
crenatus, *Balanus* 51: 10
crenatus, *Liguus* 40: 90; 37: 69; 48: 69; 50:
 71 -- see also *L. fasciatus* c.
crenatus aurantius, *Liguus* 43: 19-20
crenatus barbouri, *Liguus* 43: 18-21
crenatus capensis, *Liguus* 50: 7, 71
crenatus castaneozonatus, *Liguus* 38: 60
crenatus farnumi, *Liguus* 43: 19-21
crenatus floridanus, *Liguus* 43: 20
crenatus lossmanicus, *Liguus* 48: 69; 50:
 71
crenatus luteus, *Liguus* 43: 20

- crenatus marmoratus, *Liguus* 35: 20-1; 50: 6
 Crenella 54: 4-5
 decussata 37: 41; 38: 24; 40: 23
 divaricata 53: 22
 faba 36: 104; 40: 23; 54: 2
 glandula 35: 32; 40: 23
 pectinula 40: 23
 crenella, *Lucina* 58: 58
 crenella, *Phacoides* 49: 118
 crenelliodes, *Coralliphora* 58: 99
 crenifera, *Leda* (*Adrania*) 37: 126
 crenimarginata, *Epitonium* (*Opalia*) 37: 42: 52: 10
 Crenodonta -- subgenus of *Quadrula*
 crenulata, *Megathura* 37: 43
 crenulata, *Melanoides* 49: 75. 77-9
 crenulata, *Ostrea* 38: 118
 crenulata, *Pyramidella* 58: 60
 crenulata, *Terebra* 36: 123; 55: 2
 crenulatum, *Buccinum* 37: 47
 crenulosum, *Chondropoma* 48: 66
 Crepidula 35: 64; 39: 39; 45: 74; 48: 102: 49: 38; 52: 43; 55: 122
 aculeata 36: 11; 38: 95; 39: 86; 52: 45: 118; 58: 61
 adunca 44: 93; 50: 48; 52: 45
 convexa 38: 61; 39: 39; 41: 15; 49: 37-8: 50: 48; 50: 54: 127 -- see also C.
 glauca c.
 convexa glauca 49: 37
 crepidula 37: 125
 dorsata 36: 18
 exuvia 50: 48
 fornicate 35: 62-3; 36: 11; 37: 55; 38: 50; 39: 39; 86: 40; 68, 102-3; 41: 15: 42; 68; 43: 132; 54: 20, 127; 56: 58; 143; 57: 133; 58: 60, 137-8, 141; 60: 75
 glauca 37: 55; 39: 39; 56: 144; 58: 61: 60: 75
 glauca convexa 38: 50; 56: 61, 143 -- see also convexa g.
 incurva 37: 125
 (*Crepidatella*) lingulata 37: 43; 38: 26: 50: 48
 nivea 44: 93; 50: 48
 nummarius 38: 26
 nummarius perforans 56: 42
 (*Ianicus*) numerius 37: 43
 onyx 37: 43, 125; 51: 124
 perforans, see nummarius p.
 plana 35: 32; 37: 56; 38: 50, 61; 39: 29, 39, 86; 41: 15; 51: 92; 54: 127; 56: 58, 143; 58: 60; 60: 75
 rugosa 36: 34
 squama 37: 125
 crepidula, *Crepidula* 37: 125
 Crepidatella -- subgenus of *Crepidula*
 Creseis acicula 47: 54-5
 conica 47: 54-5
 virgula 47: 55-6
 virgula conica 47: 55-6
- cressmani, *Gyraulus* 55: 130-1, pl. 8
 cretaceum, *Buccinum* 39: 135
 cribaria, *Acmaea* 50: 49
 cribaria, *Cypraea* 52: 2, 105; 57: 85; 58: 131
 cribaria, *Venericardia* 51: 92
 crispa, *Admete* 51: 116
 crispsata, *Anodontites* 36: 7; 43: 128-30: 44; 41; 45: 16-7, 19; 47: 74
 crispsata, *Zirphaea* 41: 14, 30; 42: 35; 45: 52-3; 56: 143: 58: 60
 crispsatus salmoneus, *Anodontites* 53: 54-5, 137
 crispsula, *Urocoptis* 45: 88
 crista, *Armiger* 60: 70
 crista, *Planorbis* (*Armiger*) 38: 2; 40: 55; 41: 85
 cristata, *Gastrocpta* 38: 42; 40: 16; 47: 17; 51: 130; 52: 15; 58: 69
 cristata, *Ostrea* 39: 83
 cristata, *Tellidora* 58: 59
 cristatum, *Pisidium*, see *P. lilljeborgii* c.
 cristatus, *Krynickillus* 35: 79
 cristatus, *Planorbis* 57: 8
 cristonensis, *Trigonodus* 49: 83
 crocata, *Haminea* 60: 56
 crocata, *Physa* 58: 13
 croceum, *Farcimen* 56: 106
 croceum, *Megalomastoma* 56: 106-7; 57: 30
 Crocidopoma 36: 15-6; 48: 87 -- also as subgenus of *Poteria*
 croninae, *Nodularia* 36: 5. pl. 1
 cronkhitei anthonyi, *Pyramidula* 37: 97: 39: 124; 40: 58
 cronkhitei, *Discus* 45: 85; 48: 47; 50: 87-8: 117; 53: 63, 131, 133; 54: 29, 32, 96, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 54; 58: 79
 cronkhitei anthonyi, *Discus* 47: 8; 48: 58: 71; 50: 13, 117; 53: 87, 123; 54: 29; 56: 54; 57: 132
 cronkhitei catskillensis, *Discus* 49: 58: 50: 117; 52: 108; 53: 87; 55: 14; 59: 28, 91
 cronkhitei, *Gonydiscus* 35: 36; 40: 77: 113; 42: 124; 43: 55, 58, 62, 133; 44: 114; 45: 84, 86; 46: 128
 cronkhitei anthonyi, *Gonydiscus* 38: 92-3: 40: 53-4, 113; 41: 20; 42: 15, 125; 43: 42: 4, 81, 110, 133; 44: 38, 45, 88; 47: 2; 50: 120; 51: 57, 140
 cronkhitei catskillensis, *Gonydiscus* 45: 34: 47: 139
 cronkhitei, *Pyramidula* 38: 10, 124
 cronkhitei, *Patula*, see *P. ruderata* c.
 crossata, *Solariella* 40: 140
 crosseana, *Sayella* 53: 44-5
 crossei, *Holospira* 36: 119
 crossei, *Nanina* 40: 134
 crotalina, *Helminthoglypta* 44: 125
 croulinensis, *Thyasira* 40: 24
 Crucibulum 41: 76; 52: 43
 imbricatum 37: 125; 52: 45

- scutulum 52: 45
 spinosum 36: 33; 37: 125; 46: 113; 52:
 45
 striatum 39; 39; 52: 28; 56: 141; 58: 60
 umbrella 52: 45
 verrucosum 39: 86
cruenta, *Cypraea* 50: 78; 51: 2; 57: 23, 83;
 58: 131
cruenta, *Tellina* 49: 140
cruentae, *Tellina* 49: 140
cruentata, *Melania* 35: 11; 43: 14
cruentatus, *Amphidromus* 57: 16
cruciatum, *Pisidium* 35: 112; 36: 40-1
crucifera, *Fissurella*, see *F. volcano* c.
Cryptaegis 38: 36
Cryptaxis 35: 101 -- also as subgenus of
Lepthaxis
 forensis 35: 102
 leonina 35: 102
 nivosa 35: 102
psammophora 35: 102
 undata 35: 102
 vulcania 35: 102
 wollastonii 35: 102
Cryptochiton 39: 47-8, 75; 50: 142
 stelleri 38: 28; 39: 47-8; 46: 123; 47:
 102; 50: 142
Cryptoconchus 39: 47; 50: 142
 porosus 50: 142
Cryptodon *bisectus* 41: 130
 gouldii 51: 9
 nuttallii 38: 98, 102
 serricatus 58: 99
cryptomphala *solida*, *Retinella* 54: 19
cryptomphala, *Vitrea* 35: 43
Cryptomya 44: 91
 californica 36: 34; 37: 41, 130; 38: 27;
 43: 50; 44: 92; 56: 43
Cryptonatica -- subgenus of *Natica*
Cryptoplax 39: 48-9
Cryptosoma 43: 51
 siamense 43: 52
Cryptostoma 51: 92-3
cryptospira, *Teinostoma* 59: 2
cryptospira, *Velutina* 51: 103
crystallina, *Lyrodes* 52: 87
crystallina, *Tellina* 37: 129
crystallina, *Vitrea* 35: 40
Crystallopsis 38: 36
Ctenopoma bilabiatum 40: 89
cuatolapamensis, *Elliptio*, see *E.*
 liebmanni c.
cuba, *Scaphella* (*Aurinia*) 60: 108
cubaniana, *Corbula* 52: 28
cubaniana, *Transenella* 49: 118; 52: 29
cubanum, *Astralium* 39: 86
cabanus, *Circulus* 46: 120, pl. 6
cubensis, *Cepolis* 38: 60; 40: 88; 56: 82
cubensis, *camoensis*, *Cepolis* 40: 88
cubensis, *Eupera* 52: 131; 58: 50
cubensis, *Hebetancylus* 46: 116, pl. 6
cubensis, *Lymnaea* 41: 120
cubensis, *Physa* 39: 43; 41: 54; 52: 130
cubensis, *Streptostyla* 55: 53
cubicoides, *Melania* 38: 44
Cucullaea 42: 114
 antrosa 42: 114
 vulgaris 42: 114
cucullata, *Puncturella* 38: 27
cucumariae, *Diacolax* 60: 108
cucumerina, *Mitra* 55: 2
culcitella, *Acteocina* 35: 45-7, 96, 122, 37:
 41; 38: 25; 42: 37-8; 44: 93
culcitella intermedia, *Acteocina* 42: 38
culicoides, *Ancylus* 37: 12
Culmenella 40: 121; 44: 80 -- also as
 subgenus of *Camphoceras*
 hirasei 44: 80
culinatus, *Donax* 37: 82; 58: 99
culminea, *Paludestrina* 38: 103
culturatum, *Drepanotrema* 58: 32; 59: 70
culturatum labrosum, *Drepanotrema* 47: 17
culturatus, *Planorbis* 40: 16-7
Cuma costata 46: 110
cumberlandia, *Turritella* 50: 18
cumberlandiana alabama, *Anguispira* 52:
 12
cumberlandiana columba, *Anguispira* 52: 12
cumberlandiana, *Glyphyalinia* 42: 90
cumberlandiana, *Vitrea* 43: 106
cumingi, *Conus* 51: 3-4
cumingi, *Lampania* 40: 32
Cumingia lamellosa 37: 41, 129; 44: 92;
 56: 42
 mutica 37: 129
tellinoides 53: 19-20, pl. 6; 58: 59
tellinoides vanhyningi 53: 19
cumingiana, *Cancellaria* 37: 123
cumingiana, *Navicella* 49: 79
cumingianus, *Ancylus* 35: 6-7; 38: 83-4;
 39: 45-7, 115
cumingii, *Ampullaria* 49: 104
cumingii, *Cypraea* 57: 83
cumingii, *Discina* 58: 100
cumingii, *Euglandina* 55: 52, 54
cumingii, *Iyria* (*Enaeta*) 46: 110, 115
cumingii, *Placunonomia* 37: 128
cumingsi, *Oreohelix*, see *O. yavapai* c.
cunagae, *Opisthosiphon* 42: 98, pl. 5:
 47: 132
cuneata, *Entodesma* 49: 19
cuneata *Rangia* 39: 12; 49: 132-4; 60: 34
cuneata rostrata, *Rangia* 60: 34
cuneatus *Gnathodon* 43: 35
cuneatus, *Pecten* 49: 27-8
cuneiformis, *Gastrochaena* 58: 60
cuneiformis, *Martesia* 58: 60
cuneimeris, *Anomalocardia* 37: 54
Cuneocorbula 40: 44, 46
cuprea, *Mesomphix* 44: 129; 48: 36, 58;
 54: 88-9
cuprea, *Omphalina* 39: 28, 80; 40: 48; 44:
 17; 53: 87; 58: 127-8
cuprea polita, *Omphalina* 35: 41, 43
cuprea, *Placiphora* 58: 102
cupraeonitens, *Physa* 38: 105

- cupreus*, *Mesomphix* 55: 14-5; 57: 137,
 140; 59: 89, 91
curreyana, *Goniobasis* 40: 8, 66
currierianus, *Somatogyrus* 41: 24, 26
curta, *Marginella* 37: 123
curta, *Thracia* 38: 24
Curticaulis 39: 14, 17; 44: 136-7
curtum, *Farcimen* 56: 107
curtum, *Pleurocera* 42: 144; 43: 141; 53:
 74; 56: 132
curtum roanense, *Pleurocera* 42: 144
curvicostata, *Melania* 42: 29-30
curvilabris, *Melania* 41: 60; 43: 6
curvilabris, *Varicella* 49: 22, 24; 55: 25
curvirostris, *Murex* 54: 45
curvirostris, *Neptunea* 40: 144
Cuspidaria beringensis 38: 24
 dulcis 55: 121
 glacialis 40: 23
 pectinata 51: 100
 pellucida 40: 24
 perrostrata 49: 119
 planctica 38: 24
cuspidata, *Melania* 38: 44
cuspidata, *Patella* 37: 47
cuspidata, *Zonitoides*, see *Z. cerinoidea* c.
cuspidatus, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102
cuspidatus, *Carcharius* 50: 91
Cuthona amoena 55: 80-1
cuvieri, *Venericardia* 37: 128
cuyama, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 15; 54: 125,
 pl. 1
cuyamacensis *Helminthoglypta* 43: 114; 45:
 29; 50: 67, 69; 51: 13; 53: 143; 54: 33
cuyamacensis avus, *Helminthoglypta* 50:
 67-8
cuyamacensis lowei, *Helminthoglypta* 50:
 69; 54: 33
cuyamacensis piutensis, *Helminthoglypta*
 59: 104
cuyamacensis venturensis, *Helminthoglypta*
 45: 29, 50-1; 50: 68; 54: 125
Cyane 36: 14-5
 blandiana 36: 84
cyaneum, *Buccinum* 39: 134
Cyanoplax -- also as subgenus of
Trachycardium
 hartwegii 37: 43
Cyanocyclas 41: 102
Cyathodonta 37: 128; 48: 120
 undulata 37: 128
Cyclamastra 45: 126
cyclaminum, *Helix* 37: 47
Cyelas 60: 27
 dubia 35: 105; 59: 86-7
 equalis 59: 86
 staminea 59: 83
Cyclina 38: 51
Cyclinella tenuis 58: 58
cycloata, *Poteria* 48: 86
Cyclobakeria 56: 135
Cyclocardia 58: 118 -- also as subgenus
 of *Cardita* and *Venericardia*
Cyclocaymania 56: 135
Cyclodoma 44: 139; 49: 103
Cyclodontina 60: 58
 inflata 60: 58
 (*Pantagruelina*) *labrosa* 60: 58-9
pantagruelina 60: 106
Cyclohidalgoa -- subgenus of *Aperostoma*
Cyclomya 47: 74-5
Cyclonaias granifera 36: 48
 tuberculata 36: 48; 44: 47
 tuberculatus 40: 66
Cyclopecten -- subgenus of *Pecten*
cyclophorella, *Vallonia* 37: 79; 44: 74, 114;
 47: 2; 54: 96, 117; 55: 144; 59: 123
Cyclophorus 37: 91; 55: 40-1; 56: 137; 57:
 64
 reevei *lubanicus* 44: 141
 scissimargo 55: 41
 tomotrema 55: 41
 volvulus 37: 91; 56: 137
Cycloprocta 39: 15, 18
Cyclostoma 55: 41; 56: 136; 59: 12
 barbata 55: 42
 blanchetianum 56: 137
 bouardi 36: 15
 candeana 37: 90
 citharella 55: 42
 corrugatum 56: 136
 decussata 37: 91
 dysoni 36: 15
 fimbriatum 37: 91
 floccosum 36: 15
 illustre 37: 90
 inculatum 37: 90
 largillierti 37: 91
 mexicanum 36: 14-5; 56: 137
 musiva 55: 42-3
 replicatum 37: 90
 volvulus 56: 137
cyclostoma, *Alopia* 36: 67
cyclostoma, *Helix* 35: 12
cyclostoma ischna, *Urocoptis* 40: 90
cyclostomatiformis, *Lioplax* 49: 67; 58:
 5
Cyclostrema 53: 53; 55: 121; 59: 11, 52-4;
 60: 8
 bushi 59: 72
 cancellata 59: 52-4, 60
 cistronium 56: 18
 granulum 53: 53; 59: 54-5
 interruptum *sanibelense* 59: 58
 (*Acotrema*) *pontogenes* 56: 17, pl. 3,
 59: 11
 sanibelense 53: 53, pl. 8; 59: 58 --
 see also *C. interruptum* s.
 thomasi 59: 60
 turbinum 59: 54
 volvulus 57: 64
 weberi 59: 56-7
 xantusi 55: 122
 zacalles 59: 9, 57

- Cyclostremisicus* 59; 81
bartschi 59; 82
jeanuae 59; 82, pl. 8
panamensis 59; 81
suppressus 59; 82, pl. 8
Cyclotus 36; 15; 50; 9; 56; 137
biggsi 50; 9
jamaicensis 56; 135, 137
lineatus 56; 137
masbatensis 42; 68
minimus 41; 62
variegatus 42; 68
Cydiippina -- subgenus of *Macoma*
cygnea, *Anodonta* 53; 141; 55; 20
Cylchima 54; 3
alba 35; 32, 96; 51; 9
alba corticata 40; 22
anagogia 36; 121
defuncta 55; 122
occulta 40; 22
oryza 56; 143
Cylchinella
alba 38; 27; 40; 22
bidentata 58; 62
cylindracea, *Fuglandina* (*Cosmomenus*)
55; 60
cylindracea, *Lauria* 50; 18
cylindraceus, *Conus* 55; 2
cylindrata, *Leptachatina* 38; 82
Cylindrella 40; 69-70
coahualensis 50; 136
cylindrus 40; 70
flexuosa 58; 31
jejuna 38; 61
maugeri fusiformis 58; 31
parisiensis 40; 70
poeyana 38; 61
cylindrica, *Atys* 52; 120; 60; 56
cylindrica, *Quadrula*; 36; 2; 38; 29
cylindrica, *Varicella* (*Sigmataxis*) 48; 85,
pl. 3; 49; 27
cylindrica, *Volvulella* 55; 122
Cylindrites *brevis* 40; 144
Cylindrocaulides 44; 134
Cylindrocaulus 39; 16; 44; 134
cylindrus, *Cylindrella* 40; 70
cylindrus, *Urocoptis* 49; 21, 57
cymatias, *Latirus* 53; 110, pl. 12
Cymatium *aquatile* 35; 121; 60; 55
bracteatus 36; 121
chlorostoma 55; 2; 60; 55
gibbosum 37; 124; 52; 45
lignarium 37; 124
obscurus 36; 121
pilearis 36; 121
tigrinum 52; 45
tuberous 36; 121; 58; 122-3
vestitum 46; 45
Cymatoica *orientalis* 53; 19
orientalis hendersoni 53; 19, pl. 6
Cymatopteryx 59; 105

- Cymatosyrinx* *mighelsi* 36; 121
moseri 52; 28
thea carminura 52; 28
cymbiformis, *Baminoea* 46; 140-1
cymbiu, *Voluta* 37; 47
Cymbium 50; 18
cymbium, *Argonauta* 37; 47
cymbium, *Voluta* 37; 47
cymbula noae, *Arca* 37; 47
Cyphoma 53; 1, 3-4, 72; 56; 109
emarginata 37; 124; 53; 1
gibbosa 50; 103-4; 52; 108; 53; 1-3,
39, pl. 1; 56; 109; 58; 38, 61
intermedia 53; 1, pl. 1; 56; 109, 123,
pl. 14
mcgintyi 52; 108; 53; 2-3, pl. 1; 55;
45; 56; 109
mcgintyi robustior 55; 45, pl. 3
signata 53; 3, pl. 1
Cyphoxis 42; 113-4
cardites 42; 113
lunula 42; 113
pulla 42; 113
venerina 42; 113
vulgaris 42; 114
cypurus, *Plethobasus* 36; 49
Cypraea 35; 62; 40; 36, 126; 42; 34, 61;
45; 81; 48; 3; 50; 77, 82; 52; 141; 55; 44;
57; 23-4; 60; 52
alba 40; 130
alba hesitata 40; 130
amoena, see *gangranosa* a.
anna 50; 51-2; 57; 22-3, 27
annettiae 37; 124; 46; 113
annulata 50; 78; 57; 83
annulus 38; 91; 40; 142; 51; 2; 52; 6,
103-4; 55; 2; 57; 83-5; 58; 129-30,
133, 144; 60; 55
arabica 52; 3, 6, 104-5; 53; 2; 57; 83;
58; 129-30
arabica 37; 125; 45; 77, 82; 52; 45
arenosa 50; 77; 51; 2; 52; 104; 57; 23-
4, 83-4
argus 52; 104; 55; 2; 57; 83; 58; 130
armeniaca 40; 130
asellus 52; 104; 57; 83; 58; 130, 144
aurantia 45; 76; 57; 24
caputanguis 57; 26
caput-serpentis 35; 83-4; 36; 121; 46;
112; 50; 77-8; 51; 2; 52; 5-6, 103-4;
55; 2; 57; 26-7, 83-5; 58; 129-30,
133, 144
carneola 36; 121; 50; 78; 51; 2; 52; 1,
6, 104; 55; 2; 57; 24, 83, 85; 58; 131,
144
carneola propinqua 52; 6
carolinensis 52; 121
carossa 37; 47
castacensis 40; 144
caurica 52; 104; 55; 2; 57; 83; 58; 131
cervinetta 44; 103; 55; 2, 45

- cervus 52; 2 -- see also exanthema c.
 childreni 50; 82; 51; 2
 cicatrix 37; 47
 cicerula 50; 78; 51; 2; 52; 104
 cirrīcula tricornis 36; 121; 50; 78
 cinerea 53; 38; 58; 38
 clandestina 52; 105; 57; 83
 cibaria 52; 2, 105; 57; 85; 58; 131
 cingulata 50; 78; 51; 2; 57; 23, 83; 58;
 151
 cumingii 57; 83
 dalli 38; 35
 distinguenda, see turdus d.
 eosmithi 38; 35
 erosa 50; 79; 51; 2; 52; 6, 103-4; 55; 2
 errores 52; 104; 57; 83; 56; 131-2, 144
 exanthema 37; 125; 38; 61; 55; 44
 exanthema cervus 55; 44
 felina 57; 83
 fimbriata 50; 79; 51; 2; 52; 104; 55; 2;
 57; 23, 84; 58; 131, 144
 fimbriata unifasciata 57; 23
 (Pustularia) gabbiana 49; 137
 (Pustularia) gabbiana loxahatchiensis
 49; 137, 139
 gangranosa amoena 40; 128
 gaskoini 57; 26, 82
 gillei 58; 107
 globulus 37; 48
 goodalli 52; 105
 healeyi 38; 35
 helvola 35; 50; 36; 121; 50; 79; 51; 2;
 52; 6, 10, 104; 55; 2; 57; 83-5; 58;
 131, 142
 hesitata, see alba h.
 hirundo 40; 126-7; 52; 104; 58; 144
 intermedia 51; 2; 52; 2-3, 6, 104; 57;
 25, 83-5
 irrorata 51; 3; 57; 84
 isabella 56; 121; 44; 103; 50; 79; 51; 3;
 52; 6, 104; 55; 2; 57; 25-6, 83-5; 58;
 107, 131, 144; 60; 55
 isabella mexicana 46; 112
 jensostergaardi 52; 122, pl. 9
 labrolineata 58; 131
 leviantha 57; 24
 leviantha propinqua 57; 24
 loxahatchiensis, see gabbiana 1.
 lutea 37; 49
 lynx 50; 79; 51; 3; 52; 5-6, 103-4; 55;
 2; 57; 63-5; 58; 132, 144; 60; 55
 maculifera 57; 25
 malagascariensis 36; 121; 50; 52, 79;
 55; 2
 mapra 52; 6, 104; 55; 2; 57; 83
 mauritiana 35; 83-4; 40; 80; 50; 79; 51;
 3; 52; 6, 103-4; 55; 2; 57; 84-5; 58;
 132, 144
 mexicana, see isabella m.
 moneta 46; 41-5; 50; 80; 51; 2-3; 52; 5-6,
 103-4; 55; 2; 57; 24, 83-5; 58; 107,
 129, 132-3, 144; 59; 106
 mus 59; 113
 musculus 37; 49
 neglecta 40; 127, 129; 58; 132, 144
 neglecta reductesignata 40; 126
 nigropunctata 37; 125
 nucleus 50; 80; 51; 3; 52; 104
 obvillata 52; 103-4
 oculata 37; 50
 ostergaardi 35; 50; 36; 71; 42; 144; 50;
 52, 80; 55; 2
 pacifica 35; 50; 36; 71-2
 pantherina 40; 129
 peasei 36; 122; 50; 80; 57; 26, 82
 pilsbryi 52; 120, pl. 9
 pisum 37; 50
 politae 50; 51-2; 57; 22-3, 27
 poraria 50; 80; 51; 3; 52; 103, 105; 57;
 83-5; 60; 55
 propinqua, see carneola p. and levia-
 than p.
 punctulata 50; 80; 51; 3; 52; 105; 57; 82
 pyriformis, see turdus p.
 pyrum 40; 129
 quadrimaculata 58; 132
 rashleighana 36; 72; 50; 80; 57; 23; 58;
 106
 reductesignata, see neglecta r.
 reticulata 35; 83; 36; 122; 50; 81; 51;
 3; 52; 3; 7; 57; 25, 85
 scurrula 50; 81; 51; 3; 52; 104-5; 55; 2;
 57; 83-5; 58; 107, 132
 semiplota 36; 122; 50; 51-2, 81; 55; 2;
 52; 22, 27
 smithi 38; 35
 spadicea 37; 42; 52; 1, 3-4, 141, pl. 1
 spurca 53; 38; 58; 38
 stolidia 57; 83
 sulcidentata 36; 122; 42; 144; 50; 52,
 81; 52; 3; 55; 2; 57; 23-4
 talpa 36; 122; 50; 81; 51; 3; 52; 7, 104-
 5; 55; 2; 57; 83-5; 58; 132
 teres 57; 82-3, 85; 58; 106
 tessellata 36; 122; 40; 81; 42; 143-4; 50;
 52, 81; 55; 2; 57; 23-4
 testudinaria 51; 3; 52; 7, 105; 57; 84-5
 tigris 57; 51; 40; 128; 49; 39-41; 50;
 82, 51; 3; 52; 5, 7, 104-5; 55; 2; 57;
 83-5; 58; 132; 60; 55
 tricornis, see cicerula t.
 trogloides 37; 51
 tumulosa 37; 51
 turdus 40; 127-8
 turdus distinguenda 40; 127-6
 turdus pyriformis 40; 127-8
 umbilicata 40; 129-30
 unifasciata, see fimbriata u.
 ventriculus 52; 2, 7, 105; 57; 27, 83-4
 verrucosa 37; 52
 vinosa 40; 128-9
 vitellus 50; 82; 51; 3; 52; 3, 7, 105; 55;
 2; 57; 83-5; 58; 132, 144
 waukikiensis 57; 23
 zieczaciumcula 37; 52

- Cypraeacassis 41: 72
 Cypraedia 40: 18
 Cypraeogemmula 40: 18
 Cypraeolina pyriformis 38: 26; 42: 1; 50: 47; 51: 103
 Cypraeorbis gemmelaroi 38: 106
 Cypraeovula 40: 18
 capensis 40: 18
 edentula 40: 18
 Cypreolina margaritula 55: 121
 cypreophila, *Helminthoglypta* 46: 83, 86, pl. 6; 51: 17; 52: 8 -- see also H.
 tudiculata c.
 Cypricardia (Trapezium) californica 40: 81
 lyrata 49: 2
 Cyprina 45: 31
 islandica 35: 30, 32; 56: 140
 Cypogenia irrorata 40: 66
 Cyrena carolinensis 51: 94
 floridana 37: 54; 38: 94
 Cyrenastrum 40: 29; 43: 93
 Cyrenoidea 37: 98; 45: 69
 americana 45: 69
 floridana 45: 69
 guatemaensis 45: 69
 panamensis 45: 69, pl. 3
 Cyrenoidea floridana 38: 56, 61
 Cyrtodaria silqua 40: 25; 56: 61
 Cyrtotoma 36: 15; 56: 137
 mexicanum 36: 14
 Cysticopsis 56: 82
 Cystiscus politulus 37: 41
 cystula, *Lacteoluna* 56: 9
 Cytharella merita 37: 41
 Cytherea 51: 93; 60: 71
 albaria 51: 93
 bella 60: 71
 hieroglyphica 40: 81
 lioconcha 37: 3
 reticulata 60: 57
 virginea 35: 134
 cytherea, *Partula* 44: 141
 Daerylium vitreum 54: 5
 Dactylochlamys 56: 124, 128
 dactylosus, *Conus*, see C. clavus d.
 dactylus, *Petricola* 36: 60; 39: 72; 51: 93; 57: 31-2
 Daelachila 44: 139; 49: 103; 52: 23
 harfordiana 37: 133-4
 Iakotense, *Sphaerium* 57: 95 -- see also
 sulcatum d.
 dallesensis, *Goniobasis*, see G. hemphilli
 d.
 dalli, *Anachis* 45: 143
 dalli, *Caecum* 37: 42
 dalli, *Chiaraera* 36: 86-7, 89, 96, 137,
 pl. 4
 dalli, *Conus* 46: 45
 dalli, *Cypraea* 36: 35
 dalli, *Euglandina* 49: 98; 55: 58
 dalli, *Fossaria* 42: 104
 dalli grandis, *Fossaria* 44: 107; 51: 131
 dalli, *Haminoea* 46: 140
 dalli, *Latia* 38: 143
 dalli, *Lymnaea* 40: 55, 59; 48: 114
 dalli, *Lyogyrus* 47: 149
 dalli, *Poecilozonites* 48: 34
 dalli, *Prodallia* 56: 10, pl. 2
 dalli, *Rissoina* 37: 43
 dalli, *Sulcocypraea* 40: 18
 dalliana, *Acmaea* 46: 112-3
 dalliana, *Polita* 37: 66-9
 dalliana roemerii, *Polita* 38: 42
 dalliana, *Retinella* 42: 20
 dalliana, *Vitreia* 41: 52
 Dallimurex 59: 142-3
 dama, *Olivella* 48: 4; 55: 114; 57: 5
 damae, *Helix*, see H. cornu damae
 danicus, *Pecten* 36: 59
 danielsi, *Holospira* 40: 4
 danielsi, *Lymnaea* 36: 23-4
 danielsi, *Valvata* 41: 137
 Daniilia 40: 134
 Daphnella 45: 143
 fusciglata 37: 41
 sandwichensis 36: 122
 sofia 56: 76
 sofia hyperlissa 56: 76
 Daphnobela manti 36: 122
 darlingtoni, *McLeania* 54: 55, 57, pl. 4
 darochai, *Anodontites*, see A. trapesialis
 d.
 das-guptai, *Pecten*, see P. tauoperstriata
 d.
 Daudebardiella 40: 4, 68
 dautzenbergiana, *Urocoptis* 40: 40, 74, 90
 dautzenbergiana gemmata, *Urocoptis* 40:
 75
 davisi, *Helisoma*, see H. campanulatum d.
 davisi, *Planorbis*, see P. campanulatus
 d.
 dealbata, *Geomitra* 35: 13
 dealbatus, *Bulimus* 47: 4-6; 51: 18; 52:
 115; 57: 98
 dealbatus, *Bulimulus* (Orthotomium) 57:
 99
 dealbatus jonesi, *Bulimus* 51: 19, pl. 3
 dealbatus liquabilis, *Bulimus* 42: 66; 57:
 98-9, pl. 9
 dealbatus mooreanus, *Bulimus* 39: 12;
 40: 16; 47: 16, 79; 57: 98-9, pl. 9
 dealbatus ozarkensis, *Bulimus* 47: 4:
 57: 98
 dealbatus patriarchus, *Bulimus* 57: 96
 dealbatus pecosensis, *Bulimus* 38: 39,
 41
 dealbatus ragsdalei, *Bulimus* 38: 41; 57:
 98-9
 dealbatus schiedeanus, *Bulimus* 57: 98,
 pl. 9
 dean, *Cerion* 57: 59-60, pl. 7
 deaniana, *Alopia* 36: 67

- debilis, Atys 52: 120
 debilis, Cepolis (Euclastaria) 52: 144; 56:
 85
 debilis, Cepolis 56: pl. 9
 debilis, Sinum 37: 126
 debilis, Wangia, see W. scrupea d.
 decampi, Fossaria, see F. obrussa d.
 decampi, Lymnaea, see L. obrussa d.
 decampi, Melantho 50: 136
 decampi, Campeloma 52: 127
 decampi, Succinea 41: 136
 Decatopecten 50: 26
 decemcostata, Neptunea 56: 59; 57: 67
 decemcostatus, Chrysodomus 35: 30, 32,
 88, pl. 1; 39: 38, 135
 decemcostatus, Fusus 35: 88
 deceptor, Leptachatina 41: 103
 decidiosus, Limneus 51: 93
 decipiens kaiuawaensis, Achatinella 43:
 131
 decipiens, Ischnochiton 49: 43
 decipiens, Somatogyrus 58: 9
 decis, Campeloma 44: 69
 decis, Melantho 52: 129
 decis, Paludina 51: 48
 decisum, Campeloma 42: 18, 55, 128-9;
 43: 85; 44: 46, 89; 48: 110; 52: 127-9;
 53: 74-5; 54: 12, 14-7, 53; 56: 131-2;
 58: 5; 59: 29
 decisum, Sphaerium, see S. sulcatum d.
 deckerti, Ligus, see L. fasciatus d.
 declive, Sphaerium 57: 95
 declivis, Planorbis 54: 97
 declivis, Unio 36: 127-8; 51: 49
 decollata, Cerithidea 56: 21
 decollata, Helix 59: 117
 decollata, Ruma 37: 33; 38: 61; 41: 139-
 40; 52: 33, 97; 53: 105; 54: 69
 decollatum, Cerithium 56: 20
 decollatus, Murex 56: 20
 decorata, Helix, see H. albida d.
 decolorata, Vitrea 57: 47
 decora, Anodontia, see A. grandis d.
 decorata, Biforina 36: 121
 decorata, Helicostyla 45: 103
 decorata albolabiata, Helicostyla 45: 103
 decorata hybrida, Helicostyla 45: 103
 decorata jaroensis, Helicostyla 45: 103,
 pl. 8
 decorata malleata, Helicostyla 45: 103
 decoratus, Callistochiton 58: 101
 decorum, Sphaerium, see S. striatum d.
 decumbens, Margaritana 36: 44
 decurrens, Megalomastoma, see M. mani-
 di.
 decussata, Arca 60: 56
 decussata, Beta 35: 88
 decussata, Bivonia 46: 119
 decussata, Crenella 37: 41; 38: 24; 40: 23
 decussata, Cyclostoma 37: 91
 decussata, Ficus 52: 45
 decussata, Lora 35: 88; 40: 21
 decussata, Pyrula 37: 122, 124
 decussata, Serpula 46: 119
 decussata, Ventridens, see V. gularis d.
 decussatus, Spiraxis (Rectaxis) 53: 10,
 15, 92
 deflectus, Gyraulus 42: 58, 133, 136: 46;
 9: 50; 116; 59: 27, 29
 deflectus obliquus, Gyraulus 42: 58, 136;
 46: 9; 50: 116
 deflectus, Planorbis 36: 24; 37: 30; 40:
 61; 42: 17, 58
 deflorata, Asaphis 49: 119
 deformis, Paludina 56: 125
 Defrancia 51: 115-8
 pagoda 51: 116-8
 viridula 51: 115, 117
 defuncta, Cylichna 55: 122
 degenerata, Batillaria, see B. minima d.
 degeneratum, Cerithium, see C.
 septemstriatum d.
 degneri, Ptychotrema 49: 96, pl. 6
 deliscens, Lima (Mantellum) 37: 41
 delator, Murex 37: 47
 Delavaya 58: 135
 delavayana, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 delavayi, Margarya 56: 128
 detectabilis, Urocoptis 42: 80, pl. 5
 detectabilis florentiana, Urocoptis 42: 80,
 pl. 5
 delesserti, Glycymeris 47: 85-6
 delicata, Euglandina 49: 97
 delicatula montivaga, Euglandina (Pro-
 ameria) 55: 56, 58, 60, pl. 5
 delicatula major, Euglandina 55: 58
 deliciatus, Murex, see M. recurvirostris
 d.
 delicatus, Spiraxis 53: 51
 deliciosa, Endodonta 41: 128
 delmontana, Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus) 50:
 100-1
 delmontensis, Turbonilla (Pyrgiscus) 50:
 100-1 -- see also T. gilli d.
 delphax, Chloritis 50: 53
 delphinodontia, Nucula 40: 22
 Delphinonidea 55: 121
 spiritualis 55: 121
 Delphinula cancellata 59: 53
 laciniata 60: 55
 laxa 51: 46
 tuberculosa 59: 56
 deltonidea, Thais 38: 62
 demersum, Dentalium 40: 142
 demesana, Helicostyla 44: 141
 demesai, Amphidromus, see A. versi-
 color d.
 demissus, Modiolus 54: 127; 56: 60; 57:
 69; 58: 22, 137-8; 60: 75
 demissus granosissimus, Modiolus 43: 35
 demissus plicatulus, Modiolus (Brachydontes)
 38: 49; 64: 56; 141; 58: 57
 demissus, Zonitoides 48: 57; 50: 120; 51:
 57, 59, 106; 52: 97; 55: 6

- demissus, *Ventridens* 46: 59; 47: 149; 53: 86
 demolita, *Bellamya* 56: 126
Dendopecten 50: 26
Dendrochiton semiliratus 49: 42-3
Dendrocochlis 44: 140
dendroica, *Partula* 37: 114-6, 118
Dendronotus frondosus 35: 30
 - *giganteus* 36: 90, 95, pl. 3
dendyi, *Pecten* 50: 26
dennisoni, *Cepolis* 56: 82
denotata, *Polygyra* 48: 57; 53: 86
densa, *Melania* 41: 61
densecostata, *Geomelania*, see *G. minor* d.
denselirata, *Yunquea* 54: 57-8, 62, pl. 4
densestigmata, *Poteria* 48: 86
densestriata, *Valvata* 48: 16 -- see also *V. humeralis* d.
densicostata, *Melania* 42: 30
densiliratus, *Chiton* 58: 101
Dentalium 40: 19; 43-110; 56: 144
 - *agile* 39: 131
 - *alternatum* 40: 19
 - *annulatum* 40: 20
 - *boggisi* 40: 19-20
 - *demersum* 40: 142
 - *eboreum* 58: 60
 - *elephantinum* 60: 57
 - *elephantinooides* 37: 47
 - *(Antalis) entale* *stimpsoni* 35: 87; 39:
 113
 - *entalis* 37: 47
 - *glabrum* 46: 122
 - *hannai* 39: 72
 - *indianorum* 43: 109
 - *inornatum* 40: 142
 - *intercalatum* 40: 142
 - *mississippiense* 40: 19
 - *neohexagonum* 36: 34
 - *(Antalis) pilsbryi* 56: 69
 - *pretiosum* 43: 110
 - *(Antalis) pseudohexagonum* 56: 69
 - *quadricostatum* 47: 146
 - *rectius* 53: 22
 - *rubescens* 52: 139
 - *samanicum* 40: 19-20
 - *semipolitum* 52: 42
 - *stimpsoni*, see *entale* s.
 - *texasanum* 58: 60
 - *wadei* 40: 142
dentata, *Anculosia* 35: 9
dentata, *Divaricella* 49: 110
dentata, *Helix*, see *H. caracolla* d.
dentata, *Lucina* 41: 15; 42: 85
dentata, *Paravitrea*, see *P. walkeri* d.
dentatum, *Chondropoma* 37: 69; 38: 61;
 40; 89; 54: 32
dentatum, *Sphaerium* 44: 113
dentatus, *Anculosia* 35: 9
dentatus, *Bulinus* 60: 57
dentatus, *Euconulus*, see *E. chersinus* d.
dentatus, *Pecten* 37: 127
- Dentellaria* 44: 138, 140 -- also as subgenus of *Helix* and *Pleurodonte*
 - *globularis* 44: 138
 - *sinuata* 44: 138
denticulata, *Donax* 54: 21
denticulata, *Marginella* 46: 117; 56: 75
denticulata destina, *Marginella* 56: 75,
 pl. 7
denticulata opalina, *Marginella* 56: 75
denticulata, *Petricola* 59: 103
denticulata suturalis, *Varicella* 55: 29
denticulata, *Zetekia* 45: 51
denticulatum, *Epitonium* 52: 28
dentifer, *Bulimus* 46: 110
dentifera, *Partula* 37: 112
dentifera, *Polygyra* 46: 55; 48: 57; 53: 86
dentifera, *Triodopsis* 54: 88-9; 55: 13; 59-
 28, 89, 91, 93
Dentipecten 50: 26
depauperata, *Geomitra* (*Spirorbula*) 35: 13
depicta, *Acmaea* 36: 34
depilata, *Polygyra* 40: 136
depressa, *Ampullaria* 46: 94
depressa, *Lucidella* (*Poenia*) 48: 13
depressa valida, *Lucidella* (*Poenia*) 40: 13
depressa, *Mauritia* 57: 25
depressa, *Odontostoma* 36: 64
depressa, *Oreohelix* 35: 15; 42: 123; 47:
 3; 48: 140-2 -- see also *O. strigosa* d.
depressa, *Patella* 37: 71
depressa, *Polygyra*, see *P. columbiana* d.
depressa, *Pomacea* 55: 126-7
depressa, *Proserpina* 36: 61; 40: 90, 140
depressiformis, *Helix* 36: 17
depressior, *Helix* -- see *H. maackii* d.
depressum, *Helisoma*, see *H. occidentale* d.
depressus, *Ancylus* 37: 7
depressus, *Somatogyrus* 41: 26; 56: 132
depyga, *Venus* 37: 47
depygis, *Goniobasis* 35: 2; 41: 61; 43: 5-6
depygis, *Lithasia*, see *L. obovata* d.
depygis, *Melania* 38: 47; 41: 61; 43: 6; 51:
 48
derbesiana, *Endodonta* 47: 58
derbyi, *Proserpina* 36: 65
derelecta, *Macoma* 36: 59
derelectus, *Bostryx* 57: 123
derelectus ascendens, *Bostryx* 57: 123
dermatina, *Cepolis* (*Jeaneretia*) 56: 88
dermatina, *Cepolis* 56: pl. 11
Deroceras 35: 79, 55; 30; 58; 15 -- also as
 subgenus of *Agriolimax*
 - *agreste* 48: 57-8; 50: 132, 134; 51: 63;
 140, 52: 96, 97; 54: 29; 55: 68; 56: 54;
 57: 110-2; 59: 68; 60: 34
 - *agrestis* 50: 133; 60: 5
 - *campestre* 50: 117; 51: 140 -- see also
 laeve c.
 - *gracile* 55: 143; 56: 54; 57: 112-3; 58:
 16, 60, 79 -- see also laeve g.
 - *nesperium* 58: 16
 - *heterura* 58: 15-6

- hyperboreum 55: 30
 laeve 48: 57; 53: 130; 55: 31; 57: 112-3;
 58: 16; 59: 92; 60: 99
 laeve campestre 51: 106; 52: 96-7
 laeve gracile 54: 19, 111; 55: 7
 monentolophus 58: 16
 panormitanum 58: 16, 67-8
 reticulatum 55: 67-8; 58: 16; 60: 3. 100
 dershavini, Planorbis, see P. borealis d.
 descendens, Geomitra, see G. actinophora
 d.
 desertorum, Micrarionta 44: 4; 48: 67 --
 see also M. hutsoni d.
 deshayesi, Voluta 46: 112
 deshayesii, Arc 35: 121
 deshayesii, Mastra 38: 100
 deshayesii, Mitra 60: 56
 Desmocaulis 39: 15, 17; 44: 136-7
 desolatum, Cerithium 56: 23, 29
 despctus tornatus, Chrysodomus 39: 135
 Despoena 36: 84-5
 cinnamomea 36: 85
 Despoenella 36: 85
 Detracia 56: 36
 bulloides 38: 61
 destina, Marginella, see M. denticulata d.
 destructa, Bankia (Neobankia) 60: 108
 devexa, Episcynia 60: 9-12, pl. 1
 devia, Polygyra 48: 47
 devius, Mesodon 37: 134-5
 Devonia -- subgenus of Entovalva
 dextroversa, Pupilla 43: 56 -- see also
 P. syngenes d.
 diablensis, Cerion, see C. uva d.
 diaboloensis, Helminthoglypta 55: 98-9, 101
 diaboli, Paludestrina 48: 91
 Diacolax 60: 108
 cucumariae 60: 108
 diadema, Neritina 49: 79
 diadema, Scalaria 40: 142
 Diadora alternata 46: 121; 57: 32
 aspera 38: 27; 43: 109; 50: 49; 51: 123
 cayenensis 58: 60
 jaumei 57: 32
 listeri 52: 28; 57: 32
 microsticta 40: 141: 57: 32
 minuta 53: 38
 viridula 46: 121
 Diaglypta 47: 61
 Diaglyptus 47: 61
 diagonalis, Parapholyx, see P. effusa d.
 Diagonaulus 59: 12
 Diala 35: 84; 53: 22
 acuta 50: 48, 50
 leithii 35: 85, 134
 marmorea 35: 85; 37: 43
 varia 35: 84
 Dialeuca 56: 82-3, 90 -- also as subgenus
 of Cepolis
 (Leptoloma) conspersula 56: 89, pl. 10
 (Leptoloma) conspersula fuscocincta
 56: 82, 89
 nemoraloides 56: 82, 90-1, pl. 11
 subconica 56: 91, pl. 11
 Diana gredleri 58: 134
 Diaphana 41: 22
 hiemalis 40: 22
 diaphana, Auriculella 37: 3; 38: 79
 diaphana, Helix 53: 107
 diaphana, Vitrina 42: 139
 diaphanum, Sphaerium, see S. acumina-
 tum d.
 Diastole 50: 70; 56: 41
 (Laua) lauae 56: 41
 diazi, Trophon (Boreotrophon) 55: 121-2,
 pl. 8
 Dibaphus edentulus 36: 122
 Diceras 47: 83
 Dichachiton 39: 48-9, 76
 dichroa, Helicina 48: 54
 Didianema 59: 12
 pauli 59: 12, pl. 2
 tytha 59: 12
 didyma, Drupa 56: 76-7, pl. 7
 diegensis, Lamellaria 48: 43: 52: 124
 diegensis, Teredo 60: 53
 diegoensis, Polita 37: 132
 difficilis, Pittieria 55: 59
 difficilis, Unio 37: 102
 difficilis, Vaginula 39: 15: 44: 136
 digitalis, Acmaea 47: 102; 50: 48
 digitalis umbonata, Acmaea 51: 124
 digitata, Drupa 55: 2
 Diglypton 47: 61
 Dignaxis 53: 11, 15
 digneti, Pleurobranchus 37: 41
 digueti, Chama 47: 83
 digueti, Lamellaria 52: 124
 dilatata, Anculosa 35: 10; 45: 60-1; 46: 39;
 56: 50
 dilatatum, Pisidium 52: 57
 dilatatus, Elliptio 36: 97: 40: 66; 42: 50;
 44: 130; 49: 80-1
 dilatatus sterki, Elliptio 42: 50-1: 44: 47
 dilatatus buchanensis, Menetus 48: 56, 59
 dilatatus, Planorbis 38: 43; 40: 17: 41;
 120; 58: 12
 dimidiata, Terebra 37: 62: 60: 56
 dimidiatum, Cerion 51: 20-1
 diminuta, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 diminuta, Hua 57: 21
 diminuta, Hyalosagda 48: 136 -- see also
 H. sincera d.
 diminuta, Otopleura 36: 122
 Dimorphoptychia 44: 34
 Dinocardium robustum 58: 58
 robustum vanhyningi 58: 107
 Dinocochlea ingens 36: 66
 Dinotropis 51: 24
 harringtoni 51: 24-5, pl. 2
 Diodora 53: 36
 diomedae, Alabama 36: 28; 55: 121
 diomedae, Niso 36: 122
 diomedea, Antiplanes 58: 108

- diomedea, *Propebela* 58: 108
diomedea, *Tridachia* 38: 143
dioscoricola, *Pupisoma* 37: 66-7, 69; 42:
 21; 48: 88
dioscoricola insignis, *Pupisoma* 39: 78;
 42: 66
diplocheila, *Helicina*, see *H.* *neritella* d.
Diplodon 39: 33; 47: 72-5
apprimus 47: 72, 74
flucki 57: 14-5, pl. 5
fontainianus 47: 74
granosus 44: 41; 57: 48
huapensis 45: 18
parallelopipedon 47: 75
quadrans 47: 72-4
suavidicus 57: 15
uruguensis 47: 72
yaguaronis 44: 33
Diplodonta 53: 137; 55: 110-3
aleutica 38: 24
orbella 37: 41; 55: 110-3
Diplodontites 36: 35; 39: 33
cookei 43: 129; 45: 18
Diplomeriza 37: 61, 63
Diplomorpha -- also as subgenus of
Placostylus
coxi 46: 68, 9, pl. 2
Diplopoma *avenum* 48: 63
(Parachondrops) *campbelli* 48: 63
fraterminor 48: 63
shepardianum 48: 63
dira, *Searlesia* 38: 25; 50: 47
dirce, *Crassispira* 45: 52
directus, *Ensis* 35: 32; 38: 50; 41: 12, 15;
 56: 61; 57: 33-4; 58: 23, 31, 59, 137-8.
 140; 59: 14, 97
Discina *cumingii* 58: 100
discobolus, *Polygyra*, see *P.* *chisosensis* d.
Discodoma 44: 138
albilabris 44: 138
gigas 44: 139
Discohelix 46: 128
(Discosolisl) *lamellifera* 48: 128
liscoidea, *Endodonta* 41: 128
discoidea, *Polygyra*, see *P.* *tridentata* d.
discoidea, *Proserpinula* 48: 136, pl. 6;
 49: 53
Disconaias -- subgenus of *Actinonaias*
discors, *Acmaea* 52: 44
discors, *Musculus* 51: 101
discors, *Urocoptis* 40: 90
Discosolis 46: 129; 59: 9 -- also as
 subgenus of *Discohelix*
nobilis 59: 9
retifera 48: 129
Discostrobilos 41: 102
discrepans, *Veronica* 41: 129
Discula 35: 12 -- also as subgenus of
Ochthephila
gomesiana 35: 13
Disculella 35: 12 -- also as subgenus of
Geomitria
- disculus*, *Modulus* 52: 45
Discus 45: 82, 85; 52: 11, 53; 123, 54: 65;
 55: 10, 21-3
(Anguispira) *alternatus* 49: 58-9
angulatus, see *maclellancki* a. and
patulus a.
anthonyi 48: 140-1 -- see also *cronkhitei* a.
brooksi, see *patulus* b.
bryanti 52: 14
bryanti nigromontanus 52: 14; 55: 21
bryanti tuberculatus 52: 14, pl. 2
carinatus, see *patulus* c.
catskillensis, see *cronkhitei* c.
clappi 52: 14
cockerelli, see *shimekii* e.
cronkhitei 45: 85, 48: 47, 50: 87-8, 117;
 53: 63, 131, 133; 54: 29, 32, 96, 117;
 55: 143-4; 56: 54; 58: 79
cronkhitei anthonyi 47: 8; 48: 58, 71;
 50: 13, 117; 53: 67, 123; 54: 29, 56;
 55: 57: 132
cronkhitei catskillensis 49: 58; 50: 117;
 52: 108; 53: 87; 55: 14; 59: 28, 91
maclellancki 53: 123, 55: 21
maclellancki angulatus 53: 143; 55: 21
(Gonyodiscus) *marmorensis* 45: 82;
 84-5, 87, pl. 5
nigromontanus, see *bryanti* n.
patulus 45: 85; 46: 58-9; 47: 147; 48:
 36, 58, 49; 100, 52: 13-4; 53: 87, 123;
 55: 8, 21; 58: 25-6, 128
patulus angulatus 52: 13, pl. 2; 53: 85;
 143; 55: 21
patulus brooksi 52: 13, pl. 2
patulus carinatus 53: 143; 55: 21
perspectivus 45: 85
ralstonensis 55: 22
randolphi 55: 22
rotundatus 52: 108; 54: 74, 55: 21
sandersoni 55: 21
shimekii 46: 71
shimekii cockerelli 48: 71
simillimus 55: 21
tuberculatus, see *bryanti* t.
discus, *Actinonaias* 36: 36
discus, *Dosinia* 36: 11; 43: 35, 49: 132;
 54: 21; 58: 58
discus, *Periploma* 47: 85
disjuncta, *Conchocela* 41, 130
disjuncta, *Thyasira* 41: 129-30
dislocata, *Melania* 42: 30
dislocata, *Terebra* 36: 123; 37: 53, 55;
 58: 62
dislocatus, *Pecten* 38: 113, 51: 93
dispar, *Gastrarium* 60: 57
dispar, *Tellina* 40: 81
disparilis, *Ostrea* 59: 40-1
dispiralis, *Bellamya*, see *B.* *quadrata* d.
Dissentoma 59: 59
prima 59: 59
dissimilis, *Bellamya* 56: 126

- dissimilis, *Paludina* (*Mudalia*) 35: 9; 46: 38, 40; 54: 65
 dissimilis, *Varicella*, see *V. biplicatula* d.
 dissimulans, *Alcadia* 40: 88
Distaectria 40: 69-70
distans, *Fasciolaria* 35: 34; 37: 54; 44: 30; 57: 142-3; 58: 62
distinguenda, *Cypraea*, see *C. turdus* d.
Distoechia 40: 70
Distorsio anus 55: 2
 constrictus 37: 124
distorta, *Helix* 41: 127
distorta, *Physa* 54: 65
distorta sublaevis, *Auris* 57: 47
Distortrix reticulata 43: 35
distortus, *Cantharus* 37: 123
distortus, *Colubraria* 60: 55
distortus, *Murex* 37: 47
distortus, *Streptaxis* 41: 127
distorti, *Radiodiscus* (*Radioconus*) 41: 128
divaricata, *Crenella* 53: 22
divaricata, *Lacuna* 38: 16, 18
divaricata, *Littorina* 38: 26
divaricata, *Lucina* 42: 85
divaricatus, *Elliottia* 40: 106
Divaricella 38: 51; 45: 108; 49: 118
 dentata 49: 118
 eburnea 37: 128
 quadrisulcata 42: 85; 49: 118; 52: 28; 56: 142; 58: 58
diversipictus, *Drymaeus*, see *D. interpictus* d.
divisus, *Tagelus* 42: 84; 43: 64; 49: 119; 58: 59
docens, *Choanopoma*, see *C. fimbriatum* d.
donoda, *Tellina* 51: 66
doellojuradoi, *Odontostomus* (*Spixia*) 54: 93, 95
doellojuradoi minor, *Odontostomus* (*Spixia*) 54: 94
dohertyi, *Iuguus*, see *L. solidus* d.
dohrni, *Ennea* 49: 96-7
dohrni, *Ptychotrema* 49: 96-7
Dolabella californica 46: 75
dolaboratoides, *Trochus* 37: 47
dolabratus, *Helix* 37: 47
dolabrimis, *Mactra* 38: 99-100
dolarium, *Murex* 37: 47
dolei, *Carelia* 38: 82
dolichophallus, *Ariolimax* 58: 33
Dolichostyla 59: 120
dolioides, *Ampullaria* 39: 33
dolioides, *Ampullarius* 37: 75-6, pl. 4
Dolum 45: 79; 52: 77
 galea 38: 95
 melanostoma 55: 2
 perdix 55: 2, 60: 55
 pomum 55: 2
 ringens 45: 79; 46: 111
dombeyana, *Plectomerus* 49: 81
dombeyana, *Unio* 41: 131
dombeyi, *Tagelus* 37: 129
domingensis, *Barbatia* 45: 128
dominicana, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. guadeloupensis* d.
dominicensis, *Helicina* 60: 33
dominicensis, *Spondylus* 51: 38
dominicus, *Drymaeus* 38: 61
dominicensis, *Helicina* 60: 33
donaciformis, *Plagiola* 36: 99
donaciformis, *Truncilla* 36: 99; 44: 48
donatii, *Helix*, see *H. pisana* d.
Donax 36: 33; 37: 81; 38: 51; 40: 52-3; 41: 12, 16-7, 76; 43: 29; 48: 100; 56: 32
 abruptus 37: 82
 bitinctus 40: 53
callatus, see *punctostriatus* c.
californicus 37: 81-4
carinatus 52: 45; 58: 99; 60: 19
conradi 37: 84; 40: 52
conradii 37: 82
contusus 40: 52-3
culminatus 37: 82; 58: 99
denticulata 54: 21
faba 60: 57
flexuosus 37: 81-4
fossor 36: 11, 30; 41: 140; 42: 142-3;
 43: 28-30; 51: 94; 54: 127; 56: 140;
 57: 31-2
fossor protractus 43: 28
gouldii 37: 83-4
gracilis 37: 82, 130
laevigata 37: 82-4
navicula 37: 82-3
obesus 37: 81-2, 43: 30
petallinus 52: 45
protractus, see *fossor p.*
punctostriatus 37: 122, 130; 52: 45
punctostriata 37: 82, 84
punctostriatus caelatus 58: 99
rostratus 37: 82
scortum 37: 51
scrotum 37: 51
striata 37: 83
transversus 52: 45
tumida 43: 30, 35
variabilis 36: 11, 60; 37: 53, 55: 38: 32;
 39: 84; 41: 10, 15, 140; 42: 28-30;
 49: 132; 51: 94; 54: 21; 57: 32; 58: 59;
 59: 15
velicatus 40: 53
versicolor 38: 51
versus 58: 99
donovani, *Buccinum* 39: 134
doolleyensis, *Goniobasis* 38: 48
dora, *Turbanilla* (*Pyrgiscus*) 52: 51
d'orbigniana, *Physa* 52: 138 -- see also *P. orbigniana*
d'orbignyi, *Pollia* 45: 55
dorfeuilliana, *Polygyra* 47: 4-6
doriae, *Melanopsis* 50: 10, 12
doriae nigra, *Melanopsis* 50: 10

doriae, *Theodoxus* 50: 10
Doris 36: 133

dormani, *Drymaeus* 42: 20
dormani albidus, *Drymaeus* 41: 53
dorsalis, *Pallifera* 43: 43: 44: 129: 48: 57-9
dorsalis, *Philomycus* 50: 131
dorsalis, *Xylophaga* 56: 68
Dorsanum 37: 36
dorsata, *Crepidula* 36: 18
dorsatus, *Elliptio* 48: 29
Doryssa 49: 78: 57: 48

consolidata 57: 48: 51

Dosinia 45: 74, 79

annae 52: 45

concentrica 54: 21

discus 36: 11; 43: 35: 49: 132; 54: 21: 58: 58

dunkeri 37: 129: 48: 120: 52: 45

elegans 37: 55: 39: 83; 58: 58

ponderosa 44: 94: 46: 111, 114: 48: 4: 57: 5; 59: 34

Doto coronata 36: 135
Douglassia bealiana 56: 15, pl. 3

enae 56: 16

downieana, *Goniobasis* 42: 29
downiei, *Anculosa* 58: 41
downiei, *Lithasia* 35: 59
draconis, *Polinices* (*Euspira*) 50: 48: 53: 136: 54: 139
draconus, *Polinices* 60: 90
drakensburgensis, *Conulinus* 46: 102
draparnaldi, *Oxychilus* 49: 100
draparnaldi, *Polita* 42: 59
draytonii, *Goniobasis* 48: 95, 131, 133
Dreissensia 40: 107

polymorpha 35: 63

Drepania 45: 31-2

fusca 45: 31

graeffei 45: 32

tartanella 45: 32

Drepanida 45: 31-2

fusca 45: 32

Drepanocaulis 39: 14, 18: 44: 136-7
Drepanoprocta 39: 15, 18
Drepanostoma 51: 107
Drepanostomella 38: 88
Drepanotrema 56: 2: 59: 71

anatinum 47: 64-5, 67-8

cultratum 58: 32: 59: 70

cultratum labrosum 47: 17

hoffmani 54: 96, pl. 8

lucidum 47: 68: 54: 96-7: 56: 8

Drilia -- also as subgenus of *Pleurotoma*

albinodata 39: 85

ebur 46: 117

(*Crassispira*) *harfordiana* 39: 84

pentagonalis 54: 52

roseobasis 36: 132

saulcydianus 60: 61

umbilicatus 60: 61

zebra 39: 85

droueti, *Drymaeus* 57: 29
Drupa 53: 36

didyma 56: 76-7, pl. 7

digitata 55: 2

horrida 60: 55

lugubris 56: 77

morus 36: 122

nodosa 56: 77

ricinus 36: 122; 55: 2

tuberculatus 36: 122

undata 60: 55

dryas, *Liguus*, see *L.* *solidus* d.
Drymaeus 38: 56-7, 40: 65: 47: 93-4.
 116: 53: 28: 57: 28, 59, 125: 58: 29-30

albidus, see *dormani* a.

angulobasis 57: 125

attenuatus varicosus 57: 28

bahamensis 38: 61

boliviarii 58: 30

bourgeoisae 57: 28, pl. 6

cinnamomeolineatus 57: 47

diversipictus, see *interpictus* d.

dominicus 38: 61

dormani 42: 20

dormani albidus 41: 53

droueti 57: 29

emeus 57: 28

eusteurus 58: 29

expansus 57: 62

flexuosus 57: 127

flexuosus megas 57: 127

fusagasuganus 51: 33

harringtoni 44: 33

hegewischii 57: 29

immaculatus 49: 56

inca 57: 61-2, pl. 7

interpictus 57: 125

interpictus diversipictus 57: 125

latizonatus, see *multilineatus* l.

megas, see *flexuosus* m.

multilineatus 35: 68: 37: 68-9: 38: 61: 50: 69-70

multilineatus latizonatus 50: 69-70

perductorum 57: 29, pl. 6

peruvianus, see *torallyi* p.

pilsbryi 47: 93, pl. 13

punctatus 57: 126

shattucki 47: 115

subhybridus 57: 125

torallyi 57: 126

torallyi peruvianus 57: 126

translucentis 47: 94

trimarianus 44: 82

tusagasuganus 51: 33

varicosus, see *attenuatus* v.

violaceus 58: 30

dubia, *Aurinia* 51: 38
dubia, *Cyclas* 35: 105: 59: 86-7
dubia, *Euglandina* 55: 54
dubia, *Isthmia* 40: 72
dubia, *Plicatula* 52: 46
dubia, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
dubia, *Veronicella* 44: 134

- dubiosa, Alcadia 48: 12
 dubiosa, Poteria 48: 87
 dubium, Busycon 52: 17
 dubium, Pisidium 35: 105-6, 113, 115,
 117: 58: 52: 59: 85-7
 dubius, Vaginulus (*Angustipes*) 41: 129:
 44: 134-5
 ducalis, Spondylus 51: 39: 60: 56
 duclostiana salvatoris, Cepolis 56: 86
 duclosiana, *Helix* 56: 36
 duclostiana, Plagiptycha 56: 36
 Ductosiphonaria 59: 108
 dugesiana, Durangonella 59: 20-1, pl. 3
 dulcis, Cuspidaria 55: 121
 dulcis, Wanga 57: 21
 dunkeri, Dosinia 37: 129: 48: 120: 52: 45
 dunkeri, Mytilus 49: 2
 dunkeri, Spirostemma 49: 56
 duperryi, Trapezius 40: 82
 dupetithouarsi, Epiphramphophora 36: 14:
 38: 55: 51: 36
 dupetithouarsi, Fusinus 57: pl. 3
 dupetithouarsi, Fusus 52: 45: 57: 4
 dupetithouarsi, Helix 36: 12: 46: 11-2; 50:
 99
 dupetithouarsi concursus, Helix 38: 55
 dupetithouarsi, *Helminthoglypta* 38: 55: 44:
 43: 54: 122, 124-5
 duplex, Placostylus 42: 75 -- see also P.
 porphyrostoma d.
 Duplicaria 37: 63
 duplicata, Natica 41: 10, 15
 duplicata, Neverita 42: 111
 duplicata, Polynices 37: 56: 38: 50: 39: 38:
 43: 35: 44: 30: 54: 20: 56: 143: 58: 60
 duplicata, Polynices (Neverita) 39: 86:
 59: 97
 duplicata, Terebra 37: 63-4
 duplicatoides, Myurella (Myurellisca)
 37: 64
 duplicatoides, Terebra (Myurellisca) 37:
 63
 duplicatum, Buccinum 37: 47
 duplinensis, Fasciolaria, see F. papillo-
 sa d.
 duplocincta, Eulota 38: 64
 duponti, Paramentaria 43: 135
 Durangonella 59: 18
 dugesiana 59: 20-1, pl. 3
 mariae 59: 20-2, pl. 3
 pilsbryi 59: 20, 22, pl. 3
 seemanni 59: 18-20, pl. 3
 Durania 36: 67
 duryi eudiscus, Helisoma 58: 32
 duryi seminole, Helisoma 58: 32
 duryi, Planorbis 41: 53
 duttoniana, Angitrema 35: 58
 duttoniana, Iithasia 35: 59
 dux, Coecum 46: 121
 dynezevicii, Krynicksius 35: 79
 Dysmedoma 54: 109
- Dysnomia perplexa rangiana 44: 44, 48
 torulosa 40: 105
 torulosa gubernaculum 40: 105
 (*Truncillopsis*) triquetra 36: 102; 44:
 48: 45: 104
 triquetra 46: 68
 dysoni, Cyclostoma 36: 15
 dysoni, Unio (*Nephronaias*) 35: 25: 41: 139
 Dyspeas 40: 143
 eatoni, Neptunea (*Sulcosiphon*) 47: 92
 ebena, Fusconia 36: 48: 40: 66: 44: 89
 ebena, Nitocris 46: 40
 ebenum, Goniobasis 41: 58: 52: 128: 53:
 75-6: 56: 132
 ebenus, Quadrula 36: 48, 54: 44: 89
 eboreum, Dentalium 58: 60
 eboreus, Pecten 49: 133
 ebraea, Voluta 40: 144
 ebraeus, Conus 60: 56
 ebur, Drillia 46: 117
 ebur, Pleurotoma 46: 117
 Eburna 38: 110
 eburnea, Divaricella 37: 128
 eburneum, Cerithium 38: 60
 eburneus, Balanus 43: 132
 eburneus, Liguus 36: 113: 38: 60
 ecarinata, Bellamya, see B. quadrata e.
 ecarinata, Lora, see L. scalaris e.
 eccentrica, Acmaea 58: 95
 echinata, Chama 47: 82: 52: 44: 58: 96
 echinatum, Opisthosiphon 45: 94
 echinatus, Spondylus 38: 62: 49: 117: 51:
 38
 echinatus americanus Spondylus 52: 28
 Echinella 38: 56-7
 nodulosa 35: 121: 38: 60
 Echininus 56: 36
 Echinochama 47: 84: 56: 119
 arcinella 39: 83: 51: 74: 78-9: 54: 21:
 56: 117-8, 123, pl. 13: 58: 58
 arcinella cornuta 51: 79
 californica 47: 85: 51: 79
 echinulatus, Conus 55: 43-4
 Ecionia -- subgenus of Paludestrina
 Ectinochila 38: 66
 Ectinophilus 38: 66
 edentata, Polygyra 47: 144
 edentilabris, Polygyra, see P. tridentata e.
 edentula, Columella 38: 123: 40: 113: 41:
 34, 40: 42: 14: 43: 134: 47: 139: 48: 59:
 50: 98: 53: 47, 64, 128
 edentula, Cypraeovula 40: 18
 edentula, Lucina 38: 61
 edentulus, Dilaphus 36: 122
 edentulus, Planorbis 54: 33
 edentulus, Strophitus 36: 98, 130-1; 37:
 29: 36: 10: 39: 122: 43: 90-1, 44: 89
 edentulus pavonius, Strophitus 36: 98
 edentulus rhombicus, Strophitus 35: 132
 Edgaria 38: 111
 edgariana, Goniobasis 36: 115-8, 42: 32:
 53: 75-6: 54: 11

- edgariana, *Melania* 36: 119
ednae, *Liotia* 36: 122
ednae, *Murex* (*Murexsul*) 54: 43
edula, *Cardium* 37: 47
edule, *Cardium* 37: 47; 38: 3
edulis, *Mytilus* 36: 108; 38: 3, 24, 49; 40: 23, 77; 41: 10, 15, 99; 43: 50; 132: 47; 102: 51: 9; 54: 2, 5, 127; 56: 60, 141-2; 57: 8, 69, 100; 58: 22, 138-41; 60: 75
edulis pellucidus, *Mytilus* 38: 49; 54: 127; 56: 60, 141
edulis, *Ostrea* 40: 102-3; 43: 144; 55: 108
edwardsi, *Stenotrema* 52: 55; 58: 127
edwardsi magnifumosa, *Polygyra* 45: 28
efasciata, *Oliva*, see *O. erythrostoma* e.
efasciata, *Polygyra*, see *P. profunda* e.
effiae, *Alabina* 59: 104
effosa, *Goniobasis* 51: 91
effusa, *Helix* 45: 72; 59: 121
effusa, *Iacuna*, see *L. porrecta* e.
effusa, *Parapholyx* 42: 120-1; 47: 90-1; 50: 30-1; 52: 35; 55: 16-7
effusa costata, *Parapholyx* 42: 81-2; 47: 90
effusa diagonalis 42: 82; 47: 90; 50: 31
effusa klamathensis, *Parapholyx* 55: 16-7
effusa nevadensis, *Parapholyx* 47: 90-1
effusa, *Pompholyx* 41: 119-20; 42: 81; 47: 91; 50: 139; 53: 137
effusa costata, *Pompholyx* 42: 81
effusa, *Succinea* 41: 54
egens, *Pseudopeas* 58: 85, 87
Egeria 45: 31
 schwabi 43: 107
egmontianum, *Trachycardium* 58: 58
egregia, *Nuculana* 53: 17
egregium, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
eigenmanni, *Helicodiscus* 38: 42; 40: 17; 42: 125
eichwaldii, *Krynickillus* 35: 79
eka, *Nenia* 58: 82-3, pl. 3
Ekadonta 53: 67-8
 colombiensis 53: 68
 shanensis 53: 68
Ekadonta 54: 120-1
 shanensis 54: 120-1
Elaphroconcha inquinata 51: 104
Elasmias 42: 70
elata, *Megaspira* 59: 67
elata, *Melania* 38: 44
elata, *Protomedea* 40: 134
elata, *Tritonidea* 58: 100
elatior, *Helix*, see *H. maackii* e.
elatior, *Megaspira* 59: 67
elatior, *Vertigo* 41: 135; 50: 13, 98 --
 see also *V. ventricosa* e.
elatum, *Cardium* 36: 33; 44: 94; 46: 111; 47: 47; 57: 5
electa, *Nuculana* 53: 17
electrica, *Anomia* 37: 47
electrina, *Polita*, see *P. hammonis* e.
electrina, *Retinella* 47: 138; 48: 57; 50: 13, 121; 51: 57, 59; 53: 87; 54: 117, 55; 143: 57; 132: 59; 28, 68
electrum, *Anomia* 37: 47
elegans, *Bulla* 46: 116
elegans, *Cantharus* 37: 123
elegans, *Dosinia* 37: 55; 39: 83; 58: 58
elegans, *Engina* 42: 40
elegans, *Eutrochatella* 40: 89
elegans, *Geomelania* 48: 88
elegans, *Haminoea* 46: 116
elegans, *Harvella* 48: 119
elegans, *Mactra* (*Mactrella*) 37: 130
elegans, *Plagiola* 36: 99
elegans, *Salasiella* 55: 57
elegans, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
elegans, *Stomatella* 60: 55
elegans, *Unio* 39: 91
elegans, *Urocoptis* 38: 62; 40: 90
elegans auberiana, *Urocoptis* 40: 90
elegans, *Varicella*, see *V. philippiana* e.
elegantula, *Melania* 41: 60; 43: 6
elenae, *Natica* 37: 125
elenense, *Cardium* 37: 129
elenensis, *Callistochiton* 52: 44
elenensis, *Laevicardium* 52: 45; 55: 121
elenensis, *Leda* 37: 126
elenensis, *Murex* 52: 45
Elephantellum 60: 104
elephantinoides, *Dentalium* 37: 47
elephantinum, *Dentalium* 60: 57
eleutherae, *Cerion* 51: 22
Eleutherocaulis 39: 15, 18; 44: 137
elevata, *Aligena* 56: 143
elevata, *Helix* 51: 49
elevata, *Melania* 51: 93
elevata, *Montacuta* 46: 78-9
elevata, *Polygyra* 43: 67; 44: 17; 46: 18
elevatum, *Musculium* 58: 50
elevatum, *Pleurocera* 38: 45, 47; 40: 11; 43: 8-10
elevatus, *Mesodon* 54: 79-80; 56: 62; 57: 44
eliceans, *Busycon* 35: 136; 52: 19; 53: 24-6 -- see also *B. carica* e.
eliceans, *Fulgur* 52: 19-20
eliminata, *Goniobasis* 35: 2
elizabethae, *Aspella* 53: pl. 10; 54: 63
elizabethensis, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
ellicensis, *Tellina* 60: 57
elliotti, *Gastrodonta* 35: 41, 43
elliotti, *Quadrula* 36: 75
elliotti, *Urocoptis* 40: 39-41, 73, 75
elliotti, *Ventridens* 46: 58-9, 91
elliotti, *Zonitoides* 48: 80-1; 55: 97
elliottii, *Goniobasis* 38: 48
Ellipetylus 59: 2, 8
ellipsiformis, *Lampsilis* 36: 100
ellipsiformis, *Ligumia* 36: 100
ellipsis, *Obovaria* 36: 100
ellipsis, *Unio* 51: 48
Ellipsostoma gibbosa 43: 2
 rugosa 43: 2
Ellipsostoma, *Calipyrgula* 48: 15
elliptica, *Astarte* 40: 24
elliptica, *Physa*, see *P. gyrina* e.

- Elliptica*, *Physella*, see *P. gyrina* e.
ellipticum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. sulcatum* e.
Elliptio 35: 24; 36: 82; 47: pl. 13; 48: 29;
 52: 125 -- also as subgenus of *Unio*
calamitarum 35: 26
complanatus 37: 95; 40: 91; 43: 88; 44:
 69; 46: 138; 49: 80; 52: 126; 54: 52;
 59: 27, 29, 110
crassidens 36: 96; 40: 66
cuatotolapamensis, see *liebmanni* c.
dilatatus 36: 97; 40: 66; 42: 50; 44:
 130; 49: 80-1
dilatatus sterkii 42: 50-1; 44: 47
divaricatus 40: 106
dorsatus 48: 29
fisherianus 54: 69
folliculatus 49: 81
gibbosus 36: 19
gibbosus sterkii 35: 133; 36: 19
haricotti 41: 139, pl. 3
hinkleyi 41: 53
hopetonensis 49: 80
incrassatus 38: 105
(Sphenonaias) liebmanni cuatotolapa-
mensis 36: 36
maywebbae 48: 28
obnubilus 49: 81
ortmanni 35: 25
ravistellus 35: 27
sajensis 41: 139, pl. 2
sanctorumjohani 47: 95
spinosus 42: 29; 49: 74
sterkii, see *dilatatus* s. and *gibbosus* s.
strigosus 49: 81
vanuxemensis 47: 137
yzabalensis 35: 26
elodes, *Lymnaea* 37: 24; 46: 139; 51: 49;
 138-9
elodes, *Stagnicola*, see *S. palustris* e.
elongata, *Ancillaria* 39: 104
elongata, *Melania* 51: 93
elongata, *Nuculana* 48: 117; 53: 18
elongata, *Ostrea* 36: 138; 38: 62, 121
elongata, *Rivularia* 56: 129
elongata, *Vitrina* 42: 138
elongatus, *Pecten* 50: 25
elongatus, *Vitrinopugio* 42: 138
elrodi, *Stagnicola* 47: 30-2, 124
elrodiana, *Stagnicola* 49: 64
elsae, *Glyphostoma* 54: 51
elucens, *Tellina* 45: 111
elvae, *Nephronaias* 38: 52, pl. 1; 43: 129
Elysia chlorotica 59: 95-7
Elysiaelli 36: 104
emarginata, *Amnicola* 38: 11; 39: 12; 41:
 20; 44: 108; 58: 78
emarginata, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127
emarginata, *Cincinnatia* 48: 110
emarginata, *Cyphoma* 37: 124; 53: 1
emarginata, *Lymnaea* 36: 107; 40: 60; 41:
 24; 42: 17, 56; 47: 33; 51: 93; 54: 121-2
emarginata angulata, *Lymnaea* 39: 125;
 57: 8-9
emarginata canadensis, *Lymnaea* 39: 125;
 40: 55
emarginata, *Stagnicola* 40: 83-4; 47: 31;
 48: 109-10; 49: 12-3, 128-9; 55: 106
emarginata angulata, *Stagnicola* 39: 120;
 40: 83
emarginata bryantwalkeri, *Stagnicola* 49:
 127-9
emarginata canadensis, *Stagnicola* 42: 56;
 49: 12, 128-9
emarginata magnifica, *Stagnicola* 49:
 128-9; 55: 106
emarginata mighelsi, *Stagnicola* 40: 83-4;
 55: 106
emarginata ontariensis, *Stagnicola* 39:
 120; 49: 12
emarginata serrata, *Stagnicola* 49: 128-9
emarginata vilasensis, *Stagnicola* 40: 82;
 42: 136; 49: 129; 55: 106
emarginata wisconsinensis, *Stagnicola* 40:
 84, 86
emarginata, *Thais* (*Nucella*) 38: 26; 50: 47
emarginata ostrina, *Thais* (*Nucella*) 50:
 47
emarginata projecta, *Thais* 51: 124
emarginatum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
Emarginula phrixodes 40: 140
emelioidina, *Oliva*, see *O. episcopalis* e.
emersonii, *Chiton* 39: 76
emeryensis, *Goniobasis* 41: 59; 56: 132
emeryi, *Littorina* 40: 39
emeus, *Drymaeus* 57: 28
emicator, *Oliva* 42: 10
emicator alba, *Oliva* 42: 10
emicator annulata, *Oliva* 42: 10
emicator carnicolor, *Oliva* 42: 10
emicator intricata, *Oliva* 42: 10
emicator mantchora, *Oliva* 42: 10
emicator nebulosa, *Oliva* 42: 10
eminens, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
Emmericiella 37: 98
emonssi, *Viviparus* 44: 36
Emoda 40: 35; 54: 71 -- also as subgenus
 of *Alcadia*
empiricorum, *Arion* 35: 78, 118; 50: 131,
 134
empiricorum ater, *Arion* 50: 131
Ena caperata 50: 11
 (*Petraeus*) *halepensis* 50: 11
obscura 37: 71
oxiana schahrudensis 50: 9
enae, *Douglassia* 56: 16
Enaeta -- subgenus of *Lyria*
endlichii, *Goniobasis* 44: 36
Endodonta 38: 79; 41: 128; 42: 70; 47: 58
amoena 41: 128
clara 41: 128
(Thaumatodon) cookei 47: 58
deliciosa 41: 128
derbesiana 47: 58
discoidea 41: 128

frickii 42: 70
 göldii 41: 128
 gordurasensis 41: 128
 janeirensis 41: 128
 jheringi 41: 128
 lamellosa 42: 70
 laminata 38: 83
 marsupialis 42: 70
 superba 41: 128
endoplax, *Bostryx* (*Phenacotaxus*) 57: 124
endoptyx, *Bostryx* 57: 125
Endoxus 59: 121
enemopsis, *Orygoceras* 37: 98
engbergi, *Leptothyra* 43: 27, pl. 3
engbergi, *Musculum* 48: 48
Engina 42: 40
 contracta 37: 123
 elegans 42: 40
 idosia 36: 122
 leucozona 42: 40
 lineata 57: 70
 melanozona 42: 40
 panamensis 45: 143
 tabogaensis 45: 143
 tobagoensis 52: 45
 turbinella 51: 89; 53: 38
 zonata 42: 40
engonata, *Anatifa* 40: 81
engonatum, *Monoceros* 38: 19-21, 104
enigmaticus, *Spiraxis*, see *S. acus e.*
Ennea -- also as subgenus of *Pupa*
 dohrni 49: 96-7
 (*Uniplicaria*) pumilio 49: 94
ensifera, *Yoldia* 49: 14; 51: 100; 60: 91
Ensis 41: 16
 directus 35: 32; 38: 50; 41: 12, 15; 56:
 61; 57: 33-4; 58: 23, 31, 59, 137-8,
 140; 59: 14, 97
 minor 57: 33-4, pl. 6; 58: 59
 minor megistus 57: 33, pl. 6
entale stimpsoni, *Dentalium* (*Antalis*) 35
 87; 39: 113
entalis, *Dentalium* 37: 47
Fntalis striolata 35: 87
Entodesma chilensis 49: 19
 cuneata 49: 19
 saxicola 47: 102; 49: 19, 56: 42
 (*Agriodesma*) sechurana 49: 18, pl. 1
Entodina 38: 88; 41: 125 -- also as sub-
 genus of *Systrophia*
Entolium -- subgenus of *Pecten*
Entovalva (*Devonia*) *perrieri* 45: 142
Enzina 42: 40
 zonata 42: 40
Eocypraea adamsonii 40: 17-8
Eodiplodon 42: 108
olina, *Carocolla* 36: 84
Fonaias 43: 107
Forrhachis -- subgenus of *Rhachistia*
eos, *Brachypodella*, see *B. alba e.*
eosmithi, *Cypraea* 38: 35
Eostrobilops 41: 102

Ephrada 51: 86, 88
ephippium, *Anomia* 37: 47
Epilicina californica 53: 22
Epiphragmophora 41: 86-7; 51: 24
 arrosa 35: 35
 atahualpa 57: 119
 bowersi 50: 123
 buttoni, see *mormonum b.*
 cala, see *mormonum c.*
californiensis 35: 35
catalinae 42: 99
circumcarinata 36: 141
dupertithouarsi 36: 14; 38: 55; 51: 36
fidelis 35: 34-5; 36: 14, 37, 61, 144:
 49; 49
fidelis oregonensis 36: 14
hillebrandi, see *mormonum h.*
infumata 37: 5
mormonum 36: 12, 14
mormonum buttoni 36: 14
mormonum cala 36: 14
mormonum hillebrandi 36: 14
nickliniana 35: 35
orecutti 51: 33
oregonensis, see *fidelis o.*
proles, see *traskii p.*
traski tularensis 52: 9
traskii proles 52: 9
traskii tularica 52: 9
tucumanensis 39: 77
tudiculata tularensis 52: 9
tudiculata umbilicata 78: 55
tularensis, see *traski t.* and
tudiculata t.
tularica, see *traskii t.*
Epirobia 53: 95
episcopalies, *Oliva* 42: 10
episcopalies emelioidina, *Oliva* 42: 11
episcopalies lugubris, *Oliva* 42: 10
episcopalies, *Voluta*, see *V. mitra e.*
Episcynia 59: 80; 60: 8-11 -- also as sub-
 genus of *Architectonica*
 bolivari 60: 11-2, pl. 1
 devexa 60: 9-12, pl. 1
 multicarinata 59: 81, pl. 8; 60: 8-9,
 11-2
 naso 59: 81; 60: 10-1
 nicholsoni 60: 10-1
epistylioides, *Sagda* (*Parahelix*) 48: 138-9;
 49: 53
epistyliolum, *Hyalosagda* (*Microsagda*)
 48: 136; 49: 52; 54: 60
Epitonium 35: 136; 36: 34; 38: 51; 44: 104;
 45: 6, 113, pl. 9; 53: 38: 55: 122; 59:
 103
 angulatum 37: 55; 56: 141; 56: 60
 appressicostatum 55: 121
 bormanni, see *tinctum b.*
 (*Asperoscalpa*) canna 45: 113
 chamberlaini 45: 6, 8-9, pl. 1
 charlestonensis 45: 8, pl. 1
 cochlea 51: 67; 54: 63
 (*Asperoscalpa*) cooperensis 45: 8, pl. 1

- cooperi 44: 104; 45: 31, 71
 costulatum 35: 32
 (*Nitidoscala*) crebricostatum 50: 47
 (*Opalia*) crenimarginata 37: 42; 52: 10
 denticulatum 52: 28
 fallaciosum 45: 31, 70-1
 feldmanni 53: 7
 (*Nitidiscala*) gaylordianum 45: 114
 greenlandicum 39: 132
 groenlandicum 35: 32
 hindsi 45: 31
 humphreysii 36: 60; 54: 127; 56: 141;
 57: 31; 58: 60
 (*Nitidiscala*) indianorum 50: 47; 55: 47
 insculptum 52: 10
 (*Cirsotrema*) linteatum 54: 127; 56: 77;
 58: 60, pl. 7
 (*Sthenorhytis*) mazyckii 45: 9, pl. 1
 multistriatum 56: 143; 58: 60
 (*Nodiscala*) ordenanum 45: 114
 (*Nitidiscala*) phanium 45: 113
 (*Cirsotrema*) pilsbry 54: 62
 pretiosum 45: 6
 raveneli 45: 7, pl. 1
 (*Nodiscala*) sanjuanense 45: 114-5
 (*Nitidiscala*) strongi 45: 115; 46: 36
 strongianum 46: 36
 subcoronatum 42: 2; 55: 47
 (*Sthenorhytis*) subexpansum 45: 9, pl. 1
 (*Asperoscala*) tinctorum 45: 113
 (*Nitidoscala*) tinctum 37: 42; 45: 70-1;
 50: 47, 50; 55: 46-7
 (*Nitidoscala*) tinctum bormanni 55: 47
 tollini 52: 34, pl. 1
 (*Opalia*) wroblewskii 50: 47
 equalis, *Cyclas* 59: 86
 equalis, *Phymeroda* 59: 86
 equatorialis, *Julia* 57: 86, pl. 9
 equestris, *Cheilea* 37: 125; 60: 55
 equestris, *Ostrea* 43: 144; 51: 93
 Erato 40: 36
 columbella 37: 42
 sandwichensis 36: 122
 scabriuscula 37: 125
 vitellina 50: 48
 Eredona 45: 105
 Eremarionta 43: 40; 50: 124; 56: 84; 58:
 72 -- also as subgenus of *Micrarionta*
 eremiphila, *Ferussacia* 47: 61
 eremothauma, *Bostryx* 57: 87-8
 ericetorum, *Helix* 59: 119
 eriense, *Cerithium* 56: 23, 30
 eriensis, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata* e.
 eriganensis, *Lasmigona*, see *L. costata* e.
 erinaceum vibex, *Phalium* 51: 112
 erinaceus, *Murex* 60: 37
 erinaceus, *Vaginulus* (*Angustipes*) 41: 129
 erinaceus, *Vaginulus* (*Sarasinula*) 44: 136
 eritrichius, *Mesodon* 53: 56-60
 ernesti vivens, *Potamopyrgus* 44: 143
 Erodona 60: 36
- Erosaria caputserpentis *caputanguis* 57:
 26-7
 caputserpentis caputophidii 57: 27
 erosa, *Cyprea* 50: 79; 51: 2; 52: 6, 103-
 4; 55: 2; 57: 83, 85; 58: 131; 60: 55
 erosa, *Tachyrhynchus* 39: 133
 erosus, *Murex* 45: 77
 erosus major, *Tachyrhynchus* 38: 26
 erpina, *Venus* 37: 47
 erratica, *Aorotrema* 59: pl. 2
 erraticum, *Aorotrema* 59: 11
 errores, *Cyprea* 52: 104; 57: 83; 58:
 131-2, 144
 erubescens, *Leptaxis* 35: 101-3
 erycina, *Venus* 37: 47
 Ervilia subcancellata 49: 119
 erythrogramma, *Mitra* 45: 54
 erythrostoma, *Oliva* 42: 7; 55: 2
 erythrostoma efasciata, *Oliva* 42: 7
 erythrostoma fumosa, *Oliva* 42: 8
 erythrostoma johnsoni, *Oliva* 42: 8
 erythrostoma pica, *Oliva* 42: 8
 erythrostoma saturata, *Oliva* 42: 8
 erythrostoma sylvia, *Oliva* 42: 8-9
 erythrozona, *Alcadia* 54: 70
 eschrichtii, *Bittium* 53: 22
 eschrichtii montereyense, *Bittium*
 (*Stylium*) 50: 48
 eschscholtzi, *Turbanilla* (*Mormula*) 38: 26
 espicicola, *Polygyra* 50: 133
 espiloca, *Polygyra* 39: 12; 43: 35; 44: 143;
 50: 133, 135
 esperanzensis, *Planorbis* 47: 65-7
 esquimalti, *Astarte*, see *A. rictocyma* e.
 estafaniae, *Euglandina*, see *E. sowerbyana* e.
 esuritor, *Ashmunella* 49: 68
 Ethalia 59: 2
 reclusa 59: 5
 suppressa 59: 82
 etowahensis, *Goniobasis* 42: 67
 etowahensis, *Lasmigona* 36: 129
 etowahensis, *Melania* 42: 29
 Euaethiops loveridgei 44: 104
 Euamnicola 57: 68-9; 60: 86-7, 105
 Eubela mcgintyi 56: 76, pl. 7
 Eucalodium 56: 91
 Euchelus foveolatus 60: 55
 Euchemotrema 52: 98; 53: 33; 54: 113
 Euclastaria 52: 144; 56: 82, 89 -- also as
 subgenus of *Cepolis*
 Eucobresia 42: 139
 Euconulus 36: 36; 40: 64; 43: 37, 81; 44:
 33; 56: 71
 alaskensis 35: 36 -- see also *fulvus* a.
 cassiquensis 57: 47
 chersinus 37: 66, 69; 39: 80; 41: 34;
 42; 20: 46; 58-9; 48: 57-8, 80; 51:
 105-6; 53: 47, 85; 55: 8, 97; 57: 28,
 132
 chersinus dentatus 53: 47

- chersinus polygyratus 39: 124; 40: 53-4;
 42: 15; 43: 81; 47: 138
 chersinus trochulus 38: 42; 42: 66;
 58: 69
 conoides 55: 35-6
 dentatus, see chersinus d.
 fabricii 53: 63
 fulvus 35: 36; 36: 37-8; 38: 10; 40: 47,
 58, 68, 113; 41: 20, 42-3, 52; 42: 94,
 135; 43: 43-4, 58, 61, 118-9, 133, 142,
 144; 45: 34; 47: 8; 50: 13, 87, 116; 53:
 87, 133; 55: 14; 56: 71; 58: 78; 59: 90
 fulvus alaskensis 37: 79; 38: 124; 40: 77;
 42: 124; 43: 61; 44: 114; 46: 128; 47: 2;
 48: 47; 50: 13, 87; 53: 63, 133; 54: 29,
 31, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 53
 polygyratus, see chersinus p.
 sternkii 51: 105
 trochiformis 53: 63
 trochulus 40: 14 -- see also chersinus t.
Eucrassatella gibbsi 56: 13
Eucyclophorus woodianus ambubuquensis
 52: 92
 woodianus isabelanus 52: 92, pl. 7
Eudaphne 45: 143; 47: 76-7
 allemani 45: 143; 47: 76
Eudaphnella 47: 76-7
Eudentalium 47: 146
eudiscus, *Helisoma*. see *H. duryi* e.
eudiscus, *Scolodonta* (*Systrophiella*) 38:
 86-7
Eudolichotis 58: 30
Eudoxus 59: 121
Eudrastus 51: 86, 88
eufalensis, *Corbicula* 50: 23-4
Euglandina 38: 38; 40: 65; 44: 81, 83, 141;
 49: 97-8; 50: 72; 52: 15; 55: 52, 54-5
 angustior, see *texasiana* a.
 aurata lignaria 55: 55
 balesi 52: 16; 53, pl. 2
 botteriana 55: 54
 bullata, see *rosea* b.
 (*Singleya*) *candida* 55: 60
 (*Singleya*) *candida conularis* 55: 60
 conferta 55: 57
 conularis, see *candida* c.
 convallis, see *saxatilis* c.
 cordovana 55: 57, 60
 coulteri 44: 141
 cumingii 55: 52, 54
 (*Cosmonodus*) *cylindracea* 55: 60
 dalli 49: 98; 55: 58
 delicata 49: 97
 delicatula major 55: 58
 (*Proameria*) *delicatula motivaga* 55:
 56, 58, 60, pl. 5
 dubia 55: 54
 estafaniae, see *sowerbyana* e.
 exesa 44: 141
 (*Ghiesbreghtia*) *flammulata* 55: 54, 56,
 60, pl. 5
 immemorata 49: 97
 jacksoni 49: 97, pl. 7
 lignaria, see *aurata* l.
 lower 44: 83, pl. 5
 major, see *delicatula m.*
 mariana 44: 83
 mazatlanica 44: 83
 michoacanensis 55: 60
 minor 38: 60
 monilifera 55: 54
 montivaga, see *delicatula m.*
 oblonga *tamaulipensis* 49: 98
 parallela, see *rosea p.*
 polita 55: 57
 (*Guillarmodia*) *pupa* 55: 54, 56-7, 60,
 pl. 5
 pygmaea 49: 98, pl. 7
 rosea 37: 67; 41: 52; 42: 20; 49: 97:
 50: 71
 rosea bullata 43: 35
 rosea parallela 44: 141; 49: 97
 (*Proameria*) *saxatilis* 55: 54, 56-8,
 60, pl. 5
 (*Proameria*) *saxatilis convallis* 55:
 56, 58, 60, pl. 5
 singleiana 38: 38, 42; 39: 12; 47: 79;
 55: 52, 54
 sowerbyana 54: 81
 sowerbyana *estafaniae* 55: 60
 (*Varicoglandina*) *stigmatica* 55: 56, 60
 surinamensis 57: 47
 tamaulipensis, see *oblonga t.*
 texasiana 49: 97
 texasiana angustior 49: 97, pl. 7
 torris 44: 84; 52: 16
 vanuxemensis 55: 60
Euhadra 41: 64; 49: 35, 70
 herklotsi 41: 65
 mercatoria perversa 45: 30
 sandai okanoi 41: 64
Eulima 36: 11: 38: 111
 acuta 46: 117
 (*Leiostraca*) *hemphillii* 52: 34
 hypselia 46: 117
Eulinax 35: 78, 118
Eulithidium -- also as subgenus of
 Phasianella
 substriatum 36: 18
Eulota 40: 133; 49: 35
 asiatica 41: 43 -- see also *fruticum* a.
 duplocincta 38: 64
 (*Karaftohelix*) *fiscina* 41: 37-9
 fruticum 38: 63; 44: 71
 fruticum asiatica 41: 42
 maackii 38: 62-4
 maackii albida 38: 65
 maackii optima 38: 64-5
 middendorffii 38: 63
 platyomphala 38: 65
 similaris 37: 3, 33; 38: 80, 82; 40: 134
 sinilaris unicolor 38: 82
 similaris zonulata 38: 82
 eulyratus, *Pecten* (*Lyropecten*) 56: 110,
 123, pl. 14

- Eunaticina 53: 111; 54: 137, 139; 60: 91
 oldroydii 53: 135-6; 54: 136, 138; 60: 90
- Euparypha 59: 119
 pisana coalita 36: 45
 pisana rosea 36: 45
 pisana taylori 36: 45
- Eupera 35: 104, 108; 40: 30; 58: 50
 cubensis 52: 131; 58: 50
 singleyi 40: 30; 41: 54; 58: 50
- Euphrata 55: 20 -- also as subgenus of Anodonta
- Euplaciphora excurvata 58: 102
 caudata 35: 88; 38: 50; 50: 66; 56: 143; 58: 61
 triquetra 52: 45
 muriciformis 37: 124
- eupleura, Pupoides 44: 142
- Eupolymnia magnifica 49: 60
- eurekensis, Oreohelix 52: 105; 54: 96
- eurekensis uinta, Oreohelix 52: 105
- europaea, Alvania 53: 29
- Furycaelona 43: 12; 45: 35; 46: 38; 49: 77; 52: 127
 anthonyi 43: 12; 45: 35
 crassa 45: 35
- Furycampta 56: 82
- Furycratera -- subgenus of Polydontes
- Furynia iris 44: 130
 nasuta 44: 47
 vanuxemensis 40: 66
- eurystoma, Cerion 38: 60
- Euryta 37: 63
- Furytellina 59: 35 -- also as subgenus of Tellina
- Fuscalpellum 40: 142
- Fuspira -- also as subgenus of Natica and Polinices
 monterona 51: 123
- Euspiraxis 53: 11, 16 -- also as subgenus of Spiraxis
- eusteirus, Drymaeus 58: 29
- Eustreptaxis 41: 127
- Eustreptostyla 41: 21; 55: 52-3 -- also as subgenus of Streptostyla
- euthales, Mesodon 53: 57, 60-1
- Futomopeas 59: 105
- Furochatella 37: 89; 40: 35, 39; 41: 22; 47: 115
 cathartensis, see pulchella c.
 cavearum, see pulchella c.
 chittyana 48: 11
 chrysochasma 40: 89
 chrysochasma mendoza 41: 79
 conica 40: 89
 (Excavata) costata 48: 63
 elegans 40: 89
 grayana, see pulchella g.
 josephinae 48: 11
 jugulata 40: 89
 lyrata, see regina l.
 mendoza, see chrysochasma m.
 multicarinata 48: 11 -- see also pulchella m.
- nobilis 48: 63
 nobilis retreatensis 48: 11, 63, pl. 2
- nodae 40: 89
- pulchella 48: 63
 pulchella cathartensis 48: 11, 63, pl. 2
 pulchella cavearum 48: 10, 63, pl. 2; 49: 26
 pulchella grayana 48: 63
 pulchella multicarinata 48: 63
 pulchella scitula 48: 63
 regina lyrata 40: 89
 remota 40: 89
 retreatensis, see nobilis r.
 rupestris 40: 89
 scitula 48: 10 -- see also pulchella s.
 sloanei 38: 60; 40: 89
 tankervillei 48: 63
- Furochus -- subgenus of Calliostoma
- Futudora camoensis 40: 89
- limbifera 40: 89
- Fuvaricella 49: 22; 55: 26-7 -- also as subgenus of Varicella
- Fuvola -- subgenus of Pecten
- euzona, Nematurella 36: 140
- Fvalea 50: 48 -- also as subgenus of Odostomia
- evania, Oliva, see O. reticulata e.
- evanstonensis, Helicina 50: 128
- evelynae, Marginella 56: 113-4, 123, pl. 14
- everetti, Amphidromus, see A. versicolor e.
- evicta, Opalia 51: 4, 6, pl. 2
- evoluta, Ilaira 59: 9
- exacuous, Menetus 40: 50-1; 42: 59, 133; 44: 46; 48: 59, 110; 50: 116, 129; 58: 78
- exacuous megas, Menetus 42: 133; 50: 116; 51: 129
- exacuous, Planorbis 36: 24; 37: 30; 38: 11; 39: 126; 40: 55, 61; 41: 85; 42: 17, 19; 43: 83; 44: 110; 49: 47-8
- exacuous lenticularis, Planorbis 37: 78
- exacuous megas, Planorbis 49: 48
- exaequata, Lacuna, see L. porrecta e.
- exanthema, Cypraea 37: 125; 38: 61; 55: 44
- exanthema cervus, Cypraea 55: 44
- exarata, Bela 51: 117
- exarata, Cellana 40: 80
- exarata, Helminthoglypta 51: 82; 54: 125
- exarata, Iora 40: 21
- exarata, Melania 43: 10
- exaratus, Helcioniscus 35: 84; 40: 80
- exasperata arenosa, Turricula 60: 56
- exasperatus, Pecten 37: 55; 38: 120; 52: 102; 58: 57
- Excavata 41: 22 -- also as subgenus of Furochatella
- excavata, Lampsilis 37: 142, 144; 39: 93
- excavata, Metis 37: 129
- excavata, Sunetta 49: 2
- excavatus, Pecten 46: 113
- excavatus, Zonitoides 60: 94
- excentrica, Vallonia 53: 88
- excrescens, Helix 42: 67, 141
- excrescens, Lamprocystis 42: 67, 141

- excrescens, Nanina 42: 141
 excuratum, Pleurocera 43: 8
 excurvata, Euplaciphora 58: 102
 exesa, Euglandina 44: 141
 exesus, Bulimus 60: 57
 exigua, Galba 40: 50, 52
 exigua, Fossaria 49: 130
 exigua, Helix 35: 49
 exigua, Janthina 37: 42; 54: 73
 exigua, Lymnaea 52: 127 -- see also *L. obrussa* e.
 exigua, Nucula 37: 126
 exigua, Striatura 48: 58; 53: 87
 exigua, Systrophia (Entodina) 41: 125
 exigua, Zonitoides 39: 124; 40: 58
 exiguum, Carychium 37: 65-6; 39: 12;
 40: 17; 42: 134; 43: 68, 104, 119; 47: 16;
 49: 115; 51: 128; 52: 15; 53: 88; 59: 28
 exiguum, Pisidium 59: 34
 exiguus, Unio 37: 103
 exile, Carychium 40: 17, 48, 62; 42: 21;
 43: 43-4; 48: 57, 59, 106; 49: 115; 53: 47,
 88; 54: 111
 exile canadense, Carychium 41: 122; 42:
 134; 49: 115
Exilia 59: 61
 kelseyi 59: 63, pl. 7
 rectirostris 59: 62, pl. 7
Exilioidea 59: 61
 kelseyi 59: 62-3
 rectirostris 59: 61-3
 rectirostris hertleini 59: 63
exilis, Bulimulus 35: 119, 121
exilis, Lymnaea 37: 24; 53: 135
exilis, Melania 54: 64
exilis, Planorbis (Gyraulus) 52: 58
exilis, Stagnicola 42: 136; 43: 42
eximia, Acteocina 35: 45-6, 122; 38: 25;
 42: 37-8
eximia, Pteria 35: 99
eximum, Calliostoma 52: 44
excisum, Gyrotoma 58: 47
exogyra, Chama 47: 83
exogyra, Pseudochama 47: 84, 137
exoleta, Mactra (Mactrella) 37: 130; 38:
 98, 100; 52: 45
exoleta, Polygyra 48: 36
exoletus, Mesodon 56: 104-5; 60: 79
exornata, I. eptaxis 35: 103
exotica, Anodontia 36: 7, 9
expansa, Geomelania, see *G. jamaicensis* e.
expansa, Limnaea 54: 65
expansilabris, Helminthoglypta, see *H. arrosa* e.
expansus, Drymaeus 57: 62
expressus, Ischnochiton 58: 101
exquisita, Acanthochitona 46: 112
exquisita, Julia 57: 86
Exuvavitas 52: 143; 54: 58-9 -- also as
 subgenus of *Aquebana*
 pubescens 54: 58-9
extremitatis, Oreohelix, see *O. yavapai* e.
- exustus, Mytilus 37: 55; 39: 83; 49: 117;
 56: 31; 58: 57
exuvia, Nerita 37: 48
exuvia, Crepidula 50: 48
eyerdami, Anguispira, see *A. kochi* e.
eyerdami, Cingula 47: 103, pl. 8; 57: 142
eyerdami, Pisidium 52: 81
eyerdami, Puncturella 37: 133; 38: 23, 27
eyerdami, Turbonilla (Pyrgolampros) 38:
 23, 26; 51: 126
faba, Crenella 36: 104; 40: 23; 54: 2
faba, Donax 60: 57
fabaceus, Unio 37: 138-9
fabagella, Lepton 60: 71
fabale, Pisidium 35: 116
fabale, Sphaerium 58: 49
faber, Trochus 37: 48
fabricii, Euconulus 53: 63
fabula, Astarte 40: 24
tabula, Myrtaea 60: 57
tabula, Tellina 37: 48
Facelina agari 49: 61
Fadyenia 48: 13, 62
 (*Lewisia*) agassiziana adamsiana 48: 14
 alderiana 48: 62
 baquieana 48: 62
 baquieana mitchelliana 48: 62
 baquieana sutherlandiana 48: 62
 blandiana 48: 14
 fadyeniana 48: 62
 (*Blandia*) gouldiana 48: 14
 hollandiana 48: 14
 jayanum 48: 62
 lindsleyana 48: 62
 mitchelliana, see baquieana m.
 newcombiana 48: 62
 philippiana 48: 14
 poeyana 48: 62
 sutherlandiana, see baquieana s.
fadyeniana, Fadyenia 48: 62
fairchildi, Asolene (Surinamia) 47: 71, pl. 7
falaceus, Unio 37: 139
falcata, Adula 56: 42
falcata, Botula 43: 50; 60: 69
falcata, Mactra 38: 98-9, 101
falcata, Margaritana, see *M. margaritifera* f.
falcata, Margaritifera, see *M. margaritifera* f.
falcata, Myctopoda 39: 116
falcata, Spisula 38: 100, 102
falcata, Gastropoda 60: 22, pl. 3
fallaciosa, Lampsilis 36: 101; 43: 90-1;
 56: 144 -- see also *L. anodontoides* f.
fallaciosum, Epitonium 45: 31, 70-1
fallax, Helix 48: 49-50
fallax, Pisidium 35: 112; 36: 40; 37: 30;
 40: 62; 42: 25
fallax, Polygyra 44: 128; 48: 22, 50-2, pl.
 1; 49: 100; 52: 97; 53: 86
fallax goniosoma, Polygyra 48: 22, 51,
 pl. 1

- fallax obsoleta, *Polygyra* 48: 53
 fallax, *Sphaerium* 42: 53; 43: 93-4; 57: 95
 fallax, *Spiraxis* (*Volutaxis*) 53: 90, 93,
 pl. 11
 fallax, *Stenoplax* 58: 101
 fallax, *Triodopsis* 48: 49
 fallax vannostrandi, *Triodopsis* 55: 9
 fantozatiana, *Bellamya*, see *B. quadrata* f.
Farcimen 36: 15-6 -- also as subgenus of
Megalomastoma
 croceum 56: 106
 curtum 56: 107
 hjalmersoni 56: 106
farnumi, *Liguus*, see *L. crenatus* f.
Fartulum nebulosum 57: 32
 occidentale 38: 26; 51: 104
 orcuttii 37: 42
fascia, *Chondropoma* (*Parachondria*) 48:
 65
fascia augustae, *Chondropoma* (*Para-*
chondria) 48: 65
fascia proximum, *Chondropoma* (*Para-*
chondria) 48: 65
fasciata, *Ampullaria* 46: 93, 96, pl. 8:
 51: 40; 54: 67
fasciata, *Bulla* 42: 141
fasciata Cerion 38: 60
fasciata Helix 37: 48; 42: 141
fasciata substriata, *Helicina* 56: 4
fasciata, *Ostrea* 37: 48
fasciata, *Tegula* 58: 39
fasciatum, *Buccinum* 37: 48
fasciatum, *Cerithium* 60: 55
fasciatum, *Chlorostoma* (*Omphalius*) 39:
 86
fasciatus, *Arion* 38: 93
fasciatus, *Liguus* 38: 60; 40: 90; 42: 141;
 43: 19; 44: 32; 45: 100, 106; 47: 69; 48:
 69, 123; 60: 72
fasciatus caribaeus, *Liguus* 49: 68
fasciatus castaneozonatus, *Liguus* 35: 20;
 46: 92, pl. 7; 48: 69, 122
fasciatus clenchi, *Liguus* 47: 69
fasciatus crenatus, *Liguus* 45: 100; 52: 47
fasciatus deckerti, *Liguus* 48: 121-3, pl. 7
fasciatus hepaticus, *Liguus* 40: 90
fasciatus lineolatus, *Liguus* 50: 7
fasciatus mariae, *Liguus* 48: 123, pl. 7
fasciatus murreus, *Liguus* 40: 90
fasciatus nobilis, *Liguus* 45: 98
fasciatus pictus, *Liguus* 48: 125; 60: 43
fasciatus roseatus, *Liguus* 35: 20-1; 45:
 106; 50: 7, 140
fasciatus solidus, *Liguus* 60: 45
fasciatus solisoccasus, *Liguus* 47: 68, pl.
 6; 48: 69
fasciatus walkeri, *Liguus* 46: 91, pl. 7
fasciatus xanthus, *Liguus* 48: 123
fasciatus, *Melampus* 60: 56
fasciatus, *Cystostrombus* 47: 147
fasciatus, *Viviparus*, see *V. georgianus* f.
fascicularis, *Acmaea* 52: 44
fascinans, *Callistoma* 56: 15, pl. 6
fascinans, *Goniobasis* 58: 45
fasciola, *Lampsilis* 36: 101; 49: 81
fasciolare, *Ptychobranchus* 40: 66; 42: 52;
 44: 47; 49: 81
fasciolare lacustre, *Ptychobranchus* 42: 52
Fasciolaria 46: 111; 50: 2; 55: 64; 57: 143
 acmensis, see *papillosa* a
 distans 35: 34; 37: 54; 44: 30; 57: 142-3;
 58: 62
duplicinensis, see *papillosa* d.
gigantea 36: 11; 37: 55; 40: 100; 43: 63,
 pl. 4; 50: 3, 5; 55: 64; 58: 62
gigantea reevei 36: 11
granosa 45: 79; 52: 45
io 40: 144
macgintyi, see *scalarina* m.
papillosa 55: 64
papillosa acmensis 55: 64
papillosa duplinensis 55: 64
princeps 43: 38; 55: 114; 57: 4, pl. 3
scalarina 50: 21
scalarina macgintyi 49: 139; 50: 21
reevei, see *gigantea* r.
sinuata 40: 144
 tulipa 37: 54; 38: 60; 39: 85; 40: 100
fasciolaria, *Lauria* 41: 108
fastigiata, *Calyptarea* 39: 9-11; 44: 93
fastigiatum, *Cerion*, see *C. mumia* f.
fastus, *Voluta* 37: 48
Faunus 37: 36
 nitidus 49: 77-8
faustum, *Callistoma* (*Eurochus*) 56: 14,
 pl. 6
Fauxulus 36: 63
 burnupianus 41: 108
 capensis 41: 108
 pamphorodon 41: 108
faveolatum, *Sistrum* 37: 3
favilla, *Turbonilla* (*Pyrgiscus*) 39: 144
favosum, *Pleurobema* 36: 78-9
favosus, *Unio* 36: 79
fecundum, *Chondropoma* (*Parachondrella*)
 48: 66
feejeensis, *Littorina* 35: 84
Felaniella 49: 118
feldmanni, *Epitonium* 53: 7
felina, *Cypraea* 57: 83
Felipes 50: 25, 106
felipponei, *Bullimulus* (*Scutalus*) 41: 95-6;
 44: 33, 100
felipponei, *Callocardia* (*Agriodesma*) 56:
 33
felipponei, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 36: 58
felipponei, *Pitar* 56: 33
felipponei, *Strophocheilus* 41: 96
felipponei, *Typhlochiton* 35: 4
felis, *Cerion* 51: 23
Fenella 36: 27; 37: 33
fenestralis, *Venus* 37: 48
fenestrata, *Iselica* 37: 42; 50: 48
fenestrata, *Liotia* 37: 43
fenestratus, *Phacoides* 37: 128
fenestratus, *Trochus* 60: 55

- Fenimorea halidorema 54: 50
janetae 54: 50
- fergusoni, *Acmaea* 36: 104; 41: 111
- fergusoni, *Conus* 46: 74
- fergusoni, *Mitra* 55: 78-80, 144
- Fernandezia 47: 60
- fernandiana, *Cerion* 51, pl. 3
- fernandina, *Cerion* 51: 20
- fernandina, *Cerion (Strophiops)* 51: 21-2
- ferrea, *Hyalina* 44: 128
- ferrea, *Striatura* 41: 34; 44: 128; 48: 58; 52: 92; 53: 87; 56: 69; 57: 133
- ferrea, *Striaturops* 44: 128
- ferrissi, *Helminthoglypta* 38: 54; 51: 16; 54: 125
- ferrissi, *Oreohelix* 40: 4
- ferrissi, *Sonorella* 40: 4
- ferrissii, *Polygyra* 46: 91; 51: 18, 136
- Ferrisia 38: 66, 107; 40: 76; 44: 31; 48: 47; 49: 44-6, 69; 54: 8; 58: 13; 59: 21
bayacalifornica 38: 107
caurina 40: 76; 47: 112; 48: 48; 49: 68-9
- fragilis* 48: 48
- fusca* 48: 110; 49: 44-6; 58: 13
- Kirklandi 54: 112
- occidentalis 38: 107
- oregonensis 39: 71; 48: 48
- (*Laevapex*) *pallida* 46: 117
- parallela* 41: 93; 42: 18, 94, 133; 44: 46, 130; 48: 110; 49: 44-6; 58: 13
- peninsulae* 41: 54
- rivularis* 40: 62; 41: 93; 44: 46; 49: 44, 46; 52: 130; 58: 13
- tarda* 41: 93; 42: 59, 133-4; 44: 89; 48: 59; 54: 8
- ferrissiana, *Humboldtiana* 41: 82-3; 44: 12-3; 48: 94
- ferruginea, *Cerithium* 39: 86; 51: 92; 56: 29
- ferruginea, *Chama* 49: 118; 51: 77
- ferruginea, *Lymnaea (Galba)* 45: 35; 48: 47
- ferruginea, *Mitra* 36: 122
- ferruginea, *Pafella* 46: 103
- ferrugineum, *Oncidium* 51: 87
- ferrugineum, *Pisidium* 36: 40; 59: 25
- ferrugineum, *Sistrum* 52: 46
- ferussaci tricincta, *Oxystyla* 60: 107
- Ferussacia 42: 105-6; 47: 61
eremiphila 47: 61
subcylindracea 42: 135
- ferussacianus, *Anodontoides* 36: 98, 123-5; 41: 108
- ferussacianus buchanensis, *Anodontoides* 36: 98, 124; 45: 44; 59: 110
- festiva, *Alectron* 49: 2
- festiva, *Murex* 36: 34; 47: 52; 54: 44
- festella, *Odostomia* 42: 3
- fibratus, *Placostylus* 42: 74-6
- fibratus bourailensis, *Placostylus* 42: 74, 78
- fibratus souvillei, *Placostylus* 42: 76
- fibula, *Chama* 47: 83
- Ficopsis cooperiana 40: 144
- fictilis, *Geomitra (Disculella)* 35: 13
- fictum, *Pleurobema* 41: 139, pl. 3
- Ficus decussata 52: 45
- Fidelis 40: 33
- fidelis minor*, *Aglaia* 36: 14
- fidelis*, *Epiphragmophora* 35: 34-5; 36: 14, 37, 61, 144; 49: 49
- fidelis oregonensis*, *Epiphragmophora* 36: 14
- fidelis*, *Helix* 36: 13; 50: 99
- fidelis minor*, *Helix* 36: 13
- fidelis*, *Monadenia* 40: 124; 41: 74; 42: 81; 43: 142; 44: 30, 102, 122-3; 46: 12, 14, 82-3, 142-4; 49: 35, 48; 51: 28-9, 32-3, 64-5, 121; 53: 107-8, 141
- fidelis beryllica*, *Monadenia* 49: 48
- fidelis celeuthia*, *Monadenia* 40: 122
- fidelis klamathica*, *Monadenia* 51: 31
- fidelis leonina*, *Monadenia* 51: 29
- fidelis ochromphalus*, *Monadenia* 51: 28
- fidelis pronotis*, *Monadenia* 49: 49
- fidelis semialba*, *Monadenia* 51: 65
- fidelis subcarinata*, *Monadenia* 60: 93-4
- fidelis trinidadensis*, *Monadenia* 60: 93-4
- fidiensis*, *Paraperonia* 51: 87
- fieldi*, *Haplotrema*, see *H. alameda* f.
- fieldi*, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. traski* f.
- figulinus*, *Ampliarius* 53: 55
- Filicaulis* 39: 14, 18; 44: 131, 137
- filicosta*, *Coelocentrum* 55: 105
- filifera*, *Vitrinella*, 60: 15, pl. 2
- filicinctus*, *Gyraulus* 48: 34
- filocostulata*, *Nenia* 35: 95; 58: 82
- filosa*, *Acmaea* 52: 44
- filosa*, *Lucina* 56: 60
- filosa*, *Mitromorpha* 58: 100
- filosa*, *Mitromorphina* 37: 41
- filosa*, *Mopalia* 58: 102
- filosa*, *Rhodacmaea* 58: 14
- filum*, *Fleurocera*, see *P. canaliculatum* f.
- fimbria*, *Tethys* 37: 48
- fimbriata*, *Annularia* 37: 91
- fimbriata*, *Cassis* 41: 72
- fimbriata*, *Corbis* 60: 57
- fimbriata*, *Cypraea* 50: 79; 51: 2; 52: 104; 55: 2; 57: 23, 84; 58: 131, 144
- fimbriata unifasciata*, *Cypraea* 57: 23
- fimbriata*, *Lampsilis* 36: 36
- fimbriata*, *Melibe* 35: 51
- fimbriatum*, *Choanopoma* 48: 60, 64
- fimbriatum albinodatum*, *Choanopoma* 48: 64
- fimbriatum docens*, *Choanopoma* 48: 64
- fimbriatum*, *Cyclostoma* 37: 91
- fimbriatus*, *Callistochiton* 58: 101
- fimbriatus*, *Helicodiscus* 35: 44
- fimbriatus*, *Pecten* 50: 56
- Finella* 36: 27
- firma*, *Chama* 51: 74 -- see also *C. sinuosa* f.
- firmatum*, *Caecum* 55: 121
- fiscella*, *Morula* 58: 122, 123
- fiscina*, *Eulota (Karaftohelix)* 41: 37-9
- fisheri*, *Sonorella* 43: 73

- fisherianus, *Elliptio* 54: 69
Fisherola 38: 73, 75 -- also as subgenus
 of *Lanx*
Fissurella 35: 119; 40: 39; 43: 38; 46: 104;
 53: 38; 57: 72
 alba 52: 45
 alternata 46: 121
 (*Cremides*) *asperella* 37: 126
 barbadensis 35: 121; 38: 60; 46: 46, 104
 crassa 37: 126
 crucifera, see *volcano c.*
 nigrocincta 52: 45
 nodosa 35: 121; 38: 60
 rosea 46: 121
 rugosa 52: 45
 (*Cremides*) *virescens* 37: 126; 46: 45
 viridula 38: 60; 46: 121
 volcana 37: 43
 volcano crucifera 36: 18; 37: 43
Fissuridea alta 37: 126
 alternata 37: 56; 39: 87
 alternata dysoni 39: 87
 inaequalis 37: 126
fistula, *Orygoceras* 37: 98
Fitzia 41: 22
Flabellina -- subgenus of *Aeolis*
flabellum, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) 47: 64
flabellum Ostrea 38: 113; 47: 64
flabellum, *Pecten* 47: 63-4 -- see also *P.*
 kunkumania f., *P. vaughani f.*, and *P.*
 vaun f.
flachi *Nenia* 35: 95
flachi tingamariae, *Nenia* 35: 94
flachi, *Peruinia* 58: 84
flachi bradina, *Peruinia* 58: 84, pl. 3
flagellitulus, *Unio* 51: 48
Flagellicaulis 39: 14-5, 18; 44: 136-7
Flagellocaulis 39: 15, 18
flagellum, *Tellina* 53: 80
flammea, *Terebra* 51: 114, pl. 9; 52: 109;
 53: 7-8
flammellus, *Liguus* 48: 124-5
flammellus organensis, *Liguus* 48: 125
flammellus russelli, *Liguus* 48: 124, pl. 7
flammeu, *Buccinum* 37: 48
flammeum, *Buccinum* 37: 48
flammulata, *Biforina* 36: 121
flammulata, *Euglandina* (*Ghiesbreghtia*)
 55: 54, 56, 60
flammulata, *Euglandina* 55: pl. 5
flava, *Fusconaia* 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 44:
 89, 130; 49: 81; 59: 110
flava parvula, *Fusconaia* 44: 47; 46: 68
flava trigona, *Fusconaia* 39: 88
flava undata, *Fusconaia* 39: 88
flava, *Nerita*, see *N. arausiaca f.*
flavescens, *Olivancillaria*, see *O. gibbosa f.*
flavescens, *Mitra* 36: 122
flavescens, *Murex* 54: 20
flavescens, *Ptychobranchus*, see *P. greeni f.*
flavescens, *Semele* 47: 47; 52: 46
flavescens, *Streptostylus* 40: 130
flavescens, *Unio* 37: 56
flavidus, *Conus* 55: 2
Flavoleacina 55: 52-3
flavula, *Megalomastoma* 36: 15
flavum, *Cardium* 60: 57
flavus, *Limacella* 35: 80
flavus, *Limax* 35: 78, 134; 36: 105; 37: 27;
 41: 142; 52: 97, 138; 57: 110-1
flavus colubrinus, *Limax* 37: 27
flavus maculatus, *Limax* 37: 27
flavus nigromaculatus, *Limax* 37: 27
flectens, *Lepidochiton* 49: 42-3
flectens, *Trachydermon* 46: 124
Flexopecten 50: 26
flexularis, *Philomyces*, see *P. carolinianus f.*
flexuosa, *Anoma* 58: 31
flexuosa, *Anomalocardia* 39: 84
flexuosa, *Anculosa* 58: 43
flexuosa, *Cylindrella* 58: 31
flexuosa, *Poromya* 50: 91
flexuosa, *Rangia* 54: 21
flexuosa, *Strigilla* 49: 119
flexuosus, *Donax* 37: 81-4
flexuosus, *Drymaeus* 57: 127
flexuosus megas, *Drymaeus* 57: 127
flexuosus, *Pecten* 50: 26
floccosum, *Cyclostoma* 36: 15
floreniana, *Urocoptis*, see *U. delectabilis f.*
florentiana, *Lithasia* 41: 62
flori, *Baicalia* 41: 41
florida, *Chama* 51: 74; 56: 117, 119-20,
 123, pl. 12
florida, *Mitra* (*Scaphella*) 55: 45, 78, 80,
 144, pls. 3, 7
floridana, *Amnicola* 58: 6
floridana, *Anachis* 53: 20, pl. 6
floridana, *Arca* 37: 55
floridana, *Cardita* 37: 55; 39: 83
floridana, *Cyrena* 37: 54; 38: 94
floridana, *Cyrenoidea* 45: 69
floridana, *Cyrenoidea* 38: 56, 61
floridana, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. pentodon f.*
floridana, *Ilyanassa* (*Paranassa*) 49: 138-9;
 51: 89
floridana, *Julia* 57: 86
floridana, *Leidyula* 42: 45-6
floridana, *Lyonsia* 37: 54
floridana, *Muricidea* 37: 54; 39: 86; 41: 28
floridana, *Neritina* (*Smaragdia*) 51: 66
floridana, *Panopea* 35: 99
floridana, *Phacoides* 37: 54
floridana, *Purpura*, see *P. haemastoma f.*
floridana, *Stenacme* 58: 112-4, pl. 5
floridana, *Strobilops* 37: 66; 42: 21; 51:
 106
floridana, *Succinea* 37: 66, 69; 41: 53; 52:
 130
floridana, *Thais* 38: 62; 41: 7-8, 141; 44:
 68; 54: 20; 56: 103; 58: 61; 60: 34
floridana haysae, *Thais* 41: 6, 8; 43: 35;
 44: 68, pl. 2; 56: 103; 60: 34

- floridana*, *Tivela* 53: 18, pl. 6
floridana, *Varicella*, see *V. gracillima* f.
floridana, *Veronicella* (*Leidyula*) 39: 16:
 42; 45-6; 44: 131; 48: 88
floridana, *Vitrinella* 60: 16, pl. 2
floridanum, *Caecum* 39: 66
floridanum, *Cerithium* 38: 94; 58: 61
floridanum, *Coecum* 46: 121
floridanum, *Onchidium* (*Onchidella*) 50: 85
floridanum, *Vasum* 53: 82, pl. 10
floridanus, *Conus* 37: 55; 39: 84; 58: 62
floridanus, *Liguus*, see *L. crenatus* f.
floridanus, *Microdochus* 57: 32
floridanus, *Modulus* 37: 54; 38: 61
floridense, *Campeloma* 47: 18
floridensis, *Condylocardia* 60: 6-7, pl. 1
floridensis, *Melania* 42: 29
floridensis, *Oxystyla* 35: 20, 22; 36: 111;
 38: 59; 50: 2, 6, 19 -- see also *O. undata*
 f.
floridensis, *Pseudorotella* 59: 2
floridus, *Strombus* 60: 55
flucki, *Anodontites* 38: 53-4, pl. 1
flucki, *Diplodon* 57: 14-5, pl. 5
fluctifraga, *Chione* 36: 33; 47: 46
fluctuata, *Anachis* 37: 124
fluctuosa, *Leptaxis* 35: 102-3
fluctuosus, *Turbo* 46: 115
fluminalis, *Cipangopaludina*, see *C.*
lecythoides f.
fluminalis, *Corbicula* 50: 10
Fluminicola 43: 77; 44: 78, 110; 48: 92-3,
 107; 53: 67, 124-5; 54: 118; 58: 35
avernalis 48: 92-3; 50: 42; 53: 124; 54:
 117-8
avernalis carinifera 48: 93; 50: 42; 53:
 124; 54: 117-8
carinifera, see *avernalis* c.
chihuahua 48: 92
coloradoense 53: 125-6
columbiana 48: 92-3; 53: 125
fusca 44: 109, 111, 113; 48: 107; 53:
 124-5
hindsi 53: 125
kettlemanensis 48: 15
merriami 53: 124
nuttalliana 53: 124-5
percarinata 48: 16
perditicollis 48: 16
pilula 48: 15
seninalis 53: 125, 137
siegfusi 48: 16
spiralis 48: 16
turbiformis 48: 93
virens 48: 15
Fluminina 35: 107
fluviatilis turrita, *Io* 42: 36
fluviatilis, *Ancylastrum* 35: 5
fluviatilis, *Ancylus* 35: 5-6, 57; 38: 83-5;
 39: 44, 46, 114-5
fluviatilis, *Pseudancylus* 40: 108
fluviatilis, *Neritina* 38: 3
- fluviatilis*, *Potamides* 49: 78
Fluvinerita 50: 111
fluxa, *Nuttallina* 48: 89
foliacea, *Purpura* 40: 81
foliata, *Purpura* 50: 47
Folinia 51: 36 -- also as subgenus of
 Rissoa
folliculatus, *Elliptio* 49: 81
folliculum, *Bulla* 37: 48
fonkii, *Callistoma* 37: 126
fontainianus, *Diplodon* 47: 74
fontainianus, *Unio* 47: 74
fomiculus, *Poteria* 56: 2
Fontigens 47: 12
 nickliniana 53: 47
fontinale, *Pisidium* 40: 27
fontinalis, *Goniobasis*, see *G. comalensis*
 f.
fontinalis, *Physa* 41: 41; 50: 134
fontiphila, *Helminthoglypta* 45: 49, pl. 4:
 50; 68; 54: 125
fontis, *Urocoptis*, see *U. ambigua* f.
footiana, *Anodonta* 48: 110 -- see also *A.*
grandis f.
forata, *Anomia* 37: 48
forbesi, *Sphaerium*, see *S. stamineum* f.
forbesi, *Tonicia* 52: 43, 46
forbesiana, *Anodonta* 36: 8
fordi, *Typhis* 57: 40, pl. 7
fordinsulae, *Atys*, see *A. semistriata* f.
foremani, *Anculosa* 58: 41
foremaniana, *Sagda* 49: 54
foremanianum, *Ptychobranchus* 37: 56-7
foremanii, *Pleurocera* 58: 43
forensis, *Cryptaxis* 35: 102
forensis, *Leptaxis* 35: 13, 103
formosa, *Anculosa* 58: 41
formosa, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127
formosa, *Marginella* 60: 62
formosa, *Partula* 37: 112
formosa, *Viviparus*, see *V. leidyi* f.
formosana, *Blanfordia* 39: 7
formosensis, *Philomycus* 38: 80
formosulum, *Caecum* 46: 122
fornicarius, *Patella* 37: 48
fornicata, *Chama*, see *C. frondosa* f.
fornicata, *Crepidula* 35: 62-3; 36: 11; 37:
 55; 38: 50; 39: 39, 86; 40: 68, 102-3; 41:
 15; 42: 68; 43: 132; 54: 20, 127; 56: 58,
 143; 57: 133; 58: 60, 137-8, 141; 60: 75
forresterensis, *Cingula* 47: 103, pl. 8
forsheyi, *Quadrula* 56: 144
forskali, *Isidora* 43: 92-3
forskallii cernicus, *Bulinus* 43: 93
fortis, *Carinoturris* 58: 108
fortiusculum, *Cerithium* 56: 22, 25-6
fortis, *Humboldtiana* 53: 140; 54: 47-9
fortis, *Creohelix*, see *O. yavapai* f.
fortis, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. okeniana* f.
fortis, *Spiraxis* 52: 133
fortiplicata, *Tropaeas* (*Siogamaia*) 50: 108
fossa, *Leda* 38: 24

- Fossaria 49: 130 -- also as subgenus of
Lymnaea
brooksi, see *obrussa b.*
cooperi 49: 130
dalli 42: 104
dalli grandis 44: 107; 51: 131
decampi, see *obrussa d.*
exigua 49: 130
grandis, see *dalli g.*
modicella 42: 56, 125; 44: 114; 45: 117;
 48: 59; 59: 29
modicella rustica 43: 119; 44: 88; 54: 29
obrussa 44: 46, 114; 45: 118; 49: 13,
 130; 50: 114; 54: 29; 56: 54: 59: 29
obrussa brooksi 49: 13
obrussa decampi 49: 13; 50: 115; 54: 144;
 57: 46
obrussa rodecki 49: 130
parva 42: 104, 125; 43: 42; 44: 45, 88
perplexa 42: 103
rodecki, see *obrussa r.*
rustica, see *modicella r.*
sibirica, see *truncatula s.*
truncatula sibirica 52: 59
 umbilicata 54: 144; 57: 45; 59: 28-9
- Fossarina 35: 107
fossarinum, *Pisidium* 40: 27-8
Fossarina 40: 134
 granulum 59: 54
fossata, *Alectriion* 36: 34; 44: 93
fossatus, *Nassarius* (*Schizopyga*) 50: 47;
 53: 22
fossilicifera, *Fossula* 57: 89
fossilis, *Triphora* 59: 104
fosfor, *Donax* 36: 11, 30; 41: 140; 42: 142-
 3; 43: 28-30; 51: 94; 54: 127; 56: 140; 57:
 31-2
fosfor protractus, *Donax* 43: 28
fosfor, *Tudora* 37: 94; 39: 43
Fossula 57: 89
 fossilicifera 57: 89
 venezuelensis 57: 89, pl. 10
fosteri, *Bankia* (*Plumulella*) 60: 108
fouae, *Acmaea* 58: 93
foveolata, *Ocenebra* 60: 41
foveolata, *Ocenebra* 37: 42; 50: 47, 49; 52:
 10; 53: 22
foveolatus, *Euchelus* 60: 55
foxi, *Lucidella* 48: 13
fragile, *Cerithium* 56: 21
fragilis, *Ampullacera* 45: 106
fragilis, *Ampullarina* 45: 106
fragilis, *Anodonta* 44: 69
fragilis, *Benedictia* 41: 41
fragilis, *Cerithidea* 56: 20
fragilis, *Ferrissia* 48: 48
fragilis, *Janthina* 38: 60; 54: 75
fragilis, *Leptachatina* 38: 81
fragilis, *Leptodea* 36: 99; 38: 136; 39: 91;
 40: 67; 44: 47; 59: 110
fragilis, *Mactra* 38: 100; 54: 21; 58: 59
fragilis, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
fragilis, *Omphalina* 40: 16
fragilis, *Opeas* 45: 72
fragilis, *Periploma* 40: 23
fragilis, *Volutopsis* 57: 142
fragosa, *Quadrula* 36: 47 -- see also *Q.*
 quadrula f.
Fragum -- subgenus of *Cardium*
fragum, *Hemicardium* 60: 57
frameum, *Buccinum* 37: 48
francesae 50: 18
francesae, *Parviturbo* 59: 56-7
francesca, *Cochliopa* 50: 16, 18
francheti, *Margarya*, see *M. melanoides*
 f.
fraterminor, *Diplopoma* 48: 63
fraterna, *Polygyra* 37: 96; 39: 80; 40: 47-
 8; 43: 67, 118; 44: 87; 45: 34; 47: 139;
 48: 57; 50: 120; 51: 56, 58-60; 52: 96-7;
 53: 48, 86 -- see also *P. monodon* f.
fraterna cava, *Polygyra* 53: 48, 85
fraterna friersoni, *Polygyra* 40: 16
fraternum, *Stenotrema* 52: 98; 54: 88-9,
 113-5; 55: 13; 58: 26, 126-8; 59: 28, 89
fraternum cavum, *Stenotrema* 52: 98; 54:
 113-5
fraternum montanum, *Stenotrema* 52: 98-
 9; 53: 33, pl. 7
fraudulenta, *Polygyra* 35: 64; 43: 67; 48:
 22, 36, 49-50, pl. 1; 49: 100; 50: 119;
 51: 59-60; 53: 86 -- see also *P. tridentata*
 f.
fraudulentum, *Pisidium* 35: 115
frauensfeldi, *Vaginula* 39: 15
frazeri, *Cerithiopsis* 51: 124
fredbakeri, *Mangelia* 45: 124, pl. 11
fremenvillea, *Alvania* 53: 29
frenata, *Zetekina* 60: 102
frenulata, *Rimula* 57: 38-40, pl. 7
fretensis, *Alectriion* 36: 61; 57: 31
fretensis, *Gemma* 53: 18, pl. 6
fribilis, *Omphalina* 44: 17
fricatus, *Pecten* 38: 116
fricki, *Murex* 58: 100
frickii, *Endodontia* 42: 70
friersoni, *Polygyra*, see *P. fraterna* f.
 and *P. monodon* f.
friniana, *Hua* 57: 21
frisoni, *Polygyra*, see *P. tridentata* f.
frondea, *Patella* 37: 48
frondosa, *Chama* 47: 81
frondosa, *fornicata*, *Chama* 47: 81
frondosa mexicana, *Chama* 47: 81-2
frondosus, *Dendronotus* 35: 30
Fruticicola -- subgenus of *Hygromia*
fruticum, *Eulota* 38: 63; 44: 71
fruticum asiatica, *Eulota* 41: 42
fruticum, *Helix* 41: 43
fucana, *Olivella*, see *O. biplicata* f.
fucata, *Strigella* 52: 46
fucata, *Tellina* 37: 48
fuchsii, *Lithoglyphus* 37: 98
fulgens, *haliotis* 36: 18; 37: 43: 109-10;
 46: 139; 56: 57: 60: 92

fulgens turveri, *Haliotis* 56: 57; 60: 92
 fulgetrum, *Helicostyla* 45: 104
 fulgetrum gigantea, *Helicostyla* 45: 104,
 pl. 8
 Fulgor 40: 138; 52: 17, 20
 canaliculatum 40: 138
 carica 52: 17, 19, 20
 contrarius 53: 26
 eliceans 52: 19-20
 perversum 40: 138; 49: 132-3
 pyruloides 51: 48
 fulgurans, *Columbella* 60: 56
 fulgurans, *Mazatlania* 52: 45
 fulgurans, *Olivancillaria*, see *O. gibbosa*
 f.
 fulica, *Achatina* 40: 33
 fuliginosa, *Lithasia* 35: 58-9; 41: 60-1
 fuliginosa, *Omphalina* 43: 67
 fulleri, *Teredo* 60: 53
 fulminata, *Pitar* 49: 118
 fultonensis, *Succinea*, see *S. retusa* f.
 fulva, *Mitra* 36: 122
 fulvescens, *Murex* 43: 35: 44; 30: 58: 61
 fulvicostatus, *Pecten* 50: 25
 fulvis, *Conus* 41: 44-5
 fulvis, *Euconulus* 35: 36: 36: 37-8; 38: 10:
 40: 47, 58, 68, 113; 41: 20, 42-3, 52: 42:
 94, 135: 43: 43-4, 58, 61, 118-9, 133, 142,
 144: 45: 34: 47: 8; 50: 13, 87, 116: 53: 87:
 133: 55: 14: 56: 71
 fulvous alaskensis, *Euconulus* 37: 79: 38:
 124; 40: 77; 42: 124; 43: 61; 44: 114; 46:
 128: 47: 2; 48: 47; 50: 13, 87; 53: 63, 133:
 54: 29, 31, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 53: 58:
 78; 59: 90
 fumosa, *Oliva*, see *O. erythrostoma* f.
 funebralis, *Tegula* (*Chlorostoma*) 47: 53:
 50: 49: 53: 22
 funiculata, *Acmaea* 45: 21-5, pl. 2
 funiculata, *Scurria* 45: 24 -- see also S.
 mitra f.
 funiculatus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
 funiculus 60: 17
 furcillatus, *Amphidromus* 37: 85
 furcillatus, *Teredo* 38: 144
 furva, *Leptaxis* 35: 102
 furva grandissima, *Leptaxis* 35: 103
 fusagasaganus, *Drymaeus* 51: 33
 fusca, *Arca* 60: 56
 fusca, *Botula* 49: 117; 54: 40
 fusca, *Calyptaea* 39: 9
 fusca, *Drepania* 45: 31
 fusca, *Drepania* 45: 32
 fusca, *Ferrissia* 48: 110: 49: 44-6: 58: 13
 fusca, *Fluminicola* 44: 109, 111, 113; 48:
 107, 53: 124-5
 fusca, *Hygromia* 36: 67
 fusca, *Lacuna* 38: 18 -- see also L. *vincta* f.
 fusca, *Lymnaea*, see L. *palustris* f.
 fusca, *Pyramidella* 36: 60: 37: 54: 38: 50:
 56: 143
 fusca, *Sayella* 53: 44
 fusca, *Syrnola* 48: 130

fusca, *Cerithidea* 56: 27
 fusca, *Columbella* 37: 124; 52: 44
 fusca, *Potamis* 56: 27
 fusca, *Stiliger* 59: 95-7
 fuscatum, *Sphaerium* 59: 84
 fuscatus, *Arion* 35: 78
 fuscatus, *Murex* 37: 48
 fuscescens, *Veronicaeia* 41: 129
 fuscoallosa, *Helicina*, see H. *ampliata* f.
 fuscolabiata, *Helix* 52: 78
 fuscolabris, *Pleurodonte* 49: 54
 fuscolabris acuta, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
 fuscolabris goniasmos, *Pleurodonte* 49:
 54-5
 fuscolabris patina, *Pleurodonte* 49: 54
 fuscolabris semperfluens, *Pleurodonte*
 49: 55
 fuscolabris sublucerna, *Pleurodonte* 49:
 55
 fuscoligata, *Daphnella* 37: 41
 fuscolineatum, *Choanopoma*, see C.
 bronni f.
 Fusconia 36: 2-3, 74
 barnesiana 36: 74
 barnesiana bigbyensis 36: 74
 ebena 36: 48; 40: 66; 44: 89
 flava 36: 48: 39: 88: 40: 66: 44: 89, 130:
 49: 81: 59: 110
 flava parvula 44: 47: 46: 68
 flava trigona 39: 88
 flava undata 39: 88
 kirtlandiana, see subrotunda k.
 ozarkensis 36: 74
 parvula, see flava p. and rubiginosa p.
 rubiginosa parvula 36: 19
 subrotunda 40: 66
 subrotunda kirtlandiana 40: 66
 succissa 36: 73-4
 trigona 36: 19 -- see also flava t.
 undata, see flava u.
 fuscum, *Choanopoma*, see C. *album* f.
 fucus, *Ancylus* 35: 62: 37: 13, 31
 fucus, *Pecten* 38: 112
 fusiformis, *Anachis* 49: 138
 fusiformis, *Goniobasis* 41: 58: 58: 46
 fusiformis, *Lithasia* 41: 58
 fusiformis, *Pupa* 58: 31-2
 fusiformis, *Solenosteira* 37: 123
 Fusinus 54: 47
 (Barbarofusus) sp. 44: 93
 cinereus 46: 110; 47: 47
 colpoicus 43: 135
 dupetithouarsi 57: pl. 3
 hyphalus 54: 43
 kobelii 37: 41
 luteopictus 37: 41; 54: 46
 watermani 51: 91
 Fusoterebra 37: 61, 63
 Fusus 43: 72; 52: 20: 60: 27
 antiquus contrarius 56: 69
 bicolor 47: 118
 bulbiformis 44: 138
 cinereus 51: 49

- contrarius, see antiquus c.
 corneus 35: 88; 51: 49
 decemcostatus 35: 88
 dupetithouarsi 52: 45; 57: 4
 islandicus 35: 88
 pleurotomarius 51: 118
 proboscidiferus 52: 18
 pygmaeus 35: 88
 roperi 45: 51
 stimpsonii 35: 88
 terebrina 37: 63
 tessellatus 60: 108
 toreuma 43: 72
 watermani 49: 139; 50: 22
 fusus, Murex 37: 48
 utilis, Spiraxis (Versutaxis) 53: 52, 89,
 93, pl. 9
 G-A-Weaveri, Turritella 40: 71
 gabbi, Brachysphingus 40: 144
 gabbi, Callistochiton 51: 26; 52: 44
 gabbi, Micraria 42: 100; 44: 86
 gabbi, Noetica 40: 144
 gabbi, Scalpellum 40: 142
 gabbi, Succinea 48: 47
 gabbi, Zirfaea 43: 51; 45: 52
 gabbii Physa, see P. virginea g.
 gabbiana, Cypraea (Pustularia) 49: 137
 gabbiana loxahatchiensis, Cypraea (Pustularia) 49: 137, 139
 gabbiana, Oreohelix, see O. haydeni g.
 and O. strigosa g.
 gabbiana, Patula, see P. haydeni g.
 gabrielina, Polita 37: 130-2; 43: 123
 gabrielina, Vitrea 43: 114
 gabrielinum, Pristiloma 43: 123
 Gadina reticulata 37: 41; 50: 47
 Gaeotis 50: 140; 54: 62
 gaertneriana, Helix 57: 65
 Gafrarium cerina 52: 28
 dispar 60: 57
 gagates, Milax 35: 97; 39: 103; 57: 113
 gaigei, Choanopoma 47: 115
 galactites, Helicostyla 46: 71
 galactites, Helix 59: 120
 galapagana, Codakia 37: 128
 Galba 39: 143; 44: 38 -- also as subgenus of
 Lymnaea
 buttoni, see proxima b.
 exigua 40: 50, 52
 hemphilliana, see reflexa h.
 modicella 40: 50
 obrussa 37: 30; 40: 120
 parva 40: 51
 proxima buttoni 48: 19
 reflexa hemphilliana 37: 23
 galea, Dolium 38: 95
 galea, Tonna 58: 61
 galeata, Lemniscia 36: 46
 galeata, Puncturella 38: 27
 galeatus, Strombus 45: 78; 46: 114; 52: 46;
 57: 4
 Galerus contortus 39: 9
 mamillaris 39: 10
 Galeodea 58: 107
 Galeodes morio 52: 19
 Gallandia 42: 138-9
 gallica, Corbula 40: 42, 45-6
 gallina, Helicina 43: 135
 gallina, Ischnochiton 49: 43-4
 gallina, Tegula (Chlorostoma) 37: 43
 gallina umbilicatum, Tegula (Chlorostoma)
 37: 43
 gallopavus, Strombus 37: 48
 gallulus, Strombus 37: 48
 gallus, Strombus 54: 71; 55: 144
 Ganesella 49: 70
 gangranosa amoena, Cypraea 40: 128
 gardnerae, Julia 39: 34; 57: 86
 gardneri, Yoldia 49: 14
 gargantua, Helix (Cochlodina) 60: 58-9, 106
 gargantua, Odontostomus 60: 59
 gargantula, Odontostomus 60: 57
 gari, Venus 37: 48
 Garrettia 46: 70
 Garrettina 46: 70
 gartneriana, Helix 57: 65
 gartneriana, Papuina 57: 64-6
 gaskoini, Cypraea 57: 26, 82
 gassiesianum, Pisidium 36: 35
 Gastrochaena 54: 41
 cuneiformis 58: 60
 ovata 54: 41
 rostrata 54: 41
 Gastropcotha 36: 63-4; 43: 37; 44: 142; 50:
 119; 51: 106; 58: 62
 abbreviata, see armifera a.
 agna, see holzingeri a.
 armifera 36: 63; 40: 16, 48, 66; 41: 20;
 42: 20; 43: 44, 68, 118; 44: 17, 44, 88;
 45: 116; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 52:
 15, 29, 96-7; 53: 47, 88; 58: 128
 armifera abbreviata 53: 77-8
 armifera clappi 50: 98
 armifera ruidosensis 60: 22
 ashmuni 54: 30-1
 barbadensis: 37: 33
 clappi, see armifera c.
 contracta 38: 42; 39: 12; 40: 16, 47-8;
 41; 52; 42: 66; 43: 43-4, 68, 118-9; 44:
 17, 45, 88; 45: 116; 46: 58; 47: 16-7;
 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 53: 47, 88;
 58: 128; 59: 28
 contracta peninsularis 37: 65-9; 42: 20
 corticaria 37: 66; 40: 16, 47; 42: 20; 50:
 98; 53: 88; 58: 128
 cristata 38: 42; 40: 16; 47: 17; 51: 130;
 52: 15; 58: 69
 falcis 60: 22, pl. 3
 floridana, see pentodon f.
 gracilis, see pentodon g.
 holzingeri 42: 14; 45: 116; 50: 98; 58: 69
 holzingeri agna 50: 98: 60: 24
 hordeacella 40: 16; 42: 66 -- see also
 pellucida h.
 marginalba, see rupicola m.

- mcclungi, see procera m.
 munita 46: 69
 oblonga, see servilis o.
 parvidens, see pellucida p.
 pellucida hordeacella 37: 33, 65-9; 38:
 42; 41; 52; 47: 16-7; 48: 114-5; 52: 15;
 58: 69; 59: 123-4
 pellucida parvidens 59: 123
 peninsularis, see contracta p.
 pentodon 37: 65-6, 68; 38: 42; 40: 47-8;
 42: 20, 66; 43: 44, 68, 118; 47: 16-7;
 48: 57, 59, 115; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57;
 52: 94; 53: 47, 88; 55: 9, 57; 131: 58:
 69
 pentodon floridana 42: 20
 pentodon gracilis 48: 106; 50: 98
 pentodon tappaniana 40: 16; 42: 20
 proarmifera 60: 21-2, pl. 3
 procera 42: 66; 45: 117; 47: 16-7; 50: 98:
 51; 106; 52: 15, 29; 53: 77-8
 procera mcclungi 40: 16; 41: 93; 58: 69
 procera riparia 40: 16
 procera sterkiana 40: 16; 58: 69
 quadridens 44: 114
 riisei, see servilis r.
 riograndensis 48: 115
 riparia, see procera r.
 ruidosensis, see armifera r.
 rupicola 37: 33, 65-69; 42: 20
 rupicola marginalba 38: 7
 servilis 39: 78
 servilis oblonga 39: 78
 servilis riisei 39: 78
 sterkiana, see procera s.
 tappaniana 50: 98; 51: 131; 53: 88 -- see
 also pentodon t.
Gastrodonta 55: 10; 60: 94, 97 -- also as
 subgenus of *Zonites*
 (*Clappiella*) aldrichiana 42: 90-1, 93
 coryphodonton 50: 128
 elliotti 35: 41, 43
 gularis 35: 44; 39: 80; 42: 90-1
 interna 35: 44; 39: 80; 42: 91; 44: 128:
 46: 58-9; 48: 80; 55: 8, 96-7; 58: 127
 intertexta 35: 44; 39: 80; 44: 129
 lamellidens 42: 88
 lateumbilicata 43: 144
 ligera 39: 74, 80; 40: 8, 66; 43: 67:
 44: 129; 51: 137
 suppressa 40: 48
gatopensis, *Placostylus*, see *P. guestieri* g.
gausapata, *Columbella* 36: 18
gausapata, *Mitrella* 53: 22 -- see also *M.*
carinata g.
gaylordianum, *Epitonium* (*Nitidiscala*) 45:
 114
gaza, *Murex* (*Jaton*) 54: 44
gealei, *Tomocyclus* 36: 15
gelida, *Amnicola* 44: 22 -- see also *A.*
lustrica g.
gelida, *Succinea*, see *S. grosvenori* g.
geminata, *Urocoptis* 55: 70
- Gemma fretensis 53: 18, pl. 6
 gemma 38: 50; 53: 18-9; 56: 60, 142;
 58: 137-40; 59: 97
 gemma purpurea 36: 32; 38: 50
 manhattensis 53: 19
 purpurea 56: 144; 58: 58 -- see also
 gemma p.
 gemma, *Architectonica* 59: 81
 gemma, *Gemma* 38: 50; 53: 18-9; 56: 60,
 142; 58: 137-40; 59: 97
 gemma purpurea, *Gemma* 36: 32; 38: 50
 gemma, *Murex* (*Triremis*) 37: 42
 gemma, *Poteria* 48: 87
 gemmata, *Mitra* (*Pusia*) 39: 85
 gemmata, *Urocoptis* 40: 74 -- see also *U.*
dautzenbergiana g.
 gemmatum, *Cerithium* 52: 44
 gemmatus, *Cantharus* 37: 123; 46: 45
 gemmea, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100
 gemmelaroi, *Cypraeorbis* 38: 106
 gemmulosa, *Mangelia* 58: 99
 gemmulosa, *Pleurotoma* 45: 51
Gena lutea 60: 55
generalis, *Conus* 36: 121; 37: 48
generosa, *Panope* 44: 92
genicula, *Melantho* 52: 129
genicula, *Paludina* 52: 129
geniculata, *Anculosa* (*Lithasia*) 54: 65
geniculata, *Lithasia* (*Angitrema*) 35: 58-9;
 53: 74-5; 56: 132
geniculata pinguis, *Lithasia* 56: 132
geniculata venusta, *Lithasia* 53: 74-5;
 56: 132
geniculata, *Terebra* 37: 63
geniculiforme, *Campeloma*, see *C. rufum* g.
geniculum, *Campeloma* 52: 129-30; 54: 69;
 58: 5
geographus, *Conus* 49: 41; 57: 72
Geoceras -- subgenus of *Bostryx*
Geomelanina 48: 88; 50: 139; 56: 1-2
 alemon 56: 3, 9
 (*Scalatella*) *beardsleana* 48: 88
densecostata, see *minor d.*
elegans 48: 88
expansa, see *jamaicensis e.*
gracilis 48: 87
gracilis media 48: 87
gracilis parva 48: 87
hilliana 48: 87
inornata 48: 88
jamaicensis 48: 87
jamaicensis expansa 48: 87
lyrata 56: 4
media, see *gracilis m.*
microglypta 48: 88
minor 48: 87
minor densecostata 48: 83, 87, pl. 3
parva, see *gracilis p.*
pealei 48: 87
pumila, see *striosa p.*
pygmaea 48: 88
pyramidata 48: 88

- (*Chittia*) *sinuosa* 48: 88
striosa 48: 88
 (*Scalatella*) *striosa pumila* 48: 83, 88, pl. 3
vicina 48: 87
Geomene 41: 124; 54: 132
geometricus, *Unio* 36: 127-8
Geomitra 37: 108
 (*Caseolus*) *abjecta* 35: 13
actinophora descendens 35: 14
 (*Disculella*) *cenourensis* 35: 12
cheiranthicola 35: 13
compar 35: 13
coronula 35: 14
dealbata 35: 13
 (*Spirorbula*) *depauperata* 35: 13
descendens, see *actinophora d.*
 (*Disculella*) *fictilis* 35: 13
leptoticta 35: 13
micromphala 35: 13-4
polymorpha poromphala 35: 14
spirulina 35: 13
georgiana, *Alasmidonta* 36: 83, 130
georgiana, *Lasmigona* 36: 129
georgiana, *Rehderia* 60: 108
georgiana, *Tellina* 59: 35-6
georgianum, *Pleurobema* 36: 78, 80
georgianus, *Colus (Aulacofusus)* 51: 125
georgianus, *Somatogyrus* 50: 18; 58: 9
georgianus, *Unio* 36: 79
georgianus, *Viviparus* 38: 62, 110, 135; 55: 3, 83, 88-90, 125-6
georgianus altior, *Viviparus* 55: 88-90
georgianus fasciatus, *Viviparus* 55: 88
georgianus limnothauma, *Viviparus* 55: 89
georgianus walkeri, *Viviparus* 55: 88-90, 115-8
georgianus wareanus, *Viviparus* 55: 88, 90
Georissa 42: 70
 - *striata* 41: 32
Geoscala -- subgenus of *Brachypodella*
Geotrochus 44: 68; 49: 67
 - *conus* 49: 67
trobriandensis 49: 91
zonatus 49: 67
gerardensis, *Partula* 47: 24
gerhardtii, *Unio* 37: 142-3
gerhardtii, *Goniobasis* 56: 132; 58: 44
germana, *Goniobasis* 41: 59
germana, *Polygyra* 35: 37; 36: 106; 47: 13, 112
germana vancouverinsulae, *Polygyra* 36: 37-8; 43: 142
gesneri, *Goniobasis* 42: 30
gesneri, *Margaritana* 36: 131
gesneri, *Strophitus* 36: 130
gevesensis, *Ampullarius* 37: 75-6, pl. 4
ghiesbrechtii, *Lysinoe* 58: 117
Ghiesbrechtii 55: 52, 54 -- also as
 - subgenus of *Euglandina*
gibba, *Cassis* 52: 74
gibba, *Corbula* 40: 42-3, 45
gibba, *Ostrea* 38: 113
gibba, *Partula* 55: 2
gibba, *Semicassis* 52: 74-7, pl. 5; 54: 20; 58: 61
gibba abbreviata, *Semicassis* 52: 74, pl. 5
gibba inflata, *Semicassis* 52: 75
gibber, *Nerita* 37: 48
gibbera, *Goniobasis* 58: 46
Gibberula jewettii 58: 100
 - *pyriformis* 58: 100
 - *regularis* 58: 100
 - *subtrigona* 58: 100
Gibbium 53: 33-4
gibberulus, *Strombus* 55: 2; 60: 55
gibboni, *Solaropsis* 51: 115
gibboni fairchildi, *Solaropsis* 51: 115, pl. 9
gibbosa, *Anculosa* 35: 11
gibbosa, *Cyphoma* 50: 103-4; 52: 108; 53: 1-3, 39, pl. 1: 56; 109; 58: 38, 61
gibbosa, *Ellipsostoma* 43: 2
gibbosa, *Goniobasis* 41: 60-1
gibbosa, *Melania* 41: 60; 43: 6
gibbosa, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa aurantia, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa candicans, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa cingulata, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa flavescens, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa fulgurans, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa medicocincta, *Olivancillaria* 42: 13
gibbosa, *Plicatula* 37: 54; 39: 83; 58: 57; 60: 19
gibbosum, *Cymatium* 37: 124; 52: 45
gibbosum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. notatum* g.
gibbosus, *Crassatellites* 37: 128; 46: 10
gibbosus, *Elliptio* 36: 19
gibbosus sterki, *Elliptio* 35: 133; 36: 19
gibbosus, *Unio* 36: 97
gibbsii, *Eucrassatella* 56: 13
Gibbulina 36: 63
gibbum, *Buccinum* 52: 74
gibbus, *Pecten (Plagioctenium)* 38: 113; 115; 39: 83; 49: 132-3; 54: 21; 58: 57
gibbus amplicostatus, *Pecten* 38: 113; 54: 21
gibbus borealis, *Pecten (Plagioctenium)* 38: 49, 114
gibbus irradians, *Pecten* 37: 54
gibbus, *Tagelus* 41: 15; 42: 84; 43: 64; 54: 21; 56: 142; 58: 59; 60: 19
Giffordius corneliae 43: 143
 - *pinchoti* 43: 142
gigantea, *Anodonta*, see *A. grandis* g.
gigantea, *Fasciolaria* 36: 11; 37: 55; 40: 100; 43: 63, pl. 4; 50: 3; 5: 55; 64; 58: 62
gigantea reevei, *Fasciolaria* 36: 11
gigantea, *Glycymeris* 46: 109, 111, 115; 48: 4; 52: 45
gigantea, *Helicostyla*, see *H. fulgetrum* g.
gigantea, *Helix*, see *H. portosanctana* g.
gigantea, *Iottia* 50: 49
gigantea, *Macrocallista* 37: 55
gigantea, *Margarites*, see *M. olivacea* g.
gigantea, *Megalonatasa* 36: 48; 39: 88; 40: 66; 45: 56; 47: 29-30; 56: 144

- gigantea, *Ostrea* 37: 48
 gigantea, *Rotella* 40: 142
 giganteum, *Sphaerium* 43: 95
 giganteus, *Dendronotus* 36: 90, 95, pl. 3
 giganteus, *Hinnites* 37: 41; 40: 81; 43: 50;
 47: 36; 49: 29
 giganteus, *Saxidomus* 38: 24; 43: 50; 44: 92;
 47: 102; 53: 108
 giganteus brevis, *Saxidomus* 43: 50
 gigantina, *Chama* 37: 48
 gigas, *Ampullaria* 41: 63
 gigas, *Discodoma* 44: 139
 gigas, *Ostrea* 37: 48; 49: 1; 52: 140
 gigas, *Siphonaria* 45: 75; 46: 44-5; 59: 108
 gigas characteristic, *Siphonaria* 46: 45
 gigas, *Strombus* 35: 118, 120-1; 38: 58, 62,
 86; 53: 38; 58: 37; 60: 46-8, pls. 5, 6
 gigas horridus, *Strombus* 54: 74
 gigas verrilli, *Strombus* 60: 46-8, pls. 5-6
 gigas, *Tridacna* 35: 61; 43: 141; 54: 107
 gillei, *Cypraea* 58: 107
 gilli delmontensis, *Turbonilla* 50: 101
 gilli, *Viviparus* 44: 36
 gillianus, *Viviparus* 44: 36
 glilva, *Helix* 52: 78
 glilvus, *Helix (Helicogena)* 52: 77-8
Gisortia 40: 18
Glabaris 36: 7, 9; 43: 128
 grijalvae 36: 9
 napoensis 45: 17
glaber, *Streptaxis* 39: 1; 57: 48
glaber normalis, *Streptaxis (Odontartemon)*
 38: 86
glaber, *Turbo* 44: 36
glaberrima, *Happia* 41: 126
glabra, *Anomia* 41: 15
glabra, *Aplexa*, see *A. hypnorum* g.
glabra, *Laevaricella (Boriquena)* 55: 26,
 29-30, pl. 1
glabra, *Marsenina* 39: 132
glabra, *Tellina* 37: 48
glabra, *Varicella* 53: 107
glabra graciliors, *Varicella* 53: 107
glabratus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43
glabratus, *Planorbis* 41: 54
glabrum, *Caecum* 46: 122; 49: 92
glabrum, *Dentalium* 46: 122
glabrum, *Onchidium* 51: 87
glabrum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. notatum* g.
glaciæ, *Buccinum* 37: 48; 50: 101-2
glaciæ mörchianum, *Buccinum* 50: 102
glaciæ parallelum, *Buccinum* 50: 101-2
glacialis, *Cuspidaria* 40: 23
glacialis, *Leda* 51: 9
glacialis, *Pandora* 40: 23
glacialis, *Yoldia* 51: 9
gladiator, *Conus* 52: 44; 57: 4
glandiformis, *Streptostyla* 55: 60
Glandina mazatlanica 44: 83
 mazatlanica abbreviata 44: 83
 truncata 51: 48
glandina, *Rivularia* 56: 129
Glandinella 55: 25
glandula, *Crenella* 35: 32; 40: 23
glandulosa, *Hemphillia* 39: 143; 50: 139
glans, *Cerion* 38: 60; 49: 112
glans, *Conus* 60: 56
glaucia, *Crepidula* 37: 55; 39: 39; 56: 144;
 58: 61; 60: 75
glaucia convexa, *Crepidula* 38: 50; 56: 61,
 143 -- see also *C. convexa* g.
glaucia, *Neverita* 37: 125
glaucia, *Polinices* 52: 46
glaucum, *Cassis* 41: 72
glebulus, *Unio* 51: 49
globosa, *Acanthodoris* 39: 60
globosa, *Ampullaria* 41: 63-4
globosa, *Astarte* 40: 24
globosa, *Cleotrivia* 60: 51-2
globosa, *Marsenina* 53: 41, pl. 8: 56: 63,
 pl. 3: 58: 18
globosa, *Panopea* 47: 46
globosa, *Physopsis* 58: 146
globosa, *Rhysota* 46: 105 -- see also *R.*
 lamarciana g. and *R. sagittifera* g.
globosa, *Rivularia* 56: 129
globosus, *Strophocheilus* 41: 96; 42: 21
globula, *Melania* 35: 11
globularis, *Dentellaria* 44: 138
globulus, *Cassis* 52: 74
globulus, *Cypraea* 37: 48
globulus, *Pustularia* 57: 23-4
gloria-maris, *Conus* 37: 72; 44: 105
gloriosa, *Nuculana* 53: 17
Glossaulax 42: 113
glossema, *Terebra* 53: pl. 12: 56: 65, pl. 6
Glossodoris 49: 59, 61
 clenchii 49: 59, 61, pl. 4
 roseopicta 49: 61
 zebra 49: 61
gloynei, *Alcadia* 48: 12
Glycymeris 36: 34; 43: 109; 46: 109; 47: 81;
 57: 37; 59: 104
amboinensis 60: 56
americana 36: 11; 49: 133; 56: 13; 58: 57
assimilis 47: 86
chemnitzi 37: 127
delesserti 47: 85-6
gigantea 46: 109, 111, 115; 48: 4; 52: 45
inaequalis 37: 127
maculata 37: 127; 48: 4
pectinata 36: 11; 39: 82; 49: 116; 58: 57
septentrionalis 53: 22
subsoleta 43: 109
Glyphognomon -- subgenus of *Retinella*
Glyphostoma elsa 54: 51
 pilsbryi 54: 51
Glyphyalinia 41: 83; 44: 104 -- also as
 subgenus of *Retinella*
burringtoni 41: 83
cumberlandiana 42: 90
indentata 41: 83; 42: 20, 66; 43: 58, 67,
 118; 44: 17, 45, 88, 129; 45: 34; 58: 69
rhoodsi 41: 83; 44: 128
 sculptilis 42: 92
glypta, *Nassarina* 50: 21

- Glyptelasma 41: 105
Glyptorhagada koringensis 51: 24
Glyptostoma 53: 143
Gnathodon cuneatus 43: 35
glyptus, *Murex* 51: 89
gnidia, *Chione* 37: 129; 44: 94; 46: 111; 55: 121; 57: 5
gnote, *Chondropoma* 48: 144
göldii, *Endodontia* 41: 128
göldii, *Radiodiscus* 41: 128
goldfussi anacachensis, *Holospira* 38: 39, 41
goliath, *Strombus* 55: 108
gomesiana, *Discula* 35: 13
gonavensis, *Alcadia* 54: 70
Gonaxis 41: 127
Gongylostoma 55: 70
Gongylostomella 55: 70
goniasmos, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. fuscolabris* g.
Gonidea 41: 86; 46: 4
 angulata 48: 48
Goniobasis 35: 1; 38: 48, 90, 130, 133, 135-9; 41: 60-1, 75, 86-9; 42: 64; 43: 70, 77; 44: 39, 56, 60, 115, 118; 46: 4-5, 29, 38; 47: 49, 123; 48: 56, 94, 96, 107, 130, pl 4; 49: 66; 50: 83, 107-8; 51: 69, 91, 134; 52: 125-7; 53: 74-6; 54: 9-10, 37; 58: 7, 34-5, 41, 44, 47; 59: 112
 abbevillensis 42: 29
 abbreviata 41: 60
 acutacarinata 50: 84; 52: 126; 56: 133
 acutifilosa 48: 96, 134
 acutifilosa pittensis 48: 134
 acutifilosa siskiyouensis 48: 96, 134
 aequalis 41: 60
 alabamensis 58: 45
 albanyensis 42: 30
 angulata 56: 132
 arachnoidea 38: 47; 41: 58; 42: 31; 56: 133
 arnoldiana 48: 15
 aterina 50: 84; 52: 125
 auricoma 41: 60
 bairdiana, see *silicula* b.
 bellula 58: 45
 bentonensis 42: 29-30; 58: 44
 brevis 41: 58; 58: 46
 bulbosa 48: 95; 49: 66
 bulimoides 48: 95
 bullula 58: 45
 caelatura 50: 107; 58: 44-5
 cahawbensis 54: 9; 58: 44
 caliginosa 36: 116
 canbyi 42: 29
 capillaris 50: 107; 58: 45
 carinifera 40: 9-10; 42: 116; 46: 35-6; 56: 132; 58: 44
 carinocostata 54: 9; 58: 44
 carterii 50: 128-9
 catenaria 38: 47-8; 41: 52; 42: 28, 30-2, 67
 catenaria postellii 52: 131
 chacei 48: 132-4
 circumlineata 46: 4-5; 48: 96-7, 130-1
 clausa 58: 45
 clavaeformis 52: 126; 56: 132-3
 clenchi 38: 46-7; 42: 31
 columbiensis 50: 82, 84
 comalensis 42: 28, 32
 comalensis fontinalis 42: 32
 coquillensis 48: 131-4
 correcta, see *livescens* c.
 costifera 35: 2
 copperii 42: 29
 crenatella 42: 32; 58: 45
 curreyana 40: 8, 66
 dallesensis, see *hemphilli* d.
 depigis 35: 2; 41: 61; 43: 5-6
 dooleyensis 38: 48
 downieana 42: 29
 draytonii 48: 95, 131, 133
 ebenum 41: 58; 52: 128; 53: 75-6; 56: 132
 edgariana 36: 115-8; 42: 32; 53: 75-6; 54: 11
 effosa 51: 91
 eliminata 35: 2
 elliottii 38: 48
 emeryensis 41: 59; 56: 132
 endlichei 44: 36
 etowahensis 42: 67
 fascinans 58: 45
 fontinalis, see *comalensis* f.
 fusiformis 41: 58; 58: 46
 gerhardtii 56: 132; 58: 44
 germana 41: 59
 gesneri 42: 30
 gibbera 58: 46
 gibbosa 41: 60-1
 grisea 41: 61
 haldemani 45: 64
 hallenbecki 42: 29-30; 51: 91
 hannibali 36: 142
 hartmaniana 58: 46
 haysiana 58: 45
 hemphilli 48: 96-7, 134
 hemphilli dallesensis 48: 97, 134
 hemphilli maupinensis 48: 97
 hydei 41: 58
 impressa 38: 67; 50: 107; 58: 46-7
 inclinans 42: 30, 67
 indianensis 35: 2; 38: 132
 infantula 41: 61; 43: 6-7
 informis 41: 60-1; 43: 6-7
 interioris 58: 34
 interrupta 56: 132
 jonesi 58: 45
 kettlemanensis woodringi 48: 15
 lachrymya 58: 45 (sic)
 laeta 38: 67; 58: 46
 laqueata 36: 116, 119; 40: 8-9, 66; 41: 58; 42: 32; 53: 76; 56: 132-3
 laurae 58: 34
 lawrenci 41: 62
 lithasiodes 38: 44

- livescens* 35: 3; 38: 43-4, 144; 43: 70;
 44: 46, 56-7, 60, 62-5; 45: 64; 46: 36;
 47: 35, 49; 50: 83-4; 52: 128; 54: 9;
 56: 33; 59: 110, 112
livescens correcta 44: 115
louisvillensis 35: 2; 41: 61; 43: 6-7
macglameriana 58: 46
maupinensis, see *hemphilli m.*
milesii 38: 44
multilineata, see *virginica m.*
murrayensis 38: 136
nassula 36: 116; 38: 135; 40: 9, 11;
 42: 32
newberryi 48: 95; 49: 66
nickliniana 41: 60; 60: 5-6
nigrina 48: 15, 134; 49: 66; 50: 84
obscura, see *yrekaensis o.*
occata 48: 96
olequahensis 36: 142
opaca 41: 59
oregonensis 48: 95
orickensis 48: 130, 134
ornata 58: 44
ozarkensis 38: 45
papillosa 41: 52; 42: 67
perstriata 38: 135
pilsbryi 41: 58; 58: 46
pittensis, see *acutifilosa p.*
plebeius 38: 45-6; 41: 61
plicatostriata 56: 132
plicifera 41: 75; 48: 95; 50: 84
plicifera silicula 45: 35
porrecta 42: 28, 31-2
postellii 42: 67 -- see also *catenaria p.*
potosiensis 38: 45
procissa 41: 59
proxima 40: 11; 50: 84; 52: 125; 56: 132
pulchella 43: 70
pupaeformis 58: 46
purpurella 36: 119
pygmaea 58: 46
rubiginosa 48: 95
rudens, see *silicula r.*
semicarinata 35: 2; 38: 130, 132; 41: 61
shastaensis 48: 131-2, 134
showalteri 38: 67; 41: 58
silicula 41: 75; 42: 64; 48: 94, 96 --
 see also *plicifera s.*
silicula bairdiana 48: 94, 96
silicula rudens 48: 94
silicula shastaensis 48: 94-5, 97
simplex 35: 3; 41: 61
siskiyouensis. see *acutifilosa s.*
sordida incurva 41: 59
striatula 58: 44
stewardsoniana 41: 59
symmetrica 45: 59
tabulata 41: 60
tenuicarinata 50: 127
tenuicarinata whiteavesi 44: 33
teres 56: 132
thorntoni 42: 32
troostiana 38: 47; 51: 91
undulata 42: 67
vanhyningiana 42: 30
vanuxemiana 58: 45
virginica 35: 10; 43: 34, 88; 45: 59-61;
 47: 35; 48: 34; 54: 36; 59: 110-2
virginica multiolineata 59: 111
vittata 41: 58
vittatella 42: 32
wheatleyi 58: 45
whiteavesi, see *tenuicarinata w.*
woodringi, see *kettlemannensis w.*
yrekaensis 48: 95, 97-9, 131, 134
yrekaensis obscura 48: 98
Goniodiscus 40: 107; 45: 82, 85; 50: 119
 (see also *Gonyodiscus*)
anthonyi 43: 68
patula 38: 86; 39: 80
perspectiva 43: 68
goniogyrus, *Oreohelix*, see *O. strigosa g.*
goniogyrus, *Teinostoma* 59: 2-3, pl. 1
goniosoma, *Polygyra*, see *P. fallax g.*
goniostoma, *Turritella* 37: 125: 46: 110; 52:
 46; 55: 115
Gonyodiscus 43: 54 -- also as subgenus of
Discus and *Pyramidula*
anthonyi 42: 135
cockerelli 40: 117
cronkhitei 35: 36; 40: 77, 113; 42: 124;
 43: 55, 58, 62, 133; 44: 114; 45: 84;
 86; 46: 128
cronkhitei anthonyi 38: 92-3; 40: 53-4,
 113; 41: 20; 42: 15, 125; 43: 42-4, 81,
 110, 133; 44: 38, 45, 88; 47: 2; 50: 120;
 51: 57, 140
cronkhitei catskillensis 45: 34; 47: 139
macclintocki 41: 133-4; 44: 22
macclintocki angulata 41: 134
pauper 41: 40
perspectivus 38: 65; 41: 134; 44: 17, 22;
 45: 85; 46: 91; 48: 81; 50: 120; 51: 57
ralstonensis 50: 128
ruderata 41: 42
sandersoni 44: 33
shimeki 40: 117; 41: 134
shimeki cockerelli 37: 79; 38: 65; 42:
 125
striatellus 37: 132
goodalli, *Cypraea* 52: 105
goodalli, *Opeas* 50: 132; 57: 48; 58: 84, 86
goodalli, *Stenogyra* 48: 84
goodrichi, *Viviparus*, see *V. contextoides g.*
Goodrichia 43: 106; 45: 71-2
angulata 45: 71
nyongensis 45: 71
pilsbryi 45: 71
trochiformis 43: 107; 45: 71
trochiformis pilosirvi 43: 107
gordoni, *Kurtzia* 58: 106
gordurasensis, *Endodonta* 41: 128
gossei, *Alcadia* 48: 12
gossei, *Ampullaria* 46: 94, 96, pl. 8; 54: 67
gossei, *Macroceramus* 50: 139
gossei, *Microceramus* 38: 61; 49: 56

- gossei, Varicella 49: 25
 gothicus, Trachydermon 58: 100
 gouldi, Japonia 55: 42
 gouldi, Lyonsia 37: 41
 gouldi, Physa 48: pl. 7; 49: 30, 32; 50: 116
 gouldi, Scalaria 51: 5
 Gouldia cerina 49: 118
 gouldiana, Bulla 52: 44
 gouldiana, Bullaria 36: 34; 37: 41
 gouldiana, Fadyenia (Blandia) 48: 14
 gouldiana, Pandora (Clidiophora) 38: 49;
 56: 142
 gouldianum, Chondropoma, see C. poeyanum
 g.
 gouldii, Columbella (Nitidella) 38: 27
 gouldii, Cryptodon 51: 9
 gouldii, Donax 37: 83-4
 gouldii, Mitrella 50: 47
 gouldii, Retusa 35: 32
 gouldii, Terebra 55: 2
 gouldii, Thysasira 38: 24; 40: 24
 gouldii, Vertigo 40: 47, 58; 41: 135; 44: 22,
 135; 50: 98; 51: 105; 52: 94; 53: 47
 gouldii arizonensis, Vertigo 54: 117; 55:
 143
 gouldii loessensis, Vertigo 41: 135
 goylettensis, Placostylus, see P. poeyensis g.
 graceae, Tritonalia 53: 84, pl. 10
 gracile, Deroferas 55: 143; 56: 54; 57:
 112-3; 58: 16, 68, 79 -- see also D
 laeve g.
 gracile, Opeas 39: 2, 42; 40: 90, 143; 52:
 29-30; 58: 87-8
 gracilentus, Tropicorbus 58: 32
 gracilicosta, Vallonia 37: 79; 41: 20; 42:
 94, 123, 135; 43: 56; 44: 40; 45: 116, 50:
 14; 54: 28, 31, 96, 117; 55: 143-4
 gracilior, Achatina 53: 107
 gracilior, Stectoplax 58: 102
 gracilior, Strombus 55: 114
 gracilior, Varicella 49: 25 -- see also V.
 glabra g.
 gracilis, Anoma 49: 57
 gracilis, Brachypodella 49: 58
 gracilis, Bulla 35: 46
 gracilis, Donax 37: 82, 130
 gracilis, Gastrocopta, see G. pentodon g.
 gracilis, Geomelania 48: 87
 gracilis media, Geomelania 48: 87
 gracilis parva, Geomelania 48: 87
 gracilis, Lamellaxis (Allopeas) 48: 84; 49:
 25; 58: 85, 88-91
 gracilis, Lampsilis 35: 132; 36: 99
 gracilis lacustris, Lampsilis 35: 131-2
 gracilis, Limax 35: 79
 gracilis, Olivella 47: 47; 52: 45
 gracilis, Unio 39: 91
 gracilis, Veronicella 41: 129
 gracillima, Tritonalia 37: 42
 gracillima, Varicella 40: 91
 gracillima floridana, Varicella 37: 69; 55:
 26
 gradata, Acar 45: 142
 gradata, Area (Barbatia) 37: 127; 45: 127-8;
 46: 28-9
 gradata, Barbatia 45: 128
 graeffei, Drepania 45: 32
 grahami, Viviparus, see V. quadratus g.
 graminicola, Cepolis 56: 85, 90, pl. 9
 graminicola, Cepolis (Hemirochus) 49: 56;
 56: 85-6
 granadensis, Unio 57: 14-5
 grandidieri, Imerinia 44: 137
 grandidieri, Vaginula 39: 14; 44: 136
 grandimaculata, Pleurotoma 45: 52
 grandis, Anodonta 36: 7, 9, 97-8, 126-7;
 39: 91; 41: 19; 44: 47, 90, 130; 52: 99, 101;
 55: 20, 108; 59: 29, 110
 grandis benedictensis, Anodonta 36: 97; 42:
 51
 grandis decora, Anodonta 42: 51
 grandis footiana, Anodonta 36: 24; 38: 10;
 39: 122; 40: 50; 42: 51, 96, 115, 136
 grandis gigantea, Anodonta 36: 98; 39: 91
 grandis grijalvae, Anodonta 36: 9
 grandis imbricata, Anodonta 38: 10
 grandis kennicotti, Anodonta 36: 98
 grandis pepiniana, Anodonta 36: 98
 grandis plana, Anodonta 42: 115
 grandis, Arca 49: 18; 52: 44; 57: 5
 grandis, Arca (Scapharca) 37: 127; 45: 79;
 46: 111
 grandis, Fossaria, see F. dalli g.
 grandis, Haminea 40: 144
 grandis, Lampsilis, see L. higginsii g.
 grandis, Littorina 47: 102
 grandis, Ostrea 38: 112
 grandis, Pecten (Placopecten) 38: 112; 39:
 39, 131; 40: 23; 44: 99; 50: 56; 56: 141;
 57: 67; 59: 69
 grandis, Sagda 49: 53, 98
 Grangerella 44: 33
 mcleodensis 44: 33
 megastoma 50: 128
 sinclairi 50: 128
 grangeri, Oreohelix 50: 128
 granifera, Cyclonaias 36: 48
 granifera, Quadrula 36: 48
 graniferum, Cardium 37: 128
 granitella, Oliva, see O. tremulina g.
 granitensis, Micrarionta 49: 70; 59: 103
 granitcola, Helminthoglypta 40: 140; 43:
 73; 44: 125; 45: 21
 granificola arida, Helminthoglypta 44: pl. 7;
 45: 20
 granitina, Odostomia, see O. impressa g.
 Granodomus 44: 140
 Granopupa 36: 63-4
 granum 50: 9
 granosa, Fasciolaria 45: 79; 52: 45
 granosa, Neritina 40: 80
 granosa, Unio 44: 41
 granosa, Venus, see V. chama g.
 granosissimus, Modiolus, see M.
 demissus g.
 granosus, Diplodon 44: 41; 57: 48

- granti, *Megasurcula* 58: 108
 granti, *Pseudochama* 47: 137, pl. 8; 52: 49
granulata, *Acanthopleura* 35: 120-1
granulata, *Architectonica* 37: 125; 43: 35;
 51: 91; 52: 44; 54: 20
granulatum, *Buccinum* 37: 48; 52: 76
granulatus, *Brachidontes* 56: 32
granulatus, *Murex* 37: 48
granulatus, *Strombus* 46: 109
granulatus, *Trochus* 37: 48
granulosa, *Clausilia* 35: 95
granulosa, *Lucidella* 48: 13
granulum, *Cyclostrema* 53: 53; 59: 54-5
granulum, *Fossarus* 59: 54
granum, *Annicola* 42: 55
granum, *Granopupa* 50: 9
granum, *Lyogyrus* 47: 149
granum, *Spiraxis (Rectaxis)* 53: 49-51, 93,
 pl. 9, 11.
gracilis, *Liguus* 60: 44-5 -- see also *L.
 solidus* g.
Graptostracus 53: 29
grata, *Happia* 41: 126
grata, *Paphia* 47: 46
grata, *Tapes* 45: 79
grata, *Venerupis (Protothaca)* 53: 108
grata, *Venus* 51: 49
gratiosa, *Oliva*, see *O. ispidula* g.
graviesi, *Urocotis* 49: 57
gravida, *Laminella* 38: 79
gravieri, *Veronicella* 39: 14-5
grayana, *Adamasiella* 48: 64
grayana, *Assiminea* 54: 119-20
grayana, *Eutrochatella*, see *E. pulchella* g.
grayana, *Leila* 36: 9
grayanus, *Bulimus* 60: 57
grayanus, *Hippoxix* 46: 45; 52: 45
grayi, *Cardita* 52: 44
gredleri, *Diana* 58: 134
gredleri, *Paraprososthenia* 58: 134-5, pl. 6
gredleri, *Prososthenia* 58: 134
greeni, *Ptychobranchus* 37: 56-8
greeni flavescens, *Ptychobranchus* 37: 57
greeni, *Cerithiopsis* 46: 119; 56: 143
greeni, *Cerithium* 46: 119
greenlandicum, *Epitonium* 39: 132
greggi, *Helminthoglypta* 44: 124-5, pl. 7
greggi, *Hydrobia* 48: 93
Greggiella 54: 131 -- also as subgenus of
Haplotrema
gregoryi, *Avicula* 43: 22, pl. 1
gregoryi, *Teredo* 60: 53
griffithiana, *Anculosa* 46: 38; 58: 42-3
grittithi ischna, *Varicella* 49: 26
grigona, *Paphia* 60: 57
grimalvae, *Anodonta*, see *A. grandis* g.
grimalvae, *Glabaris* 36: 9
grippi, *Moniliopsis* 55: 141
grisea, *Gomophias* 41: 61
grisea, *Melania* 41: 61-2
grisea, *Ochthephila*, see *O. rotula* g.
grisea, *Partula* 50: 53
griseola, *Praticolella* 38: 61; 40: 90;
 59: 144
griseolum, *Pisidium* 37: 30
groenlandica, *Margarites* 39: 131
groenlandica incarna, *Margarites* 39: 131
groenlandica, *Polimes* 35: 32; 39: 132
groenlandica, *Succinea* 39: 32; 54: 74; 60:
 108
groenlandicum, *Buccinum* 39: 134
grönlandicum album, *Cardium (Aphrodite)*
 60: 70
groenlandicum, *Epitonium* 35: 32
grönlandicus, *Pecten* 54: 5
groenlandicus, *Serripes* 38: 24; 40: 25; 46:
 125; 47: 102; 54: 2
grossa, *Melania* 53: 76
grossa, *Vaginula* 39: 14; 44: 136
grossvenori, *Margarites* 40: 104; 54: 3
grossvenori, *Succinea* 40: 118-9; 41: 20; 42;
 16, 94, 125; 43: 35; 82; 44: 22; 46: 128;
 49: 6-7, 10; 53: 64, 77-8, 133
grossvenori gelida, *Succinea* 40: 118-9; 41:
 136; 44: 22
grossvenorii, *Succinea* 57: 131-2
groviana, *Leptaxis (Cryptaxis)* 35: 102
grubii, *Valvata* 41: 41
grus, *Venus* 49: 119
Gruvelia 42: 108
guadalupensis, *Bulimus* 49: 56
guadalupensis, *Bulimus* 36: 32
guadeloupensis, *Helix*, see *H. badia* g.
guadeloupensis, *Mulinia* 60: 19
guadeloupensis, *Pleurodonte* 51: 26-7, 34,
 pl. 2
guadeloupensis dominicana, *Pleurodonte*
 51: 28, 34, pl. 2
guadeloupensis roseolabrum, *Pleurodonte*
 51: 26-8, 34, pl. 2
gualtieriana, *Carocolla* 59: 117
gualtierana, *Helix* 44: 138
gualtieranus, *Iberus* 59: 117
guanensis, *Pleurodonte* 40: 90
guaraniticus, *Lyrodes* 52: 87
guatemalensis, *Agriolimax* 37: 28
guatemalensis, *Columbella (Anachs)* 45: 143
guatemalensis, *Cyrenoida* 45: 69
guaymasensis, *Semele* 47: 47
guaymasensis, *Vitrinella* 55: 121, 124-5,
 pl. 8
gubernatorium, *Cerion* 51: 22
gudei, *Kaliella* 41: 40
guestieri, *Placostylus* 42: 75-7
guestieri gatopensis, *Placostylus* 42: 77
Guestieria 38: 88; 41: 126
Guianadesma 57: 49, 51
 -- *sinuosum* 57: 49, 52, pl. 8
guildingi, *Happia (Happiella)* 38: 87; 41: 126
guildingi, *Tellina* 54: 71
guillarmodi, *Leptariaonta* 40: 65
Guillarmodia 55: 52, 54, 57 -- also as
 subgenus of *Euglandina*
guineensis, *Corbula* 40: 42
gularis, *Gastroponta* 35: 44; 39: 80; 42:
 90-1

- gularis, *Helix* 59: 119
 gularis, *Ventridentis* 46: 59; 47: 147; 53: 86
 gularis decussata, *Ventridentis* 45: 139
 gularis, *Zonitoides* 48: 81
 Gulella 40: 108; 49: 93-5
 bicolor 39: 1, 31
 pilsbryi 49: 95, pl. 6
 pumilio 49: 93-5, pl. 6
Gulnaria auricularia lanuginosa 52: 59
 kamtschatica 52: 59
 ovata patula 52: 59
 peregra middendorffii 52: 59
 peregra pseudo-elongata 52: 59
gummea, *Leptachatina* 38: 81
gundlachi, *Cecilioides* 44: 140
gundlachi, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
gundlachi, *Guppya* 37: 67-9; 49: 25
gundlachi orosciana, *Guppya* 49: 25
gundlachi, *Melampus* 38: 61 -- see also
 M. coffeeus g.
Gundlachi 38: 66; 44: 66; 58: 14
 burnupi 40: 105
 californica 41: 141
 lutzi 39: 32
 meekiana 58: 14
Guppya 36: 36; 40: 64
 gundlachi 37: 67-9; 49: 25
 gundlachi orosciana 49: 25
 sterkii 37: 66-7; 40: 47-8; 42: 20; 53: 47
gussoni, *Spondylus* 51: 38
guttata, *Littorina* 40: 39
guttata, *Marginella* 39: 85; 54: 63; 56: 112,
 115, 123, pl. 14; 58: 39
guttata, *Mitrella*, see *M. ocellata* g.
guttata, *Oliva* 42: 10
guyanensis, *Modiolus* 45: 73-4
Guyonia 42: 108
gyaltieriana, *Carocolla* 44: 138
gwatkiniana, *Rhodacmaea* 58: 14
Gyliuchen 36: 63
Gymnocentrum 55: 105
gyrata, *Succinea* 39: 43
Gyraulus 43: 54; 44: 77; 46: 6, 9; 47: 28, 77;
 49: 46-7; 51: 126; 55: 130-2; 56: 8; 57:
 132, 58: 12, 78; 59: 70 -- also as subgenus
 of *Planorbis*
 albolineatus, see *vermicularis* a.
 altissimus 44: 22; 45: 118; 50: 116; 51:
 130-1
 annectans 47: 27
 carus 47: 17
 circumstriatus 42: 133
 cressmani 55: 130-1, pl. 8
 deflectus 42: 58, 133, 136; 46: 9; 50: 116;
 59: 27, 29
 deflectus obliquus 42: 58, 136; 46: 9; 50:
 116
 filocinctus 48: 34
 hendersoni, see *vermicularis* h.
 hirsutus 48: 110; 59: 27, 29
 hornensis 50: 114, 116
 latistomus 46: 9
 monocarinatus 47: 27-8
- obliquus, see *deflectus* o.
parvus 40: 50; 42: 58, 105; 43: 42, 119; 44:
 46, 88; 45: 110, 118; 52: 15, 61; 53: 78,
 134; 54: 128-30, 144; 56: 54; 57: 45-6;
 58: 12, 69; 59: 21, 29
parvus walkeri 42: 105
pattersoni 51: 129-30
santacruzensis 48: 34
similaris 50: 14, 32
umbilicellus 42: 133; 45: 118
vermicularis 42: 105, 125; 43: 59; 47: 3;
 48: 140-1; 53: 127; 54: 29, 54
vermicularis alboleatus 47: 78, pl. 6
vermicularis hendersoni 42: 104
 walkeri, see *parvus* w.
gyrina, *Gyrineum* 60: 55
gyrina, *Physa* 37: 25; 38: 15; 39: 126; 40:
 51, 55, 61, 114; 42: 134, 140; 43: 84, 88;
 44: 89, 130; 45: 118, 121, 123; 48: 59, 110;
 52: 15; 54: 7, 84; 55: 32; 56: 132; 58: 13,
 78; 59: 110
gyrina byersi, *Physa* 40: 141
gyrina hildrethiana, *Physa* 40: 61
gyrina, *Physella* 43: 119
gyrina elliptica, *Physa* 53: 135
gyrina elliptica, *Physella* 43: 42
gyrina hildrethiana, *Physella* 44: 46
Gyrineum 47: 57
 gyrina 60: 55
 perca 47: 57
 perca edgerlyi 47: 57, pl. 6
Gyrotoma 38: 67; 49: 77; 58: 2, 7, 46-7
 alabamensis 58: 47
 ampulum 58: 48
 cariniferum 58: 47
 excisum 58: 47
 hendersoni 38: 67; 58: 47
 impressa 38: 67
 incisum 58: 48
 laciniatum 58: 47
 laeta 38: 67
 lewisii 58: 47
 pagodium 58: 47
 pumilum 58: 47
 pyramidalatum 58: 47
 showalteri 38: 67
 spillmanni 58: 47
 walkeri 58: 48, 67
gyrus, *Trochus* 37: 48
haasi, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
Habroconus 40: 64
Habropoma 36: 15; 40: 63
hachetana, *Oreohelix* 36: 119
hachitana, *Sonorella* 49: 110
hachitana orientis, *Sonorella* 49: 110
haemastoma monochroa, *Acavus* 44: 100
haemastoma concolor, *Helix* 44: 100
haemastoma floridana, *Purpura* 41: 141
haemastoma, *Thais* 38: 62
haenensis, *Leptachatina* 41: 103
hagleri, *Pleurobema* 36: 81
hainanensis, *Cipangopaludina*. see C
 chinensis h.

- hainesi, *Macrochlamys* 43: 53
 haitensis, *Alecadia* 54: 71
 haldemani, *Acella* 42: 97; 44: 107; 46: 107
 haldemani, *Anctyulus* 37: 7
 haldemani, *Goniobasis* 45: 64
 haldemani, *Planorbis* 47: 65-6
 haldemaniana, *Vivipara* 55: 89
 haldemanni, *Acella* 42: 136
haleanus, *Viviparus*, see *V. subpurpureus*
 h.
halei, *Physa* 39: 12; 47: 35; 48: 110-1; 54:
 107, 112; 58: 13
haleiana, *Melania* 38: 45; 41: 61
haleianus, *Unio* 36: 128
halepensis, *Ena (Petræus)* 50: 11
halia, *Alvania* 53: 31
halibrecta, *Turbonilla* 45: 67
halidorema, *Fenimorea* 54: 50
haliotiphila, *Barleenia* 37: 43; 42: 1; 50: 48
Halia 36: 36
Haliotis 43: 109; 46: 108, 139; 54: 74; 56:
 57; 58: 120; 60: 91-3
 ambigua 37: 46
 assimilis 60: 92
aulaea 54: 74; 60: 92
barbouri 60: 108
corrugata 36: 18; 60: 92
cracherodii 37: 43; 41: 35; 50: 49; 60: 92
cracherodii holzneri 41: 35
cracherodii imperforata 41: 35
fulgens 36: 18; 37: 43; 43: 109-10; 46:
 139; 56: 57; 60: 92
fulgens turveri 56: 57; 60: 92
hattori, see *rufescens* h.
holzneri, see *cracherodii* h.
imperforata, see *cracherodii* i.
kamchatkana 43: 109; 60: 92
lasia 46: 139
palaea 46: 139
ponderosa 54: 74
rufescens 43: 109-10; 50: 49; 54: 74;
 60: 91-2
rufescens hattori 54: 74
smithsoni 54: 74
sorenseni 54: 74
tuberculata 46: 139
turveri, see *fulgens* t.
varia 60: 55
wallensis 60: 92
Halistylus 36: 27
halenbecki, *Goniobasis* 42: 29-30; 51: 91
halligani, *Mecolotia* 49: 92-3
Hamachiton 39: 48
hamata, *Leda* 49: 14
hamata, *Mangelia* 58: 99
hamata, *Mangilia* 44: 93
hamatus, *Mytilus* 51: 92
hamillei, *Phenacolepas* 57: 32-3
Haminea 36: 134; 46: 140-1; 47: 52-3
 (also spelled *Haminaea* and *Haminoea*)
crocata 60: 56
cymbiformis 46: 140-1
dalli 46: 140
elegans 46: 116
grandis 40: 144
olgae 38: 25; 51: 104
sohataria 36: 60; 56: 141; 57: 31
strongi 46: 140-1
vesicula 50: 47
virescens 37: 41; 46: 140-1; 47: 37,
 53-4
virescens rosacea 47: 52-3
hammonis, *Polita* 36: 38; 37: 79; 38: 93;
 39: 124; 40: 47-8, 54, 113; 41: 20; 42: 15;
 43: 62
hammonis electrina, *Polita* 41: 83
hammonis, *Retinella* 42: 135; 43: 67, 81,
 118, 133; 44: 88; 45: 117; 47: 8; 48: 47;
 53: 133
hammonis, *Vitreia* 36: 25; 37: 97; 40: 58;
 41: 92; 43: 43-4
Hancockia 37: 108
handi, *Oreohelix* 44: 73-4; 54: 96
handi, *Urocoptis* 40: 74-5
hanleyana, *Cerithidea* 56: 22, 28
hanleyanum, *Microstoma* 40: 70
hanleyi, *Cerithium* 56: 22, 28
hanleyi, *Sanguinolaria* 37: 129
hannai, *Amnicola* 48: 16
hannai, *Bulimus* 46: 74
hannai, *Dentalium* 39: 72
hannai, *Pisidium* 42: 26-7
hannense, *Opeas* 58: 87
hannibali, *Goniobasis* 36: 142
hansineënsis, *Olea* 36: 133-6, 138, pl. 6
hapla, *Polygyra* 47: 14
Haploclion 53: 95 -- also as subgenus of
Holospira
Haplocochlias *swifti* 46: 120
Haploplax 39: 36
Haplotrema 41: 74, 87, 124; 43: 95, 139;
 44: 142; 45: 86; 50: 87; 54: 130-1, 133-4;
 55: 99-101; 56: 71-2; 59: 91
alameda 44: 67, pl. 5; 54: 131-2
alameda fieldi 44: 67, pl. 5
(Greggiella) caelatum 54: 131, pl. 9
concavum 39: 80; 44: 17, 129, 142; 45:
 139; 46: 58-9, 91; 48: 21, 57, 80; 49:
 100; 50: 121; 51: 56, 58-9; 53: 47; 54:
 88-9, 132; 55: 7, 14-5, 96; 56: 71; 57:
 132, 136; 58: 25-6, 127-8; 59: 28, 90-1;
 60: 5
concavum minus 44: 142
fieldi, see *alameda* f.
hemphilli 45: 86
hybrida, see *vancouverensis* h.
keepi 44: 67
minimum 55: 98-101
minus, see *concavum* m.
simplicilabris 44: 67
sportella 36: 38, 106; 48: 47; 54: 132
transfuga 44: 67, pl. 9; 51: 61
(Ancomena) transfuga 54: 131-2
vancouverense 36: 37, 106; 43: 142; 46:
 104-5, 127-8; 48: 47; 53: 133; 54: 132
vancouverense hybrida 43: 142
(Ancotrema) voyanum 54: 132, pl. 9

- haplotrema, Hyalosagda 48, pl. 8
 haplotrema, Hyalosagda (*Strialuna*) 48: 137; 49: 52
Happia 38: 87-8; 41: 125-6
 banghaasi 41: 126
 glaberrima 41: 126
 grata 41: 126
 (*Happiella*) guildingi 38: 87; 41: 126
 microdiscus 41: 125
 vitrina 41: 125
Happiella 38: 87; 39: 34; 41: 125-6 -- also as subgenus of *Happia*
harfordiana, *Daedalochila* 37: 133-4
harfordiana, *Drillia* (*Crassispira*) 39: 84
harfordiana, *Helix* 37: 133-4
harfordiana, *Polygyra* 37: 133-4
harfordiana, *Polygyrella* (*Polygyroidea*) 37: 134
harfordiana, *Polygyroidea* 44: 101
harfordiana, *Triodopsis* 37: 133-5
hargravesi, *Placostylus* 39: 69
hargravesi, *Voluta* 39: 69
Hargravesia 39: 69
haricotti, *Elliptio* 41: 139, pl. 3
Harpa 52: 43
 crenata 46: 45; 52: 45
 minor 60: 56
arpa, *Acanthinula* 36: 67; 39: 124; 42: 135
arpa, *Purpura* 35: 84; 40: 81
arpa, *Pyrrulofusus* 46: 126
arpa, *Retusa* 38: 25; 51: 103
arpa, *Thais* 40: 80; 58: 122
arpa, *Zoogenetes* 40: 113; 41: 40; 50: 18; 55: 97-8
arpa, *Zoogenites* 38: 125; 43: 62, 104; 46: 128; 53: 132-3
harperi, *Micrarionta* 50: 122-4; 51: 33
harperi carizzoensis, *Micrarionta* 50: 123-4
harperi orcutti, *Micrarionta* 50: 123-4
harperi orcuttiana, *Micrarionta* 51: 33
harpethensis, *Anculosa* 35: 11
harpularia, *Bela* 35: 32
harpularia, *Lora* 38: 25; 40: 21
harrigani, *Pholadomya* 43: 23, pl. 1
harringtoni, *Dinotropis* 51: 24-5, pl. 2
harringtoni, *Drymaeus* 44: 33
harteri, *Neosubulina* 58: 85
harterti, *Neosubulina* 58: 86
hartii, *Unio*, see *U. webbianus* h.
hartleyana, *Marginella* 55: 65, pl. 3
hartmani, *Helicina* 60: 33
hartmaniana, *Goniobasis* 58: 46
hartwegi, *Chaetopleura* 58: 100
hartwegi, *Cyanoplax* 37: 43
hartwegii, *Trachydermion* (*Cyanoplax*) 38: 28
Harvella 48: 119-20
 elegans 48: 119
hasta, *Columella* 60: 21
hastatus, *Pecten* 38: 91; 51: 119
hastatus pugetensis, *Pecten* 51: 119
Hastula 37: 61-2 -- subgenus of *Terebra*
hastula, *Melanoides* 49: 75, 77-9
hatoensis, *Cerion*, see *C. uva* h.
hattori, *Haliotis*, see *H. rufescens* h.
haustor, *Murex* 37: 48
hauwelli, *Bulimus* 58: 30
havanensis, *Odostomia* (*Miralda*) 46: 118, pl. 6
havanensis, *Tropicorbis* 49: 104; 56: 8-9; 58: 32
havanensis insularum, *Tropicorbis* 56: 8-9
hawaiensis, *Pupoidopsis* 39: 144; 42: 70
hawaiensis, *Teredo* (*Teredops*) 58: 55
Hawaiiia 50: 119
 minuscula 45: 117; 47: 16-7, 147; 48: 79, 106; 50: 121; 51: 57, 105, 106, 52: 15, 29, 95-6; 53: 47, 77-8, 87; 54: 111; 55: 8; 57: 131-2; 58: 63, 69, 110
minuscula alachuana 47: 16-7
minuscula neomexicana 48: 115; 54: 30-1; 55: 144
hawaiense, *Mitromorpha* 36: 122
hawaiensis, *Bankia* 58: 55
hawaiensis, *Opeas*, see *O. clavulinum* h.
hawaiensis, *Perna* 40: 135
hawaiensis, *Strombus* 55: 2
hawkinsi, *Succinea* 40: 4, 59
hawni, *Pseudomonotis* 57: 91
haydeni, *Lymnaea* 47: 122 -- see also *L. palustris* h.
haydeni, *Oreohelix* 35: 15; 45: 84; 46: 57-8, pl. 3
haydeni corrugata, *Oreohelix* 46: 57
haydeni gabbiana, *Oreohelix* 46: 56
haydeni hybrida, *Oreohelix* 46: 56
haydeni oquirrhensis, *Oreohelix* 43: 56; 46: 57; 54: 30
haydeni gabbiana, *Patula* 57: 144
haydeni, *Succinea* 41: 20, 93; 45: 116; 47: 9; 48: 47; 50: 99
haydeniana, *Bulimus* 44: 33
haydeniana, *Columna* 44: 33
haysae, *Thais*, see *T. floridana* h.
haysiana, *Goniobasis* 58: 45
healdi, *Teredo* (*Neoteredo*) 45: 36
healeyi, *Cyprea* 38: 35
healeyi, *Pecten* 41: 93
healeyi, *Sulcocypraea* 40: 18
heathi, *Lepidochiton* 49: 43
healthi, *Lepidopleurus* 49: 42
heathii, *Basiliochiton* 46: 124
hebardi, *Ashmunella* 36: 119
hebes, *Cerithium* 46: 119
hebes, *Pupilla* 37: 79; 42: 124; 54: 96; 117; 55: 143
hebes, *Triphora* 46: 119
Hebetancylus 37: 9-10
 adelinus 37: 16; 46: 116-7
 chittyi 37: 9
 cubensis 46: 116, pl. 6
 moricandi 37: 10
Hebetodiscus 42: 87; 56: 56-7 -- subgenus of *Helicodiscus*

- hebraeus, *Conus* 35: 84; 36: 121
hectieum, *Buccinum* 37: 48
hecticum, *Buccinum* 37: 48
hedleyi, *Lymnaea* 40: 122; 41: 23-4
hedleyi, *Xenophallium* 41: 72
hegewischii, *Drymaeus* 57: 29
hegewischii, *Cerithidea* 56: 24-5, 27;
 57: 30
hegewischii albonodosa, *Cerithidea* 56: 25
hegewischii pulchra, *Cerithidea* 56: 25-6
hegewischii, *Cerithium* 56: 22; 57: 30
hegewischii, *Cerithium (Potamides)* 56: 23
heilprini, *Poecilozonites*, see *P. blandi* h.
heilprini, *Strepsidura* 40: 69
Helcioniscus 35: 83; 46: 104
 argentatus 40: 80
 exaratus 35: 84; 40: 80
helga, *Odostomia* 37: 42
Heliacus radiatus 57: 5
 variegatum 46: 110
heliacus, *Pecten (Aequipecten)* 38: 119
Helicaron 43: 51
Helicella 35: 98; 36: 35, 67; 40: 107; 59:
 116, 118-9
 caperata 44: 55
 heripensis 44: 55, 66
 millepunctata 50: 9
 pisana 59: 119
 subdentata 59: 119
 ventricosa 37: 33
Heliciella 40: 134
 costellata 40: 134
Helicigona 59: 116, 119
 (Arianta) arbustorum 50: 134
 (Chilostoma) planospira 50: 134
Helicina 38: 38, 56, 79, 135; 40: 35-6, 39,
 63; 43: 134; 45: 26; 49: 105
 adamsiana 41: 23
 adspersa 38: 60; 40: 89
 adspersa onusta 40: 89
 ampliata fuscocallosa 48: 11
 angulata 48: 11
 ballista 44: 34
 berniceia 38: 83
 clappi 38: 60
 conuloides 41: 22
 convexa 37: 33
 costata 41: 22
 dichroa 48: 54
 diplocheila, see neritella d.
 dominicensis 60: 33
 dominiquensis 60: 33
 evanstonensis 50: 128
 fasciata substrata 56: 4
 fuscocallosa, see ampliata f.
 gallina 43: 135
 hartmani 60: 33
 ignava 44: 141
 ignava tabalasensis 44: 141
 (Ampliata) jamaicensis 48: 11
 juddii 48: 54
 knudseni 38: 82
 lacimiosa 48: 54
 (Aphanoconia) laeta 43: 135
 magdalinae 48: 54
 neritella 48: 11
 neritella diplocheila 48: 11
 neritella reducta 48: 11
 nuda 41: 22
 occulta 43: 111, 118-9; 44: 21, 37-8; 50:
 139; 51: 92
 onusta, see adspersa o.
 orbiculata 38: 60; 41: 52; 42: 20; 43: 35,
 112; 47: 79, 147; 51: 92; 52: 115
 orbiculata tropica 38: 43; 39: 11; 40: 16;
 42: 66; 47: 16, 147
 (Palaeohelicina) ouenensis 43: 134; 44:
 pl. 5
 plicatilis 48: 54
 posti 44: 34
 (Palaeohelicina) primeana 43: 135
 reducta, see neritella r.
 regina 41: 22
 rubella 43: 111
 sagraria 40: 90
 (Sericea) sericea 57: 47
 subfuscata 41: 22
 submarginata 38: 60; 40: 90
 substrata, see fasciata s.
 tabalasensis, see ignava t.
 tenuis 48: 10
 tropica, see orbiculata t.
 uberta 48: 54
 verecunda 48: 54
helicina, *Limacina* 40: 22; 54: 4-5
helicina, *Succinea* 43: 37
helininus, *Margarites* 38: 27; 39: 131; 54:
 2-5
Helicodiscus 41: 123, 144; 42: 87; 43: 133,
 144; 56: 55-6; 57: 140
 apex 56: 56
 eigenmanni 38: 42; 40: 17; 42: 125
 fimbriatus 35: 44
 (Hebetodiscus) inermis 42: 93 -- see
 also singleyanus i.
 nummulus 47: 16-7; 58: 69
 parallelus 36: 25; 37: 66; 40: 48, 120,
 41: 20, 34, 52-3, 128; 42: 20, 86-7,
 135; 43: 42-4, 68, 119; 44: 38, 45; 45:
 34, 117; 47: 139; 48: 57-8, 81, 115; 49:
 100; 50: 120; 51: 57, 63, 106; 52: 15,
 94; 53: 47, 87; 55: 8, 14-5; 56: 55; 57:
 132, 140; 58: 25-6, 110; 59: 28, 91
 ramsdeni 56: 55-6
 singleyanus 47: 16-7; 48: 115; 56: 55-6
 (Hebetodiscus) singleyanus inermis 42:
 86-7; 48: 106; 53: 47
 theresa 41: 128
Helicodonts 52: 23; 59: 116, 119
 obvoluta 44: 71
Helicogena 36: 32 -- subgenus of *Helix*
Helicogona arbustorum 44: 71
 lapicida 44: 71
 personata 44: 71
helicoidea, *Valvata*, see *V. lewisii* h.
helicoidea, *Vitrinella* 59: pl. 2; 60: 13,
 15-6, pl. 2

- helicoides, Caracolla 51: 93
Helicolimax 42: 137, 139
 lamarckii 42: 138
 major 42: 136
 pellucida 42: 137
Helicostyla 46: 67, 71; 48: 68; 49: 70; 57: 17; 59: 116-7, 120
 aguinaldoi, see *lignaria* a.
 albolabiata, see *decorata* a.
 antoni, see *chrysaliiformis* a.
 (Calocochlea) aopta 47: 116
 archeri, see *subcarinata* a.
 atra, see *lignaria* a.
 batoana, see *pithogaster* b.
 chrysaliiformis 46: 64
 chrysaliiformis antoni 46: 64
 chrysaliiformis calawaganensis 46: 64
 cincinniformis lubanensis 44: 141
 codonensis, see *leopardus* c.
 decorata 45: 103
 decorata albolabiata 45: 103
 decorata hybrida 45: 103
 decorata jaroensis 45: 103, pl. 8
 decorata malleata 45: 103
 demesana 44: 141
 fulgetrum 45: 104
 fulgetrum gigantea 45: 104, pl. 8
 galactites 46: 71
 gigantea, see *fulgetrum* g.
 hybrida, see *decorata* h.
 iloilana, see *ticaonica* i.
 jaroensis, see *decorata* j.
 leopardus codonensis 48: 69
 leopardus meladryas 48: 68-9
 lignaria aguinaldoi 52: 92
 lignaria atrata 52: 92, pl. 7
 lubanensis, see *cincinniformis* l.
 malleata, see *decorata* m.
 maxwellsmithi, see *virgata* m.
 mcgintyi 46: 63
 meladryas, see *leopardus* m.
 mindoroensis 46: 64
 mirabilis 46: 71; 59: 120
 (Calocochlea) monacha 47: 116
 ovoidea 59: 119
 (Corasia) physalis 57: 18
 pictor 45: 103
 pithogaster batoana 46: 64
 subcarinata 49: 140-1
 subcarinata archeri 49: 140, pl. 8
 (Corasia) subpuella 57: 18
 sulana, see *turbinoides* s.
 ticaonica iloilana 45: 102, pl. 8
 (Calocochlea) tukanensis 57: 17
 turbanoides sulana 46: 65
 ultima 44: 141
 virgata 57: 71
 virgata maxwellsmithi 46: 65
heligoidea, *Helix* 52: 23
heligoidea, *Polygyra* 52: 23
- Heliosoma* 43: 139; 44: 34, 77; 46: 6, 30, 137; 47: 86, 89-90, 140; 48: 113-4; 49: 47; 50: 30-1; 54: 7, 17; 55: 69; 56: 131; 58: 12; 59: 27, 70
 ammon 47: 140, 142; 50: 41-2; 58: 32
 anceps 48: 17, 59; 50: 115; 54: 7; 56: 132; 57: 46; 58: 32, 69, 78; 59: 27, 29
 anceps sayi 50: 115
 antrosum 40: 85-7; 42: 56-7, 97; 44: 128, 130; 47: 9; 48: 110; 52: 130; 54: 7, 53, 144; 58: 12
 antrosum cahni 40: 85-7
 antrosum jordanense 42: 97
 antrosum minnesotense 40: 86
 antrosum percarinatum 44: 46; 57: 8
 antrosum portangense 40: 85-6
 antrosum shellense 40: 86
 antrosum unicarinatum 40: 50-1
 bicarinatum 42: 97
 binneyi 47: 87-91, 140, 142
 cahni, see *antrosa* c.
 californiense, see *tenue* c.
 campanulatum 40: 50; 41: 49, 51; 42: 57, 136; 48: 106, 109-10; 54: 7, 144; 57: 46; 58: 32; 59: 27, 29
 campanulatum davisi 41: 50; 42: 133
 campanulatum michiganense 41: 49-51
 campanulatum minus 59: 27, 29
 campanulatum rudentis 40: 51
 campanulatum smithii 57: 8
 campanulatum wisconsinense 42: 57, 133
 chapalense, see *tenue* c.
 chautauquense, see *trivolvis* c.
 clewistonense 54: 17, pl. 1
 conanti 58: 32
 corpulentum 42: 95, 131-2, 134; 46: 6-8; 58: 32
 corpulentum multicostatum 46: 7-9
 corpulentum vermillionense 42: 131-2
 davisi, see *campanulatum* d.
 depressum, see *occidentale* d.
 duryi eudiscus 58: 32
 duryi seminole 58: 32
 eudiscus, see *duryi* e.
 hemphilli 47: 141
 intracarinatum 46: 8; 50: 114, 116; 58: 32
 jordanense, see *antrosum* j
 kettlemense 48: 17
 kolymense, see *trivolvis* k.
 lentum 53: 78 -- see also *trivolvis* l.
 macrostomum, see *trivolvis* m.
 michiganense, see *campanulatum* m.
 minnesotense, see *antrosum* m.
 minus, see *campanulatum* m.
 multicostatum, see *corpulentum* m.
 percarinatum, see *antrosum* p.
 portangense, see *antrosum* p.
 pseudotrivolvis 40: 50
 (Carinifex) newberryi 44: 77
 occidentale 47: 86-7, 90-1, 140-1; 58: 32

- occidentale depresso 47: 140-1
pilsbryi 46: 8-9
rudentis, see *campanulatum r.*
sayi, see *anceps s.*
(*Pierosoma*) *scalaris* 44: 34; 58: 32
seminole, see *duryi s.*
shellense, see *antrosum s.*
smithii 58: 32 -- see also *campanulatum s.*
subcrenatum 50: 14, 115
tenue 47: 86, 140-2
tenue californiense 47: 140
tenue chapalense 54: 17; 59: 121
traskii 47: 88-91; 58: 32
trivolvus 42: 57-8, 131, 136; 43: 42, 119; 44: 46, 88; 45: 118; 46: 6, 137; 47: 86, 88, 141; 48: 59; 52: 15, 130; 53: 78; 54: 7-8, 144; 56: 54; 57: 45-6; 58: 12, 78; 59: 110
trivolvus chautauquense 42: 57
trivolvus kolymense 46: 137
trivolvus lument 47: 16; 48: 114
trivolvus macrostomum 50: 115
trivolvus winslowi 42: 58
truncatum 42: 132; 48: 109-10
unicarinatum, see *antrosum u.*
vermilionense, see *corputum v.*
whiteavesi 46: 7
winslowi, see *trivolvus w.*
wisconsinense, see *campanulatum w.*
- Helix* 36: 31; 39: 28, 135; 40: 133; 41: 103, 128; 50: 17, 136; 55: 100-1; 57: 9, 53, 65, 120, 132; 60: 59
achatina 37: 45
aculeata 40: 31
acuta 59: 118
acutangula 36: 32
acutissima 44: 138
aeruginosa 50: 99
albida, see *hortensis a.*
albida decolorata 35: 100
albina, see *multilineata a.*
(*Papuina*) *albocarinata* 49: 91
albolabris 51: 48
alternata 50: 133; 55: 22
alternata australis 55: 22
(*Patula*) *alternata costigera* 55: 22
alternata laevigata 55: 22
ampullacea 37: 46
anachoreta 46: 11-2
apex 49: 25
appressa 51: 93
arroso 36: 13; 46: 11-4
aspera 44: 139-40
aspersa 37: 5; 40: 108, 134; 41: 139-40; 44: 30, 71, 102; 49: 113-4; 50: 133, 135; 52: 97, 138; 55: 99-101; 59: 144
asteriscus 39: 135
auricularia 37: 46
auriculata 49: 103
australis, see *alternata a.*
axia 50: 72
ayersiana 46: 11-2
badia 51: 26-7
badia guadeloupensis 51: 27
(*Dentellaria*) *badia roseolabrum* 51: 27
(*Dentellaria*) *badia unicolor* 51: 27-8
belcheri 45: 30
besckei 41: 126
bidentata 40: 68
bilamellata 47: 61
binominata 37: 135
(*Papuina*) *blainvillei* 57: 66
bryophila 35: 49
bursatella 46: 70
calathus 60: 95
calcarea 35: 39, 100
californiensis 36: 13; 51: 36
cana 37: 46
candidissima 36: 32
capillata 38: 82
capri, see *oculus c.*
capirmulgi, see *oculus c.*
carpinensis, see *pisana c.*
cara media 49: 24
carinata, see *perspectiva c.*
carocola 37: 46; 59: 117
carocolla dentata 37: 46
carocolla Linnaei 59: 117
carolinensis 51: 93
cassiqueñsis 39: 34
castanea, see *hortensis pallida c.* and *nemoralis c.*
cepoideas 46: 72; 59: 121
cereolus 38: 85
chersinella 43: 96, 124
chilhoweensis 40: 132
citrina 50: 30
clausa 51: 49
cognata 44: 140
commutanda 37: 135
concava 41: 124
concolor 44: 100 -- see also *haemastoma c.*
concursum, see *dupertithouarsi c*
conoidea 59: 118
conula 50: 70
conus 49: 67
cooperi 49: 69; 50: 99
coppingeri 35: 49
cornu damae 37: 47
corrugata 35: 102; 52: 78
corticaria 35: 49
costigera, see *alternata c.*
crassilabris 52: 40
cyclaminum 37: 47
cyclostoma 35: 12
damae, see *cornu d.*
decollata 59: 117
decolorata, see *albida d.*
dentata, see *carocolla d.*
depressiformis 36: 17
depressior, see *maackii d.*
diaphana 53: 107
distorta 41: 127
dolabratus 37: 47
donatii, see *pisana d.*

- duclosiana 56: 36
 dupetithouarsi 36: 12; 46: 11-2; 50: 99
 dupetithouarsi concursus 38: 55
 effusa 45: 72; 59: 121
 elatior, see maackii e.
 elevata 51: 49
 ericetorum 59: 119
 excrescens 42: 67, 141
 exigua 35: 49
 fallax 48: 49-50
 fasciata 37: 48; 42: 141
 fidelis 36: 13; 50: 99
 fidelis minor 36: 13
 fruticum 41: 43
 fuscolabiata 52: 78
 gaertneriana 57: 65
 galactites 59: 120
 (Cochlodina) gargantua 60: 58-9, 106
 gartneriana 57: 65
 gigantea, see portosanctana g.
 gilva 52: 78
 (Helicogena) gilvus 52: 77-8
 guadeloupensis, see badia g.
 qualtierana 44: 138
 gularis 59: 119
 harfordiana 37: 133-4
 haemastoma concolor 44: 100
 helimoidea 52: 23
 hepatica 42: 141
 hippocastaneum 49: 103
 hopetonensis 48: 52
 hortensis 36: 67, 108; 38: 2-4; 40: 94,
 112; 42: 42, 102; 43: 133; 44: 71; 50:
 134; 51: 138; 54: 74; 56: 106
 hortensis albida 38: 2
 hortensis lutea unicolor 38: 2
 hortensis pallida castanea 38: 2
 hortenus 54: 74 (sic. err. pro hortensis)
 hypophloea 35: 49
 incerta 44: 139
 infecta 55: 22 (sic)
 infumata 50: 99
 intercisa 50: 98
 introferens 44: 128; 48: 50
 inversicolor 50: 139
 irrorata 51: 93
 jamaicensis 44: 138
 jayana 44: 68
 jecusculum 37: 49
 labrosa 60: 59
 labyrinthica 35: 91
 lactea 50: 72; 51: 93, 132-4; 55: 31; 56:
 104
 lacticolor, see tingitana 1.
 laevigata 47: 144 -- see also alternata 1.
 lais 57: 18
 lampadophora 37: 49
 lampas 44: 138-9; 59: 117
 lawi 40: 132
 libellula, see nemoralis 1
 liberiae 44: 68
 lima 44: 140
 lineata 37: 49
 linnaei, see carocolla 1.
 linguifera 38: 4-5
 lituus 49: 67
 lucorum 37: 49
 lutea, see hortensis 1.
 lychnuchus 44: 138; 50: 140
 maackii 38: 63
 maackii depressior 38: 63
 maackii elatior 38: 63
 macasi 57: 120
 maderensis 35: 12
 magellanicus 35: 49
 marginata 57: 18
 media 49: 24 -- see also cara m.
 metaformis 46: 71; 59: 120
 millium 39: 135
 milleri 52: 78
 (Hyalina) minima 57: 132-3; 58: 31
 minor, see fidelis m.
 minuscula 56: 56
 minutia 58: 31
 mitra 37: 49
 monodon 54: 78
 mormonum 36: 13
 mossambicensis 50: 70
 mozambicensis 50: 70
 multifasciata 52: 78
 multilineata 58: 63
 multilineata albina 38: 33
 muscicola 35: 49
 nemoralis 36: 67, 108; 38: 141; 39:
 73-4; 40: 93-4; 41: 47; 42: 42; 43:
 144; 44: 13, 71; 45: 27; 47: 96; 48:
 31, 142; 49: 100; 50: 15; 51: 69, 138;
 52: 96-7, 108; 55: 31
 nemoralis castanea 44: 14
 nemoralis libellula 40: 93; 41: 47; 44:
 14
 nemoralis rubella 40: 93-4; 41: 48;
 44: 14; 50: 15
 newberryana 50: 99, 139
 nickliniana 46: 11-2; 50: 98-9
 nodulus 37: 49
 nucleata 40: 30
 nutris 50: 134
 nuttalliana 36: 13-4; 50: 99
 obvoluta 59: 119
 octona 44: 140
 oculus capri 37: 50
 oculus caprinulgi 37: 50
 odontostoma 60: 106
 oliva 37: 50
 oregonensis 36: 12-3; 46: 11; 50: 99
 os roseum 37: 50
 os rubrum 37: 50
 ovoidea 59: 120
 pagodiformis 47: 61
 palliata 51: 93
 pallida 52: 78 -- see also hortensis p.
 (Cochlodina) pantagruelina 60: 58, 106
 parallela 56: 88
 patula 38: 86
 pellucida 42: 136-8

perspectiva 38: 85
 (Patula) perspectiva carinata 55: 21
 physalis 57: 18
 pileus 49: 67
 pisana 35: 39, 98, 100; 41: 32; 46:
 139-40
 pisana carpensis 36: 45
 pisana donati 36: 45
 (Papuina) poiretiana 57: 66
 polita, see tridentata p.
 polymorpha 35: 12
 pomatia 36: 32; 40: 31; 44: 71; 48: 38,
 42; 50: 131, 134; 51: 61-3, 69; 52:
 96; 54: 145
 portosanctana 35: 102
 portosanctana gigantea 35: 102
 priamus 37: 50
 profunda 51: 49; 54: 109
 prostrata 36: 17
 putris 36: 31
 (Triodopsis) roperi 44: 17
 roseolabrum, see badia r.
 roseum, see os r.
 rostrata 37: 51
 rubella, see nemoralis r.
 rubrum, see os r.
 ruderata 45: 85
 rufescens 51: 137
 rufogaster 59: 120
 salmonensis 37: 134-5
 sancta georgiensis 38: 4-5
 saxatilis 41: 125
 schrenckii 41: 43
 semilimax 42: 138
 septemvolva 49: 102; 52: 23-4
 sibirica 41: 43
 simia 35: 103
 simulans 49: 25
 sinuata 44: 138
 slessica, see tingitana s.
 solaria 38: 85
 spiriplana 37: 72
 spirorbis 35: 13
 splendida 35: 103
 streptodon 41: 127
 striolata 44: 139
 stuartiae 50: 30
 subaquila 54: 60
 subcavernula 46: 70-1
 subplicata 35: 98
 sultana 59: 30
 tayloriana 49: 89
 tentaculata 54: 66
 testa-ovi 42: 141
 (Pyramidula?) thurstoni 44: 33
 thyrides 50: 98
 thyroidus 51: 48
 (Alabastrina) tingitana 56: 104
 tingitana lacticolor 56: 104
 tingitana slessica 56: 104
 traskii 36: 13
 tridentata 48: 22
 tridentata polita 45: 136

trochiformis 40: 68
 tryoni 50: 136
 tudiculata 36: 13; 46: 11-2
 tudiculata tularensis 52: 7-8
 tukanensis 57: 17
 tularensis, see tudiculata t.
 turbiniformis 50: 139
 umbilicata 37: 51
 unicolor, see badia u. and hortensis
 lutea u
 unidentata 46: 72; 59: 121
 ursula 45: 142
 ustulata 35: 40, 100
 van nostrandi 48: 51
 veatchii 48: 6
 velutina 54: 59
 (Otala) vermiculata 41: 139
 vincita 51: 36
 virgata 36: 45; 59: 120
 viridis 46: 71
 vivipara 56: 124
 viviscata 37: 52
 whitneyi 44: 98
 zonaria 37: 52
 Helminthoglypta 43: 73; 44: 42, 125; 45:
 49-50, 134; 46: 4, 11, 82-3; 50: 68-9,
 123; 51: 11, 60, 119; 53: 142; 54: 33,
 124-5; 56: 83-4; 59: 103
 allyniana 54: 125
 allyniana kernensis 59: 36
 anachoreta, see nickliniana a.
 arida, see graniticola a.
 arrosa 51: 79-80, 82, 84, 121
 arrosa expansilabris 46: 14; 51: 84-5
 arrosa holderiana 55: 98-9, 101
 arrosa mailliardi 40: 125; 46: 11, 13-4
 arrosa mattoensis 51: 83-4, pl. 8
 arrosa miwoka 51: 81
 arrosa pomoensis 51: 81-2, pl. 8
 arrosa rubicunda 51: 82, 84
 arrosa stiversiana 51: 80
 arrosa williamsi 51: 79-80, pl. 8
 avus, see cuyamacensis a.
 ayresiana 40: 78-9; 51: 71-2; 52: 24-5
 ayresiana lesteri 52: 24
 ayrestana sanctaerucis 40: 78
 benitoensis 44: 43, pl. 5; 54: 125
 berryi 54: 125
 caelata, see traski c.
 californiensis 51: 36: 54: 125; 55: 65
 callistoderma 41: 82
 carpenteri 51: 10-6, pl. 1 -- see also
 traski c.
 caruthersi 59: 103
 cayucosensis, see umbilicata c.
 contracostae 40: 124-5; 54: 125
 crotalina 44: 125
 cuyama 51: 15, pl. 1; 54: 125
 cuyamacensis 43: 114; 45: 29; 50: 67,
 69, 51: 13; 53: 143; 54: 33
 cuyamacensis avus 50: 67-8
 cuyamacensis lowei 50: 69; 54: 33
 cuyamacensis piutensis 59: 104

- cuyamacensis venturensis 45: 29, 50-1; 50: 68; 54: 125
 cyperophila 46: 83, 86, pl. 6; 51: 17; 52: 8 -- see also tudiculata c.
 diaboloensis 55: 98-9, 101
 dupetithouarsi 38: 55; 44: 43; 54: 122, 124-5
 exarata 51: 82; 54: 125
 expansilabris, see arrosa e.
 ferrissi 38: 54; 51: 16; 54: 125
 fieldi, see traski f.
 fontiphila 45: 49, pl. 4; 50: 68; 54: 125
 graniticola 40: 140; 43: 73; 44: 125; 45: 21
 graniticola arida 44: pl. 7; 45: 20
 greggi 44: 124-5, pl. 7
 hertleinii 51: 16, pl. 1
 holderiana, see arrosa h.
 isidroensis, see traski i.
 jaegeri 43: 73; 45: 21
 kermensis, see tudiculata k.
 kermensis, see allyniana k. and tudiculata k.
 lesteri, see ayresiana l.
 lowei 43: 114 -- see also cuyamacensis l
 mailliardi, see arrosa m.
 mattolensis, see arrosa m.
 misiona, see traski m.
 miwoka, see arrosa m.
 mohaveana 40: 140; 43: 73-4; 44: 125; 45: 21, 50
 nickliniana 54: 125; 57: 71
 nickliniana anachoreta 40: 124-5
 nickliniana ramentosa 54: 141
 orotes, see petricola o.
 pacoimensis, see traski p.
 petricola 54: 125
 petricola orotes 54: 125
 petricola sangabrielis 50: 69
 phlyctaena, see traski p.
 piutensis, see cuyamacensis p.
 pomoensis, see arrosa p.
 proles, see traski p.
 ramentosa, see nickliniana r.
 reediana 45: 134-5, pl. 11
 rex, see tudiculata r.
 riparia 43: 74; 45: 21
 rubicunda, see arrosa r.
 sanctaerucris, see ayresiana s.
 sangabrielis, see petricola s.
 sequoia 41: 78, 81, 42, pl. 1 -- see also tularensis s.
 sequoicola 41: 82; 51: 35; 54: 125
 similans 51: 13-4, pl. 1
 sonoma 51: 35
 stiversiana, see arrosa s.
 tejonis, see traski t.
 traski 38: 55; 40: 140; 41: 32-4; 44: 43, 66, 86; 45: 29, 49; 51: 10, 13, 60
 traski caelata 51: 61
 traski carpenteri 45: 135
 traski fieldi 44: 66, pl. 5
 traski isidroensis 45: 49; 51: 61
 traski misiona 51: 60, pl. 4
 traski pacoimensis 45: 48, pl. 4
 traski phlyctaena 41: 77; 44: 66-7; 51: 15, 61
 traski proles 41: 78
 traski tejonis 54: 125
 tudiculata 43: 40; 51: 120-1; 56: 70-1
 tudiculata cyperophila 40: 125
 tudiculata kermensis 43: 40, 138; 51: 121
 tudiculata kernensis 51: 121-2
 tudiculata rex 51: 119, 121-2, pl. 8
 tudiculata tularensis 41: 78, 81; 51: 122
 tularensis 51: 17 -- see also tudiculata t.
 tularensis sequoia 54: 125
 umbilicata 38: 55, 105; 44: 30; 54: 122, 124-5; 55: 107
 umbilicata cayucosensis 38: 104; 41: 78
 venturensis, see cuyamacensis v.
 walkeriana 44: 30; 54: 124-5
 willetti 51: 16
 williamsi, see arrosa w.
 helvola, Cypraea 35: 50; 36: 121; 50: 79; 51: 2; 52: 6, 10, 104; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 131, 142
 hembeli, Margaritana 36: 42
 Hemicardium fragum 60: 57
 unedo 60: 57
 Hemicycla 44: 139
 pilicaria 49: 103
 Hemifusus 60: 18
 corona minor 47: 119
 morio 60: 19
 Hemiglypta 46: 105
 iliolana 45: 102, pl. 7
 Hemilastina ambigua 36: 98 (sic, err. pro Hemilastena)
 Hemimactra 38: 102 -- subgenus of Spissula
 Hemimitra 54: 65; 57: 19
 tangi 57: 19, pl. 6
 terminalis 57: 20
 hemioxia, Ampelita 56: 48-9
 Hemisinus 50: 18; 54: 67
 lineolatus 46: 93; 51: 40; 54: 67
 Hemitrochus 56: 82-3 -- subgenus of Cepolis
 Hemphilla 50: 139
 glandulosa 39: 143; 50: 139
 langinosa 58: 101
 malonei 39: 143
 hemphilli, Cercinaria 45: 86
 hemphilli, Goniobasis 48: 96-7, 134
 hemphilli dallesensis, Goniobasis 48: 97, 134
 hemphilli maupinensis, Goniobasis 48: 97
 hemphilli, Haplotrema 45: 86
 hemphilli, Helisoma 47: 141
 hemphilli, Hesperarion 57: 109, 114
 hemphilli, Macrocyclus 43: 95-6, 99-100; 45: 86-7
 hemphilli, Mastra 38: 99
 hemphilli, Megomphix 43: 96, pl. 5; 48: 47

hemphilli, Patula 57: 144
 hemphilli oquirrhensis, Patula 57: 144
 hemphilli utahensis, Patula 57: 144
 hemphilli, Sayella 48: 130; 53: 44
 hemphilli, Spisula (Hemimactra) 38: 101
 hemphilli, Stagnicola 47: 124; 48: 19
 hemphilli, Strombiformis 52: 34
 hemphilli, Triodopsis 37: 135
 hemphillii, Eulima (Leiostraca) 52: 34
 hemphilliana, Galba, see *G. reflexa* h.
 hemphilliana, Lymnaea 37: 23-4
 henczeliusi, Corbula 40: 44
 hendersoni, Amnicola 47: 10, 12
 hendersoni, Ancylus 40: 56; 44: 31
 hendersoni, Bulimus 44: 100
 hendersoni, Callistoma 40: 140; 56: 15
 hendersoni, Gyraulus, see *G. vermicularis* h.
 hendersoni, Gyrotoma 38: 67; 58: 47
 hendersoni, Lymnaea 45: 140
 hendersoni, Pisidium 37: 20
 hendersoni, Polygyra, see *P. mullani* h.
 hendersoni, Puncturella 40: 141
 hendersoni, Somatogyrus 58: 10
 hendersoni, Sphaerium 57: 95
Hendersonia 39: 142; 40: 35; 43: 41, 45;
 44: 34
 occulta 39: 40; 43: 111; 44: 87; 53: 123
 occulta rubella 39: 142; 43: 42-5; 44: 21
 orbiculata 44: 34
 henekeni, Mitra 51: 90-1
 henriettae, Melania 57: 21
 henriettae, Wanga 57: pl. 6
 henslowanum, Pisidium 36: 40; 40: 26;
 42: 23, 26
 hepatica, Helix 42: 141
Hepatica, Nerita, see *N. Syncera* H.
 hepatica, Syncera 54: 119
 hepaticus, Liguus, see *L. fasciatus* h.
 hepburni, Cadulus 38: 25; 51: 101
 heptagonum, Caecum 60: 104
 herberti, Polygyra 43: 106; 51: 17. pl. 3
Hercoglossa 44: 141
Here 52: 88 -- subgenus of *Lucina*
 hericeus, Chlamys 38: 24
 hericus, Pecten 43: 50
 heripensis, Helicella 44: 55, 66
 herklotsi, Euhadra 41: 65
Hermissenda 35: 75
 crassicornis 35: 74, 76
 opalescens 35: 75-6; 36: 91, 134
Hermodice carunculata 49: 60
 hermosa, Pyramidella (*Triptychus*) 55:
 122
 heroldi, Acmaea 49: 2
 heroldi pygmaea, Acmaea 49: 2
 heros, Megalonaias 36: 75
 heros, Natica 35: 87; 41: 10, 15
 heros, Polinices 35: 30, 32; 38: 50; 39: 29,
 38-9, 132; 56: 58, 143; 57: 69; 58: 20,
 137-40
 heros, Polynices 49: 133; 59: 97
 heros, Quadrula (*Crenodonta*) 36: 25, 48,
 54; 45: 57; 47: 30

herrmanni, Radiodiscus 35: 49
 hertleini, Heiminthoglypta 51: 16, pl. 1
 herzi, Caspicyclotus 50: 9
 hesitata, Cypraea, see *C. alba* h.
 hesitata, Umbilia 40: 18
Hesperiarion hemphilli 57: 109, 114
 niger 59: 36
 hesperium, Deroberas 58: 16
 hesperius, Bulimus, see *B. alternatus* h.
 heteroclytes, Pleurodonite 49: 55
 heteroclytes, Batillaria 56: 28
 heteroclytes, Cerithium 56: 23, 28
 heterodon, Alasmidonta 54: 52
Heterodonax bimaculatus 36: 34; 49: 119
 heterodonta, Ashmunella, see *A. levettei* h.
Heterogen 56: 124
 heteroglyptus, Pecten 50: 91
Heterosiphonaria 59: 108
Heterostropha, Physa 37: 30; 40: 55, 61; 41:
 45; 42: 59, 129; 43: 34, 70, 88; 44: 69;
 46: 101; 47: 1, 9; 48: 59; 52: 130; 54: 53;
 57: 46; 58: 13
Heterostropha osculans, Physa 48: 33
Heterostropha, Physella 54: 144
heterosculpta, Urocoptis 45: 88, 98
Heterozona 39: 36
 cariosa 58: 101
 heterura, Deroberas 58: 15-6
Heudeana 36: 43
 heudei, Bellamya, see *B. quadrata* h.
 heudei, Hua 57: 21
 heudei, Paludina 56: 124; 59: 66
 heudei, Viviparus, see *V. quadratus* h.
 hexagona, Muricidea 38: 61
 hexagonum, Caecum 60: 104
 hexagonus oxytata, Murex 51: 89
 hians, Lima 49: 117
 hians, Sunetta 36: 108
 Hiata 49: 110-1
 infelix 49: 111, pl. 8
 hiatala, Agaronia 60: 81
 hiatala, Olivancillaria 52: 45
 hibardi, Vertigo 51: 126-7
 hiemalis, Diaphana 40: 22
 hieroglyphica, Cytherea 40: 81
 hieroglyphica, Lioconcha 55: 2
 higginsii, Lampsilis 36: 101
 higginsii grandis, Lampsilis 36: 102
 hilbrethiana, Melania 41: 60
 hilbrethiana, Physa 40: 51 -- see also *P. gyrina* h.
 hilbrethiana, Physella, see *P. gyrina* h.
 hillebrandi, Epiphragmophora, see *E. mormonum* h.
 hillebrandi, Monadenia 48: 70; 53: 141
 hilli, Cardita 59: 104
 hilli, Micrarionta, see *M. hutsoni* h.
 hilliana, Blandia 48: 14
 hilliana, Geomelania 48: 87
 hillianum, Choanopoma 48: 64
 hillianum aculeosum, Choanopoma 48: 64
 hillianum leporilabre, Choanopoma 48: 64
 hiloensis, Odostomia 58: 65, pl. 6

- hindsii, *Fluminicola* 53: 125
 hindsii, *Coralliphila* 42: 99
 hindsii, *Epitonium* 45: 31
 hindsii, *Mopalia* 46: 124
 hindsii, *Scala* 45: 70; 55: 46
 hindsii, *Scalaria* 45: 31, 71
 hinkleyi, *Elliptio* 41: 53
 hinkleyi, *Somatogyrus* 58: 7-9
 hinkleyi, *Unio* 47: 18
 hinkleyi, *Vertigo* 59: 121
Hinkleyia -- subgenus of *Stagnicola*
Hinnites giganteus 37: 41; 40: 81; 43: 50;
 47: 36; 49: 29
hippocastaneum, *Helix* 49: 103
hippocastaneum, *Lucernella* 44: 138
hippocastaneum, *Thais* 46: 112; 60: 55
hippocastaneus, *Murex* 52: 45
Hipponix antiquatus 37: 43; 44: 93; 50:
 48
 cranioides 53: 22
 grayanus 46: 45; 52: 45
 tumens 37: 43
Hipponyx 52: 43
 pilosus 52: 45
 serratus 50: 48, 50
Hippopus hippopus 60: 57
hippopus, *Hippopus* 60: 57
Hirasea 39: 68
 nesiota 45: 30
 nesiota lobasis 45: 30
hirasei, *Bulinus* 40: 121-2; 44: 80
hirasei, *Camptoceras* 44: 80
hirasei, *Culmenella* 44: 80
hirasei, *Pecten* 50: 27
hirasei, *Strobilops* 41: 102
hirsuta, *Alcadia* 48: 12
hirsuta, *Monadenia* 51: 141 -- see also
 M. mormonum h.
hirsuta, *Polygyra* 39: 80; 40: 47-8, 115;
 43: 43, 67, 118-9; 44: 17, 38, 87, 129;
 49: 100; 50: 120; 51: 56, 58-9; 52: 96;
 53: 46, 86
hirsuta altispira, *Polygyra* 35: 42
hirsuta yarmouthensis, *Polygyra* 40:
 115-6
hirsutum, *Stenotrema* 52: 55; 54: 145;
 55: 14; 57: 135; 58: 25-6, 127-8
hirsutus, *Gyraulus* 48: 110; 59: 27, 29
hirsutus, *Planorbis* 38: 11; 40: 55, 61;
 41: 85, 92; 42: 17, 58
hirta, *Alectrion* 36: 121; 55: 2
hirta, *Nassa* 59: 107
hirundo, *Cypraea* 40: 126-7; 52: 104;
 58: 144
hispida, *Alcadia* 40: 88
hispida, *Hygronia (Fruticicola)* 44: 71;
 50: 134
hispidus, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102
hispidus hirtus, *Acanthochiton* 58: 102
Histro 56: 82
histro, *Rhachistia (Eorrachis)* 51: 35
histrionis, *Murex* 37: 48
Hjalmarsona 54: 70
hjalmarsoni, *Alcadia (Idesa)* 54: 70
hjalmarsoni, *Farcimen* 56: 106
hjalmarsoni, *Megalomastoma* 56: 107
Hodopoeus 58: 116-7
 crassus 58: 117, pl. 6
hoffmani, *Drepanotrema* 54: 96, pl. 8
Hoffmannola 51: 87-8
Hojeida 48: 135; 50: 70; 54: 55, 61
 inaguensis 50: 70; 54: 60, pl. 5
 vanattai 50: 70; 54: 60-1
holbollii, *Astyris* 39: 134
holderiana, *Helminthoglypta*, see H.
 arrosa h.
holguinense, *Opisthosiphon*, see O.
 aguilerianum h.
Holkeion anceps 44: 68
hollandi, *Alcadia* 48: 12
hollandi, *Hylosagda* 49: 53
hollandi, *Spiraxis*, see S. anomalus h.
hollandi, *Urocoptis* 49: 58
hollandiana, *Fadyenia* 48: 14
holmbergi, *Odontostomus (Spixia)* 54:
 92, 95
holmesii, *Arca* 60: 71
holopragta, *Sigatica*, see S. semisul-
 cata h.
Holospira 38: 38; 40: 4; 41: 87, 94; 53:
 27
 anacachensis, see goldfussi a.
cockerelli 41: 94
crossei 36: 119
danielsi 40: 4
goldfussi anacachensis 38: 39, 41
 (Haploclion) kinonis 53: 94, pl. 12
mesolia 47: 17
roemerii 38: 42; 47: 16-7, 79
holstonia, *Alasmidonta* 36: 83
holstonia, *Lasmigona (Alasminota)* 36:
 83, 129-30
holzingeri, *Gastrocopta* 42: 14; 45: 116;
 50: 98; 58: 69
holzingeri agna, *Gastrocopta* 50: 98; 60:
 24
holzneri, *Haliotis*, see H. cracherodii h.
Homalopoma bacula 50: 49
 carpenteri 50: 49; 53: 22
hommonis, *Polita* 35: 36; 41: 34
hongkongiensis, *Hua* 57: 21
hopetonensis, *Ampullaria* 50: 39
hopetonensis, *Elliptio* 49: 80
hopetonensis, *Helix* 48: 52
hopetonensis, *Polygyra* 42: 20; 48: 22,
 52-3, pl. 1; 52: 29-30, 97
hopetonensis charlestonensis, *Polygyra*
 48: 22, 53, pl. 1
hopetonensis obsoleta, *Polygyra* 48: 22,
 53, pl. 1
hopetonensis, *Triodopsis* 48: 52; 53: 97;
 54: 69; 58: 63
hopetonensis obsoleta, *Triodopsis* 58: 63
hoppii, *Vertigo* 38: 93; 40: 112; 53: 127,
 129
Horatia 40: 68; 54: 35

- hordeacella, *Gastrocopta* 40: 16; 42: 66
-- see also *G. pellucida* h.
- hordaceus, *Pupooides* 36: 65; 44: 142; 55:
144
- hornica, *Thais*, see *T. lamellosa* h.
- Hormomyia 56: 31 -- subgenus of
Brachidontes
- hornii, *Planorbis*, see *P. trivolis* h.
- hornii, *Thysanophora* 38: 40; 41: 144; 42:
66; 47: 16-7; 48: 116
- hornii, *Tritonium* 40: 144
- hornensis, *Gyraulus* 50: 114, 116
- horrida, *Drupa* 60: 55
- horrida, *Ricinula* 35: 84
- horrida, *Varicella*, see *V. acuticostata* h.
- horridus, *Strombus*, see *G. gigas* h.
- hortensis, *Arion* 35: 78; 36: 105; 38: 72;
40: 113; 41: 32; 50: 134
- hortensis, *Cepepa* 50: 134; 53: 142; 57:
67; 60: 4, 102
- hortensis, *Helix* 36: 67, 108; 38: 2-4; 40:
94, 112; 42: 42, 102; 43: 133; 44: 71;
50: 134; 51: 138; 54: 74; 56: 106
- hortensis albida, *Helix* 38: 2
- hortensis lutea unicolor, *Helix* 38: 2
- hortensis pallida castanea, *Helix* 38: 2
- hortenus, *Helix* 54: 74
- hotesseriana, *Tegulus* (*Omphalius*) 46:
120
- hotesserianus, *Trochus* 46: 120
- houghi, *Oreohelix* 43: 144; 49: 69
- houghi winslowensis, *Oreohelix* 43: 144
- houstonensis, *Quadrula* 56: 144
- Hoylea 40: 140
- hsüi, Wang 57: 21
- Hua 57: 21
- diminuta 57: 21
 - friniana 57: 21
 - heudei 57: 21
 - hongkongiensis 57: 21
 - intermedia, see *praenotata* i.
 - joretiana 57: 21
 - kweichowensis 57: 21
 - leprosa 57: 21
 - nura, see *protea* n.
 - oreadarum 57: 21
 - praenotata 57: 21
 - praenotata intermedia 57: 21
 - protea nura 57: 21
 - schmackeri 57: 21
 - telonaria 57: pl. 6
 - toucheana 57: 21
 - vultuosa 57: 21
- huachucanum, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 42: 94
- huapensis, *Diplodon* 45: 18
- huarazensis, *Bostryx* 57: 121
- hubbardi, *Strobilops* 35: 91; 37: 66, 68;
38: 7; 41: 102; 42: 21
- hubrichti, *Stenotrema* 56: 73-4
- hudsoni, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50-2, 54, 60,
101, pl. 2
- huesonica, *Liotia* 40: 140
- hughi, Lima 37: 69-70
- humboldti, *Rhinocoryne* 56: 29-30
- humboldti lamarckii, *Rhinocoryne* 56: 30
- Humboldtiana 44: 10, 11, 13; 48: 91; 53:
140; 56: 37-9, 82
- cheatumii 48: 93, 115
 - chisosensis 41: 82; 44: 13
 - ferrissiana 41: 82-3; 44: 12-3; 48: 94
 - fortis 53: 140; 54: 47-9
 - montezuma 53: 140
 - palmeri 44: 12-3, pl. 2; 48: 94
 - texana 41: 82; 44: 13
 - ultima 44: 13
- humboldtiana, *Lysinoe* 40: 65
- humboldtiana, *Urocotis* 40: 90
- humboldtii, *Cerithium* 56: 26, 29
- humeralis, *Valvata* 59: 21-2
- humeralis californica, *Valvata* 41: 119;
42: 120-1; 44: 109; 47: 3, 29; 48: 16;
48: 52; 35; 53: 137; 55: 131; 56: 55
- humeralis densesstriata, *Valvata* 55: 131
- humerosa, *Paludina* 47: 151
- humerosa, *Physa* 42: 120; 50: 42
- humerosa interioris, *Physa* 45: 139, pl. 11
- humida, *Hypsobia* 55: 18
- humilis, *Lymnaea* 39: 80; 58: 11
- humilis modicella, *Lymnaea* 40: 8, 60, 66;
54: 6; 56: 133; 58: 11
- humphreyanum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
- humphreysianum, *Buccinum* 39: 134
- humphreysii, *Epitonium* 36: 60; 54: 127;
56: 141; 57: 31; 58: 60
- huanensis, *Mekongia* 56: 129
- hungerfordianus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43
- hutsoni, *Micrariantia* 44: 4-6; 48: 67; 59:
103
- hutsoni amboiana, *Micrariantia* 44: 123, pl.
7; 48: 68
- hutsoni desertorum, *Micrariantia* 44: 5, 123
- hutsoni hilli, *Micrariantia* 44: 6, 123
- hutsoni unifasciata, *Micrariantia* 44: 6-7,
123-4
- Huttonia 52: 87
- Hyalina 42: 137; 44: 55, 66, 104 -- also as
subgenus of *Marginella*
- californica 36: 34
 - ferrea 44: 128
 - rathouisi 56: 40
 - subrupicola 43: 96, 122, 143
- hyalina, *Lyonsia* 36: 60; 38: 49; 56: 61,
143; 58: 57
- hyalina, *Partula* 39: 20
- Hyalocylis striata 47: 55
- Hyalosagda 48: 135; 50: 70; 54: 61
- ambigua, see *similis* a.
 - angustispira 48: pl. 8; 49: 52
 - (*Staurogypta*) *anthoniana* 48: 136; 49:
52
 - (*Staurogypta*) *anthoniana invasa* 49: 52
 - arboreoides 49: 53
 - boothiana 49: 52
 - brevior, see *perdepressa* b.
 - diminuta 48: 136 -- see also *sincera* d.
 - (*Microsagda*) *epistylulum* 48: 136; 49:
52; 54: 60

- (*Strialuna*) *haplotrema* 48: 137, pl. 8; 49: 52
hollandi 49: 53
(*Lacteoaluna*) *immunda* 49: 52
inconspicua 48: 137; 49: 52
invasa, see *anthoniana* h.
(*Vilitas*) *omissa* 48: 135; 49: 52
osculans 48: 135; 49: 53
peraffinis 49: 52
perdepressa 49: 52
perdepressa brevior 49: 52
ptychodes 49: 52
rufula 49: 52
similis 48: 136; 49: 53
similis ambigua 49: 53
simplex 48: 135; 49: 53
sincera 48: 137; 49: 52
sincera diminuta 49: 52
spreta 48: pl. 8, 49: 52-3
(*Microsagda*) *subaquila* 54: 60, pl. 5
(*Aerotrochus*) *subpyramidalis* 48: 135; 49: 52
- Hyalothethis pelagicus* 54: 71
hybrida, *Haplotrema*, see *H. vancouverensis* h.
hybrida, *Helicostyla*, see *H. decorata* h.
hybrida, *Oreohelix*, see *O. haydeni* h.
Hydatina 50: 29-30
 amplustre 58: 122-3
 physis 50: 29; 52: 33, 72
hydei, *Goniobasis* 41: 58
Hydrobia 47: 12; 48: 91; 58: 113
 carinata, see *ventrosa* c.
greggi 48: 93
jenkinsi 52: 137; 60: 103-4
pontis 36: 141
protea 50: 42
salsa 56: 141
seemani 48: 91; 59: 18-9
steinii 60: 86-7
torrei 46: 120, pl. 6
ventrosa 60: 103
ventrosa carinata 60: 103-4
- Hydrobioides phycus* 41: 108
Hydrocena chinensis 54: 119
Hydrolimax 35: 80 -- subgenus of *Limax*
Hygromia 36: 67; 41: 42
 alba, see *striolata* a.
 albocincta, see *striolata* a.
fusca 36: 67
(*Fruticicola*) *hispida* 44: 71; 50: 134
incarnata 44: 71
limbata 36: 67
sibirica 41: 42
striolata 51: 137-8, 140; 54: 74
striolata alba 51: 140
striolata albocincta 51: 140
striolata rubens 51: 140
umbrosa 50: 134
hymerense, *Cerithium* 56: 23
hyperboreum, *Deroferas* 55: 30
hyperboreus, *Limax* 53: 130
hypergonia, *Aclis* 56: 17, pl. 3
- hyperolia, *Polygyra*, see *P. texaniana* h.
hyphalus, *Fusinus* 54: 43
hypnorum, *Aplexa* 36: 25; 37: 30; 40: 51; 42: 17, 19, 134; 43: 84; 47: 2-3; 48: 100; 52: 125; 53: 134-5; 59: 29
hypnorum glabra, *Aplexa* 48: 60
hypnorum pilosbryi, *Aplexa* 48: 100; 50: 14
hypnorum, *Physa* 52: 59
Hypocassis 41: 72
hypocurta, *Turbanilla* 39: 144
hypoda, *Columbella* (*Alia*) 37: 42
hypolepta, *Thysanophora* 37: 33; 38: 7
hypolispus, *Chrysodomus* (*Siphlo*) 37: 35
hypolispus, *Colus* (*Latisipho*) 37: 35
hypophloeaa, *Helix* 35: 49
Hypotychus 46: 72
hyporhyssa, *Cerithidia*, see *C. californica* h.
 and *C. sacrata* h.
hypselia, *Eulima* 46: 117
hypselia, *Medianella* 46: 117
Hypselostoma 36: 63-4
Hypselostyla 46: 72
Hypselostylus 46: 71
Hypsobis 48: 102; 58: 135
 humida 55: 18
 tangi 55: 16-7
Hyria 39: 5; 40: 106
 avicularis 49: 83
 corrugata 39: 2
Hyriopsis 49: 83
hystrix, *Murex* 37: 48
ianeirensis, *Bulimus* 60: 57
Ianiscus -- subgenus of *Crepidula*
Ianthina, see *Janthina*
Iberus 44: 138; 59: 117
 gualtieranus 59: 117
ibex, *Rivularia* 56: 129
Icarus 56: 81
ictericus, *Spondylus* 51: 38-9
ida, *Pitaria* 42: 4, pl. 1
idae, *Mitra* 50: 47
idae, *Strigatella* (*Atrimitra*) 37: 41
idae, *Vaginula* 39: 15
idahoensis, *Pristiloma* 43: 126; 45: 84, 86
idahoensis, *Amnicola* 47: 11-2
idahoensis, *Lymnaea* 44: 75-6
idahoensis baileyi, *Oreohelix* 49: 69
idaheensis, *Patula* 57: 144
idaheensis wassatchensis, *Patula* 57: 144
idaheensis, *Zacoleus* 43: 126
Idesa 41: 22; 48: 12; 54: 70 -- subgenus of *Alcadia*
idiochila, *Marginella* 56: 75-6, pl. 7
idiiodon, *Arca* 42: 66
Idiopoma 56: 127
Idiopathe 59: 2
Idiostemma -- subgenus of *Urocoptis*
Idonearca 42: 113-4
idosia, *Engina* 36: 122
ignava, *Helicina* 44: 141
ignava tabalasensis, *Helicina* 44: 141
ignilabre, *Adamsiella* (*Adamsiellops*) 48: 63
ignomon, *Strombus* 37: 48

- Ilaira 59: 9
 evoluta 59: 9
- Ilikala 45: 126
- illinoiensis, Viviparus, see V. intertextus
- illota, Area 52: 44
- illota, Area (Barbatia) 37: 127; 46: 110
- illustre, Cyclostoma 37: 90
- illistris, Annularia 37: 91; 40: 88
- illistris, Troschelvindex 37: 91
- iloiana, Helicostyla, see H. ticaonica i.
- iloiana, Hemiglypta 45: 102, pl. 7
- Ilyanassa (Paranassa) floridana 49: 138-9;
 51: 89 -- also as subgenus of Alectriion
 obsoleta 42: 35; 58: 137-8
- porcina 49: 138
- ima, Imaclava 58: 67
- Imaclava 58: 67
 ima 58: 67
 pembertoni 58: 67
- imbecille, Pisidium 37: 22
- imbecillis, Anodonta 35: 19; 36: 97; 39:
 91; 47: 147; 52: 100; 55: 108
- Imbricaria punctata 60: 56
- imbricata, Anodonta, see A. grandis i.
- imbricata, Chama 47: 85
- imbricata, Purpura 40: 101-2
- imbricata, Thais 36: 69 -- see also T.
 lapillus i.
- imbricatum, Crucibulum 37: 125; 52: 45
- imbricatus, Armiger 55: 131
- imbricatus, Pecten (Chlamys) 49: 117; 55:
 46; 56: 110; 58: 38
- imbricatus mildredae, Pecten (Chlamys)
 55: 46, 106, pl. 3
- Imerinia 39: 14, 17
- Imerinia 39: 13, 17; 44: 131, 135-7
 grandidieri 44: 137
- Imerinus 39: 14, 17
- imitator, Oxytyle, see O. maracaibensis i.
- immaculata, Achatina 44: 104
- immaculata, Micrarionta 59: 104
- immaculata, Natica 35: 88
- immaculata, Polinices 35: 32; 36: 61; 39:
 132; 57: 31
- immaculatus, Drymaeus 49: 56
- immemorata, Euglandina 49: 97
- immersa, Nassa (Ione) 58: 100
- immersum, Torrella 40: 90
- immunda, Hyalosagda (Lacteoluna) 49: 52
- immunis, Planorbis 37: 36
- Impages 37: 61-2
- impedita, Stagnicola 47: 124; 48: 20
- imperator, Megaustenia 43: 52
- imperator imperatrix, Megaustenia 43: 52
- imperator, Polydonte 52: 39, 41, pl. 3
- imperforata, Cepolis 52: pl. 2
- imperforata, Cepolis (Plagiptycha) 49:
 105
- imperforata, Haliotis, see H. cracherodii i.
- imperforata, Leptinaria 36: 32
- imperforata, Neverita, see N. reclusiana i.
- imperforata, Pleurodonte 49: 55
- imperforata, Polinices, see P. recluziana i.
- imperialis, Conus 37: 48
- implicans, Zonites 41: 125
- implicata, Anodonta 37: 95; 40: 91
- i. impolitus, Viviparus, see V. contectoides i.
- imporcata, Placiphorella 58: 102
- impressa, Goniobasis 38: 67; 50: 107 ; 58:
 46-7
- impressa, Gyrotoma 38: 67
- impressa, Lora 40: 21
- impressa, Odostomia 56: 143; 58: 60
- impressa granitina, Odostomia 43: 132
- impressa, Tegula 52: 46
- impressa normalis, Tornatellina 47: 60
- impressa terebraformis, Varicella 55:
 28
- impura, Anodonta 44: 107
- impura, Thysanophora 54: 57
- inaequalis, Astraea (Pachypoma) 50: 49
- inaequalis, Fissuridea 37: 126
- inaequalis, Glycymeris 37: 127
- inaequalis, Lucapinella 52: 45
- inaequalis, Lucidella 48: 13
- inaequalis, Plecorema 37: 3
- inaequalis, Rhytida 50: 18
- inaequistriata, Clathrodrillia 58: 28
- inaequivelvis, Mya 40: 43
- inaequivalvis, Pecten 49: 29
- inaequivalvis, Periploma 43: 35
- inaguensis, Hojeda 50: 70; 54: 60, pl. 5
- inaguensis, Thysanophora 37: 69
- inca, Aperostoma 56: 138
- inca, Drymaeus 57: 61-2, pl. 7
- inca, Poteria 56: 135, 137
- incana, Pupa 43: 101
- incanum, Cerion 37: 65; 38: 56, 59-60
- incanum saccharimeta, Cerion 37: 69
- incarnata, Hygromia 44: 71
- incarnata, Margarites, see M. groenlandica i.
- incarum, Anodontites 38: 54
- incarum, Megalobulimus (Microborus) 58:
 29
- incarum, Psadara 57: 119
- incerta, Helix 44: 139
- incertum, Teinostoma 59: 2, 7, pl. 1
- incessa, Acmaea 50: 49; 53: 22
- incisa, Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis) 50: 47
- incisa ophiderma, Clathrodrillia (Moniliopsis) 50: 47
- incisa, Perna 40: 81
- incisula, Lora 40: 21
- incisum, Gyrotoma 58: 48
- incisus, Triforis 52: 118
- inclinans, Goniobasis 42: 30, 67
- inclusus, Amphithalamus 37: 43
- incomparabilis, Terebra 53: 7
- incongrua, Arca 43: 35; 49: 133; 55: 142;
 58: 56
- incongrua brasiliiana, Arca 60: 19
- incongrua, Macoma 44: 92
- inconspicua, Hyalosagda 48: 137; 49: 52
- inconstans, Terebra 36: 123
- incrassata, Oliva 47: 47; 48: 4; 55: 66; 57:

- incrassatus, *Elliptio* 38: 105
Incrustata 41: 22
inculta, *Acteocina* 35: 45-7, 122; 42: 2; 57: 71
incultum, *Cyclotoma* 37: 90
incurva, *Crepidula* 37: 125
incurvata, *Tonicia* 58: 102
indentata, *Turritella* 50: 18
indentata, *Glyphyalinia* 41: 83; 42: 20, 66; 43: 58, 67, 118; 44: 17, 45, 88, 129; 45: 34; 58: 69
indentata, *Polita* 37: 66-7, 132; 39: 80; 40: 47
indentata umbilicata, *Polita* 38: 42; 40: 16
indentata, *Polygyra* 37: 66
indentata, *Retinella* (*Glyphyalinia*) 43: 123; 47: 79, 138; 48: 56, 58; 50: 121; 51: 57; 53: 47, 87; 54: 31; 57: 132; 58: 110; 59: 28
indentata paucilirata, *Retinella* 47: 16-7; 48: 115-6; 51: 56, 105-6; 55: 8, 97
indentata, *Vitrea* 35: 43; 37: 97; 40: 66; 42: 124; 43: 43, 55
indianense, *Pisidium* 38: 10; 42: 54
indianensis, *Goniobasis* 35: 2; 38: 132
indianorum, *Dentalium* 43: 109
indianorum, *Epitonium* (*Nitidiscala*) 50: 47; 55: 47
indianorum, *Polygyra* 40: 3; 45: 129
indica, *Macrochlamys* 57: 31
indica, *Quoya* 51: 87
indica, *Tanyclamys* 57: 31
indigna, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
indigo, *Nerita* 37: 48
indioensis, *Micrarionta* 43: 39, 115-6; 50: 124-5; 59: 103
indioensis cathedralis, *Micrarionta* 43: 115-6
indioensis remota, *Micrarionta* 50: 124
indioensis wolcottiana, *Micrarionta* 43: 116
indioensis xerophila, *Micrarionta* 43: 115-6; 50: 124-5
indisputabilis, *Alectriion* 44: 93
indistincta, *Cepolis* (*Plagiptycha*) 56: 86, pl. 9
indivisum. *Choanopoma*, see *C. uncinatum* i.
indivisum, *Opisthosiphon*, see *O. uncinatum* i.
Indotyphis 58: 34
inermis, *Chama* 47: 83
inermis, *Helicodiscus* (*Hebetodiscus*) 42: 93 -- see also *H. singleyanus* i.
inermis, *Pseudochama* 47: 83, pl. 8; 58: 96-7, pl. 4
inezae, *Pseudocham.* 36: 118, 122, 124, pl. 15
infandum, *Cerion* 40: 88
infantula, *Goniobasis* 41: 61; 43: 6-7
infecta, *Helix* 55: 22
infelix, *Hiata* 49: 111, pl. 8
inflata, *Anastra* 38: 81
inflata, *Cassis* 49: 133, 136; 52: 74-6 - see also *C. sulcosa* i.
inflata, *Cyclodontina* 60: 58
inflata, *Lima* 44: 126
inflata, *Melania* 35: 10
inflata, *Panamicorbula* 48: 120
inflata, *Potamomya* 45: 105
inflata, *Pupa* 60: 58
inflata, *Semicassis* -- see *S. gibba* i.
inflatum, *Buccinum* 52: 75
inflatula, *Macoma* 43: 50
inflatula, *Ryssota* (*Lamarckiella*) 46: 105
inflecta, *Polygyra* 39: 80; 40: 66; 43: 66; 44: 17, 44; 47: 144; 48: 57, 82; 50: 120; 51: 59-60, 106; 52: 29, 97
inflectus, *Mesodon* 55: 9, 97; 58: 127-8; 60: 5
inflexa, *Cavolinia* 47: 55
informis, *Goniobasis* 41: 60-1; 43: 6-7
infornata, *Proserpinula* 49: 53
infornata proserpinula, *Proserpinula* 49: 53
infortunatus, *Callistochiton* 51: 26
infossus, *Anodontites* 53: 138
infracarinata, *Valvata* 35: 24 -- see also *V. tricarinata* i.
infracarinatum, *Helisoma* 46: 8; 50: 114, 116; 58: 32
infrequens, *Acteocina* 35: 45-6, 93, 123; 42: 4
infrequens, *Tornatina* 35: 47
infucatus, *Unio* 36: 2, 5; 38: 29
infumata, *Epiphramphophora* 37: 5
infumata, *Helix* 50: 99
infumata, *Monadenia* 46: 83; 51: 121
infundibulum, *Latirus* 58: 39
ingens, *Dinocochlea* 36: 66
ingens, *Pleurodonte* 49: 27, 55
ingersollii, *Microphysula* 42: 124; 43: 126, 142; 44: 114; 45: 84; 54: 29-31, 53, 57, 96
ingersollii meridionalis, *Microphysula* 54: 116-7; 55: 143
ingersollii, *Thysanophora* 37: 79
inglesiana, *Micrarionta* (*Eremarionta*) 42: 143
innominatus, *Liguus*, see *L. solidus* i.
innumerabilis, *Petaloconchus* 48: 116, pl. 6
inornata, *Architeconica* (*Episcynia*) 59: 80; 60: 8-9
inornata, *Brachypodella* (*Simplicervix*) 49: 58
inornata, *Geomelania* 48: 88
inornata, *Mesomphix* 39: 80; 44: 129; 48: 58; 50: 121
inornata, *Vivipara* 50: 136
inornatum, *Dentalium* 40: 142
inornatum, *Solarium* 59: 80; 60: 8
inornatus, *Mesomphix* 51: 56-7; 53: 87; 55: 14; 58: 127; 59: 68, 90; 60: 5
inornatus, *Pupoidea* 53: 77
inquinata, *Elaphroconcha* 51: 104
inquinata, *Macoma* 47: 102; 49: 2
inquinata arnheimi, *Macoma* 43: 50; 51: 125

- inquisita, Choanopoma 42: 80, pl. 5
 inescendens, Bulimulus 39: 25
 inescendens, Bulimus 50: 135
 inesculpta, Opalia 52: 10
 inesculptum, Epitonium 52: 10
 insessa, Acmaea 36: 34; 44: 93
 insigne, Sphaerium 57: 95
 insignis, Luntia 57: 48
 insignis, Trichotropis 38: 26
 insolita, Amnicola, see A. aldrichi i.
 inspinata, Melongena, see M. corona i.
 instabilis, Acmaea 44: 93; 50: 49
 insula, Turritella, see T. uvasana i.
 insulaemaria, Cerithidea 56: 21
 insulare, Coelocentrum 46: 110
 insularis, Corbicula 57: 70
 insularum, Polygyra 52: 23
 insularum, Tropicorbis, see T. havanensis i.
Insulivitrina 42: 138-9
intapurpurea, Chione 52: 28; 58: 58
 integer, Somatogyrus 41: 26; 44: 46, 89, 130; 48: 60
 integra, Amnicola 52: 131
 integra, Physa 39: 126; 40: 17, 62; 41: 20; 44: 89, 130; 48: 59; 54: 7-8; 56: 133
 integra, Physella 43: 119
 integrum, Campeloma 40: 9, 66
 intepurpurea, Chione 54: 21
 intercalaris, Planorbis 45: 15
 intercalatum, Dentalium 40: 142
 intercallata, Martesia 49: 111
 intercisa, Helix 50: 98
 intercostalis, Turbo 36: 123; 55: 2; 58: 120, 122-4; 60: 55
 interfossa, Bittium (Lirobittium) 37: 42
 interfossa, Mangelia 58: 99
 interfossa, Ocinebra 60: 37-43, pl. 4
 interfossa atropurpurea, Ocinebra 60: 38-9, 43, pl. 4
 interfossa clathrata, Ocinebra 60: 39, 42, pl. 4
 interfossa, Ocinebra 60: 38
 interfossa atropurpurea, Ocinebra 60: 38
 interfossa, Tritonalia 37: 42; 38: 25; 50: 47
 interfossa atropurpurea, Tritonalia 50: 47; 60: 38
 interfossa beta, Tritonalia 60: 39
 interfossa clathrata, Tritonalia 60: 39
 interfossa minor, Tritonalia 55: 141; 50: 41
 interioris, Goniobasis 58: 34
 interioris, Physa, see P. humerosa i.
 intermedia, Alcadia 48: 12
 intermedia, Cyphoma 53: 1, pl. 1; 56: 109, 123, pl. 14
 intermedia, Cypraea 51: 2; 52: 2-3, 6, 104; 57: 25, 83-5
 intermedia, Hua, see H. praenotata i.
 intermedia, Melanella 52: 28
 intermedia, Mya 38: 25; 47: 102
 intermedia, Purpura 35: 84
 intermedia, Simnia 53: 1-2
 intermedius, Arion 40: 72; 57: 110
 intermedius, Spiraxis (Reticularia) 53: 13, 50, 93
 interna, Gastropoda 35: 44; 39: 80; 42: 91; 44: 128; 46: 58-9; 48: 80; 55: 8, 96-7; 58: 127
 interpictus, Drymaeus 57: 125
 interpictus diversipictus, Drymaeus 57: 125
 interrupta, Codakia 60: 56
 interrupta, Goniobasis 56: 132
 interrupta, Laevicardium 55: 29-30, pl. 2
 interrupta, Lucidella 48: 13
 interrupta, Melania 54: 64
 interrupta, Niso 52: 28
 interrupta, Scolodonta 41: 127
 interrupta, Tellina 49: 119; 52: 28
 interrupta, Vitrinella 59: 59
 interruptum, Choanopoma (Tudorrops) 48: 65
 interruptum sanibelense, Cyclostrema 59: 58
 interruptus, Conus 48: 4
 interruptus, Unio 51: 49
 interstinctus, Ischnochiton 38: 28
 intertexta, Gastropoda 35: 44; 39: 80; 44: 129
 intertexta, Melania 42: 31
 intertexta, Paludina 51: 49
 intertexta, Stagnicola 42: 123; 47: 31-2
 intertextus, Borus 39: 78
 intertextus, Ventridens 46: 59; 48: 106; 53: 86; 54: 88-9; 55: 14; 57: 135, 137; 59: 90-1
 intertextus, Viviparus 55: 83, 86-7, 90
 intertextus illinoiensis, Viviparus 55: 86-7
 intertextus, Zonitoides 48: 58; 50: 120; 51: 56-8; 55: 8, 97
 intorta, Olivella 55: 93
 intortus, Lanistes 39: 6
 intricata, Oliva see O. emarginata i.
 intricatus, Phos 58: 36 -- see also P. parvus i.
 introferens, Helix 44: 128; 48: 50
 introferens, Triodopsis 48: 50
 intuscostatus, Pecten 50: 91
 inusitatum, Spirostomum 49: 56-7
 inusitatus, Megastenia 43: 52
 inusitatus, Spiraxis (Spiraxis) 49: 25; 53: 11, 15, 16, pl. 5
 invalida, Pleurodonte 49: 55
 invalida consanguinea, Pleurodonte 49: 56
 invalida simson, Pleurodonte 49: 55
 invasa, Hyalosagda, see ii. anthoniana i.
 inversicolor, Helix 50: 139
 inversum, Busycon 52: 17
 involutus, Brannerillus 48: 16
 involutus praeposterus, Brannerillus 48: 16
 involutus, Planorbis 47: 66
 lo 36: 118; 38: 128, 134, 138-9, 141-2; 40: 30; 41: 28, 60; 42: 36; 49: 74; 52: 127, 130
 brevis 38: 141-2
 fluvialis turrita 42: 36
 loudenensis 38: 138

- lyttonensis 38: 142
 powellensis 38: 142
 rota 41: 57
 spinosa 38: 141
 turrita, see fluvialis t.
 io, Fasciolaria 40: 144
 io, Odostomia (Evalea) 50: 48
 iolae -- subgenus of Odostomia
 Ione -- subgenus of Nassa
 lopas, see Jopas
 iostoma, Cerithidea 52: 44; 56: 22-3, 27
 iostoma, Chama 40: 81; 47: 84-5
 iostomus, Potamides 56: 22, 26
 iowensis, Oreohelix, see *O. strigosa* i.
 Iphigenia 38: 56
 altior 37: 130
 brasiliensis 60: 19
 braziliana 38: 60
Ipsa childreni 57: 83; 58: 144
ipswichense, Spirostemma 49: 56
 Irenosyrinx 59: 23
 iridescens, Ostrea 41: 46
 Iridina 38: 111
 iris, Eurynia 44: 130
 iris, Lampsilis 36: 100
 iris nov-eboraci, Lampsilis 36: 101
 iris, Ligumia 36: 100
 iris, Micromya 37: 103, 105; 40: 105; 49:
 81
 iris, Tellina 49: 119
 irradians, Chondropoma 40: 39, 89
 irradians mahogany, Chondropoma 40: 39
 irradians, Pecten 38: 113-5; 39: 39, 41;
 15: 56; 141: 57; 67; 58: 24, 57, 60; 59: 69
 -- see also *P. gibbus* i.
 irradians concentricus, Pecten 38: 114
 irregularis, Acmaea 58: 95
 irregularis, Bulimus 41: 96; 53: 115
 irregularis catlowiae, Bulimulus 53: 113
 irregularis, Bulimus 53: 112
 irregularis, Pecten (Chlamys) 49: 2; 50: 58
 irregularis, Spiraxis 52: 132
 irregularis negligens, Spiraxis (*Pseudo-*
 subulina) 52: 132; 53: 94, pl. 5
 irrigua, Streptostyla (*Chersomitra*) 55:
 60
 irrigua quirozi, Streptostyla 55: 60
 irrorata, Adamsiella 48: 64
 irrorata, Cypraea 51: 3; 57: 84
 irrorata, Cyprogenia 40: 66
 irrorata, Helix 51: 93
 irrorata, Littorina 43: 35, 65; 54: 20; 56:
 140-1; 58: 61
 irrorata carolinensis, Littorina 49: 136.
 139
 irrorata, Urocoptis 40: 91
 irroratus, Ancylus 37: 12
 Irus lamellifera 60: 89
 irvinae, Ancylus 35: 8
 isabel, Planorbis 47: 65, 67-8
 isabella, Basilitrone 57: 25
 isabella, Cypraea 36: 121; 44: 103; 50:
 79; 51: 3; 52: 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 25-6,
 83-5; 58: 107, 131, 144; 60: 55
 isabella mexicana, Cypraea 46: 112
 isabella anticeps, Luria 57: 26
 isabella atriceps, Luria 57: 26
 ischna, Urocoptis, see *U. cyclostoma* i.
 ischna, Varicella, see *V. griffithii* i.
 Ischnochiton 39: 36; 41: 105; 59: 104
 acutior, see cooperi a.
 albidus 58: 101
 antipodum 58: 101
 (Lepidozona) asthenes 37: 43
 aureotinctus 58: 101
 catalinæ 59: 104
 cooperi 46: 124
 cooperi acutior 58; 101
 corrugatus 58: 101
 decipiens 49: 43
 expressus 58: 101
 funiculatus 58: 101
 gallina 49: 43-4
 interstinctus 38: 28
 limaciformis 52: 45
 macgillivrayi 58: 101
 mertensii 44: 8; 46: 124
 muscarius 52: 45
 newcombi 58: 101
 ophioderma 50: 86
 (Lepidozona) pectinulatus 37: 43
 peregrinus 58: 101
 pollicaris 58: 101
 radians 58: 101
 regularis 44: 7; 46: 124
 scabriostatus 58: 101
 sinudentatus 58: 101
 subexpressus 58: 101
 (Trioplax) trifidus 38: 28
 Ischnoradsia 39: 36
 Iselica fenestrata 37: 42; 50: 48
 maculosa 55: 122
 Isidora 43: 93
 africana 40: 106
 forskali 43: 92-3
 (Amerianna) scalaris 44: 34
 isidroensis, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*

 isis, Chloritis (Sulcobasis) 47: 24
 islandica, Amauroopsis 39: 132
 islandica, Arctica 56: 60; 57: 67
 islandica, Cyprina 35: 30, 32; 56: 140
 islandicus, Colus 39: 135
 islandicus, Fusus 35: 88
 islandicus, Murex 37: 48
 islandicus, Pecten 40: 23; 47: 102; 51: 93,
 118-9; 54: 5
 islandicus pugetensis, Pecten 40: 77; 51:
 125
 isocardia, Cardium 37: 55; 39: 83
 Isocyprina 59: 108
 Isognomon 46: 29

- isogona, *Melania* 43: 14
Isoftia 41: 22
Isomeria oreas 58: 117
ispidula, *Oliva* 42: 11
ispidula gratiosa, *Oliva* 42: 11
ispidula jayana, *Oliva* 42: 12
ispidula lactanea, *Oliva* 42: 11
ispidula longispira, *Oliva* 42: 11
ispidula martini, *Oliva* 42: 12
ispidula oriola, *Oliva* 42: 11
ispidula, *Voluta* 37: 49
Isthmia 36: 65
 dubia 40: 72
ithius, *Chrysodomus* 60: 93
Itzamna 54: 57
Ividella -- subgenus of *Odostomia*
jacksonensis, *Carinifex* 45: 133, pl. 11; 47: 1
jacksonensis, *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) 45: 133; 47: 1, 10
jacksoni, *Euglandina* 49: 97, pl. 7
jacobaea, *Ostrea* 37: 49
jacobaeus, *Pecten* 38: 91
jacobensis, *Sagda*, see *S. maxima* j.
Jacosta 59: 119
 tuberculosa 50: 11
jaegeri, *Helminthoglypta* 43: 73; 45: 21
jamaicense, *Carychium* 48: 88
jamaicensis, *Aperostoma* 56: 136
jamaicensis, *Cyclotus* 56: 135, 137
jamaicensis, *Geomelania* 48: 87
jamaicensis expansa, *Geomelania* 48: 87
jamaicensis, *Helicina* (*Ampliata*) 48: 11
jamaicensis, *Helix* 44: 138
jamaicensis, *Lucina* 38: 56; 39: 83
jamaicensis, *Lytodes* 52: 87
jamaicensis, *Neocyclotus* 56: 135-6
jamaicensis, *Oxystyla*, see *O. undata* j.
jamaicensis, *Phacoides* 38: 61
jamaicensis, *Platystoma* 56: 136; 57: 63
jamaicensis, *Polydentes* (*Eurycratera*) 49: 56
jamaicensis cognatus, *Polydentes* (*Eurycratera*) 49: 56
jamaicensis, *Poteria* 48: 86; 56: 135-6
jamaicensis lineata, *Poteria* 56: 136
jamaicensis novus-saltus, *Poteria* 48: 86
jamaicensis, *Turbo* 36: 15; 56: 135-6; 57: 63
jamaicensis, *Varicella* 49: 23
jamaicensis, *Veronica* 39: 17; 48: 88
Jamaicia -- subgenus of *Choanopoma*
janeirensis, *Endodonta* 41: 128
janetae, *Fenimorea* 54: 50
Janira syriaca 50: 58
jan-mayeni, *Cingula* 39: 132-3
Janthina 38: 56
 communis 35: 136
 exigua 37: 42; 54: 73
 fragilis 38: 60; 54: 75
 janthina 35: 136; 54: 75; 58: 60
janthina, *Janthina* 35: 136; 54: 75; 58: 60
janthina, *Murex* 37: 49
januarii, *Octopus* 46: 44
Janulus 60: 94-5, 97
 bifrons 60: 95-7, pl. 7
 calathus 60: 97
 stephanophora 60: 95
janus, *Pseudochama* 47: 84
Japonia 55: 41-3
 barbata 55: 41
 gouldi 55: 42
 musiva 55: pl. 3
japonica, *Cassis* 41: 72
japonica, *Langfordiella* 38: 96
japonica, *Lymnaea* 44: 34
japonica, *Paludina* 42: 142
japonica, *Paphia* (*Ruditapes*) 49: 2
japonica, *Pristiloma* 41: 40
japonica, *Siphonaria* 59: 108
japonica, *Tritonalia* 40: 32; 49: 1
japonicum, *Pupisoma* 43: 52
japonicus, *Orthaulax* 39: 29
japonicus, *Viviparus* 36: 105; 45: 136
jardineanum, *Carychium* 48: 88
jaroensis, *Helicostyla*, see *H. decorata* j.
jarvisi, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
jaspidea, *Marginella* 54: 49
Jaton -- subgenus of *Murex*
jaumei, *Diadora* 57: 32
jaumei, *Liguus*, see *L. blainvianus* j.
javanicum, *Opeas* 38: 80; 40: 133
javanicum, *Prosopeas* 41: 32
jayana, *Helix* 44: 68
jayana, *Oliva*, see *O. ispidula* j.
jayana, *Sagda* 48: 136, 138; 49: 53
jayanum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
jayanum, *Fadyenia* 48: 62
jayanus, *Unio* 38: 29
jayense, *Musculium* 38: 10
jayensis, *Unio* 38: 29
jheringi, *Endodonta* 41: 128
jheringi, *Streptaxis* 41: 126
jeannae, *Cyclostremiscus* 59: 82, pl. 8
Jeanneretia 47: 22; 56: 82, 87 -- also as
 subgenus of *Cepolis*
jecusculum, *Helix* 37: 49
jeffreysi, *Tellina* 45: 109
jeffreysi, *Vetulonia* 59: 53
jejuna, *Cylindrella* 38: 61
jejuna, *Praticolella* 37: 66-8
jenkinsi, *Hydrobia* 52: 137; 60: 103-4
jenkinsi, *Potamopyrgus* 60: 104
jenksii, *Planorbula* 58: 32, 125
Jenneria 40: 18
jenssotergaardi, *Cypraea* 52: 122, pl. 9
jepseni, *Viviparus* 50: 128
jessei, *Rectartemdon* 38: 86-7, 89; 41: 127
jessica, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata* j.
lewettii, *Gibberula* 58: 100
lewettii, *Marginella* 36: 34
joaquinæ, *Oleacina* 55: 53, 55
joaquinæ, *Salasiella* 54: 80, 82-3, pl. 6
johnsoni, *Bulimus* 46: 109
johnsoni, *Cerion* 40: 74, 89

- johnsoni marielinum, Cerion 40: 38
 johnsoni, Margarites 35: 50
 johnsoni, Oliva, see *O. erythrostoma* j.
 johnsoni, Polita 37: 132
 johnsoni, Pristiloma 43: 122-3
 johnsoni, Prodallia 56: 12-3, pl. 2
 johnsoni, Stagnicola 50: 114-5
 johnsoni, Vitrea 43: 96, 122
 johnstoni, Unio 42: 66
 jolyi, Nenia 58: 82
 jonesi, Bulimulus, see *B. dealbatus* j.
 jonesi, Goniobasis 58: 45
 jonesi, Lampsilis 47: 125, 127, pl. 15
 jonesi, Unio 37: 101
 jonesiana, Polygyra (*Mesodon*) 51: 135-6,
 pl. 9
 jonkeri, Ootoma 47: 76
 Jopas 53: 36
 sertum 36: 122; 60: 56
 jordanensis, Helisoma, see *H. antrosa* j.
 jordani, Pecten 51: 125
 joretiana, Hua 57: 21
 josephinae, Cerion 49: 112-3, pl. 3
 josephinae, Cerion (*Strophiops*) 49: 49-50
 josephinae, Eutrochatella 48: 11
 Joubiniopsis 42: 108
 jubar, Patella 37: 49
 juncundus, Latirus 53: 83, pl. 10
 judayi, Amnicola 36: 19-20
 judayi, Cincinnatia 48: 110
 judasense, Opisthosiphon 42: 98
 juddii, Helicina 48: 54
 jugosa, Poteria 48: 87
 jugosus, Chiton 58: 101
 jugularis, Lynmaea, see *L. stagnalis* j.
 jugulata, Eutrochatella 40: 89
 jujubinum, Calliostoma 53: 39; 58: 60
 jujubinum rawsoni, Calliostoma 58: 38
 Julia 57: 86
 borbonica 57: 86
 equatorialis 57: 86, pl. 9
 exquisita 57: 86
 floridana 57: 86
 gardnerae 39: 34: 57: 86
 juliae, Cerion (*Strophiops*) 49: 112, pl. 8
 jullieni, Paludina 56: 128
 juloides, Stenochiton 37: 72; 39: 36
 junaluskana, Retinella (*Glyphognomon*) 46:
 15, 59, pl. 2
 junii, Oreohelix 49: 69
 juninensis, Nenia 57: 61, pl. 7
 junonia, Aurinia 56: 13
 junonia, Scaphella 35: 135; 60: 108
 junonia, Voluta 37: 56; 38: 95
 juxtidents, Polygyra, see *P. tridentata* j.
 juxtidents, Triodopsis, see *T. tridentata* j.
 kabriensis, Tudora 39: 43
 kaleontina, Oliva 37: 123
 Kaliella gudei 41: 40
 kallinubilosus, Pecten (*Lyropecten*) 56:
 110, 124, pl. 14
 kalosmodix, Cassis 55: 2
 kamchatkana, Haliotis 43: 109; 60: 92
 kamehameha, Ostrea 49: 103; 50: 88
 kamtschatica, Gulnaria 52: 59
 kamtschaticus, Planorbis 52: 59
 kanalensis, Placostylus 42: 74
 kansasensis, Menetus 51: 129-31
 kapiolaniae, Alcyona 36: 121
 Karaftheliz -- subgenus of *Eulota*
 karaftoensis, Succinea, see *S. lauta* k.
 katharinæ, Lasmigona, see *L. com-*
 planata k.
 Katherine tunicata 38: 28; 47: 102
 katherinæ, Bankia 60: 108
 Katostoma 35: 101
 keenea, Alvania (*Willettia*) 53: 31-2, pl. 7
 keenae, Ocnebra 60: 40-1, 43, pl. 4
 keepi, Haplotrema 44: 67
 kejong, Leptopoma 44: 141
 kekele, Atys 52: 120
 Kellia laperousii 38: 27; 43: 50; 56: 42
 kelletti, Micrarionta 44: 86
 kelseyi, Chrysodomus 37: 35
 kelseyi, Exilia 59: 63
 kelseyi, Exilioidea 59: 62-3, pl. 7
 kelseyi, Milneria 37: 41; 50: 86
 kelseyi, Rissoina 37: 43
 kelseyi, Tritonofusus (*Plicifusus*) 59: 62
 kelseyi, Turbonilla (*Chemnitzia*) 37: 42
 kennedyi, Sulcocypraea 40: 18
 kennerleyi, Marcia 56: 43
 Kennerlia bilirata 38: 24; 51: 101
 kennerlyi, Anodontia 48: 48; 55: 18
 kennerlyi, Marcia 38: 24; 49: 18
 kennerlyi, Odostomia (*Amaura*) 51: 101
 kennicotti, Anodontia 42: 96; 50: 114; 58:
 79 -- see also *A. grandis* k.
 Kerguelenia 59: 108
 kermensis, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
 tudiculata k.
 kernensis, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
 allyniana k. and *H. tudiculata* k.
 kettlemanensis, Fluminicola 48: 15
 kettlemanensis woodringi, Goniobasis
 48: 15
 kettlemanensis, Helisoma 48: 17
 kewaloensis, Mitra 36: 122
 keyserlingi, Limax 40: 72
 khyoungensis, Megaustenia, see *M.*
 praestans k.
 kieneri, Busycon 53: 24-6 -- see also
 B. perversum k.
 kieneri, Scaphella (*Aurinia*) 60: 108
 kieneriana, Quadrula, see *Q. pustulosa* k.
 kingi, Lynnaea (*Polyrhynis*) 46: 98
 kingi, Stagnicola 46: 97, 99; 47: 26
 kingii, Medionidus 49: 81
 kingswoodi, Sagda 48: 137-8, pl. 9; 49: 54
 kinonis, Holospira 53; pl. 12
 kinonis, Holospira (*Haplocion*) 53: 94
 kiosquiformis, Thais 37: 122, 124
 kiowaensis, Polygyra 40: 3; 45: 141
 kirklandi, Ferrissia 54: 112

- kirklandi, *Pisidium* 35: 112; 42: 25
 kirklandiana, *Lymnaea* 53: 135
 kirkpatricki, *Pickworthia* 49: 93
 kirtlandiana, *Fusconaia*, see *F. subrotunda* k.
 kirtlandiana, *Stagnicola* 48: 20
 kirtlandianus, *Anculosa* 35: 11
 kirtlandianus, *Anculotus* 35: 10
 kittotoensis, *Vaginula* 39: 14
 klamathensis, *Lanx* 38: 75; 41: 120
 klamathensis, *Parapholys*, see *P. effusa* k.
 klamathica, *Monadenia*, see *M. fidelis* k.
 kleinianus, *Unio* 36: 2-3, 5
 knorrii, *Achatina* 52: 27
 knudseni, *Helicina* 38: 82
 kobelti, *Bela* 51: 116-7
 kobelti, *Fusinus* 37: 41
 kobelti, *Oenopota* 51: 116
 Kobeltochleia 55: 139
 kochi, *Anguispira* 45: 84; 55: 23
 kochi eyerdami, *Anguispira* 55: 23
 kochi occidentalis, *Anguispira* 41: 87; 43: 126; 55: 23
 kochi, *Ashmunella* 36: 120
 kolymense, *Helisoma*, see *H. trivolvis* k.
 kooringensis, *Glyptorhagada* 51: 24
 kootaniensis, *Ancylus* 38: 75
 kootaniensis, *Lanx* 38: 75
 Kopionella 39: 36
 kopnodes, *Omphalina* 44: 128
 koto, *Lamellaria* 58: 17
 kowloonensis, *Sernyla* 57: 20, pl. 6
 kraussii, *Vaginula* 39: 17
 kraussii, *Veronica* (Leidyula) 42: 46; 48: 84, 88
 kraussii trichroma, *Veronica* (Leidyula) 48: 84, 88
 krebsi, *Rissoa* 46: 119
 krebsi, *Rissoina* 46: 119
 Krebsia 41: 22
 krenneri, *Pecten* 50: 27
 kroyeri, *Plicifusus* 39: 135; 51: 104
 Krynickia 35: 79
 melanocephala 35: 79
 krynickii, *Limax*, see *L. maximus* k.
 Krynickillus 35: 79
 cristatus 35: 79
 dymezeviczii 35: 79
 eichwaldii 35: 79
 maculatus 35: 79
 melanocephalus 35: 79
 minutus 35: 79
 kuhnsi, *Atys* 52: 119
 kunkumana, *Pecten* 47: 64
 kunkumana flabellum, *Pecten* 47: 64
 Kurtzia 58: 108
 arteaga 58: 108
 gordoni 58: 108
 Kurtzia 58: 108
 beata 58: 108
 kweichowensis, *Hua* 57: 21
 kyskaënsis, *Alvania* 53: 31
 kyskensis, *Cingula* (*Nodulus*) 51: 123
 labeo, *Pleurodonte* 51: 26, pl. 2
 labiata, *Area* 48: 120
 labiata, *Area* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127
 labiata, *Marginella* 39: 85
 Labiosa 36: 110
 (Raeta) canaliculata 39: 82, 84; 49: 135; 54: 21
 (Raeta) undulata 37: 130; 38: 99
 labiosa, *Alcadia*, see *A. brownii* l.
 labiosa, *Columbella* 45: 76
 labiosus, *Planaxis* 36: 122
 labradorensis, *Aporrhais*, see *A. occidentalis* l.
 labrilineata, *Cypraea* 58: 131
 labrosa, *Cyclodontina* (*Pantagruelina*) 60: 58-9
 labrosa, *Helix* 60: 59
 labrosa, *Marginella* 60: 62
 labrosus, *Scarabus* 60: 59, 106
 labyrinthica, *Helix* 35: 91
 labyrinthica, *Strobilops* 35: 91, pl. 2; 42: 135; 43: 68, 118-9; 44: 87; 48: 71, 106; 53: 47, 88; 54: 19; 55: 10, 97; 57: 132; 60: 98
 labyrinthica strebeli, *Strobilops* 40: 69
 labyrinthica texasiana, *Strobilops* 39: 12; 40: 16
 labyrinthica virgo, *Strobilops* 44: 87-8; 47: 139
 Labyrinthus 51: 24
 lachryma, *Goniobasis* 58: 45
 lachrymosa, *Quadrula* 36: 47, 54
 laciñata, *Delphinula* 60: 55
 laciñatum, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47
 laciniosa, *Helicina* 48: 54
 laciniosa, *Patella* 37: 49
 laciniosa, *Sturanya* 48: 54
 laciniosa, *Patella* 37: 49
 laceata, *Melania* 51: 92
 lactanea, *Oliva*, see *O. ispidula* l.
 lactea, *Helix* 50: 72; 51: 93, 132-4; 55: 31; 56: 104
 lactea, *Otala* 50: 72; 57: 105
 lactea, *Otella* 58: 67
 lactea, *Ovula* 60: 55
 lactea, *Polinices* 43: 132; 53: 111
 lactea, *Vaginula* 39: 14; 44: 136
 lacteodens, *Paravitrea*, see *P. capsella* l. and *P. placenta* l.
 lacteofluviatilis, *Poteria* 48: 62
 Lacteoluna 48: 135; 50: 70-1; 54: 60; 56: 2, 5 -- also as subgenus of *Hyalosagda*
 caymanensis 56: 5
 cistula 56: 5
 cystula 56: 9
 summa 56: 5
 lacteolus, *Tachyrhynchus* 38: 26
 lacteum, *Cerithium* 36: 121
 lacticolor, *Helix*, see *H. tingitana* l.
 lactuca, *Chama* 51: 74; 56: 117, 120, 123, pl. 12
 Lacuna 38: 16, 26; 44: 93; 53: 22
 aurantiaca, see *unifasciata* a.

- carinata 38: 16 -- see also solidula c.
 compacta 38: 16 -- see also solidula c.
 divaricata 38: 16, 18
 effusa, see porrecta e.
 exaequata, see porrecta e.
 fusca 38: 18 -- see also vincta f.
 marmorata 37: 42; 38: 17-8; 50: 48
 pertusa, see vincta p.
 porrecta 38: 17; 50: 48
 porrecta effusa 38: 17
 porrecta exaequata 38: 17
 porrecta pectoeloides 38: 17
 solidula 38: 16
 solidula carinata 38: 17-8; 50: 48
 solidula compacta 38: 17
 unifasciata 36: 18
 unifasciata aurantiaca 38: 17-8
 variegata 38: 18; 50: 48
 vincta 35: 86; 38: 16, 50; 39: 133; 56:
 59, 143; 58: 21
 vincta fusca 38: 50
 vincta pertusa 35: 87
 lacustre, *Musculium* 40: 29; 42: 27
 lacustre, *Ptychobranchus*, see P.
 fasciolare 1.
 lacustris, *Amnicola* 60: 86-7
 lacustris, *Ancylus* 35: 5; 38: 84; 39: 46,
 114-5; 40: 108
 lacustris, *Calyculina* 52: 59
 lacustris, *Lampsilis*, see L. *gracilis* 1.
 lacustris, *Patella* 35: 57: 39: 46
 lacustris, *Veltetia* 38: 84
 lacuum, *Sphaerium*, see S. *acuminatum* 1.
 laddi, *Castalioides* 48: 34
 laeta, *Goniobasis* 38: 67; 58: 46
 laeta, *Gyrotoma* 38: 67
 laeta, *Helicina* (*Aphanoconia*) 43: 135
 Laevapex -- subgenus of *Ferrissia*
 Laevaricella 55: 25-6, 29, 52, 55 -- also
 as subgenus of *Varicella*
 (*Boriquena*) glabra 55: 26, 29-30, pl. 1
 interrupta 55: 29-30, pl. 2
 (*Boriquena*) playa 55: 29, pl. 2
 semitarum 55: 26
 laeve, *Deroceras* 48: 57; 53: 130; 55: 31;
 57: 112-3; 58: 16; 59: 92; 60: 99
 laeve campestre, *Deroceras* 51: 106; 52:
 96-7
 laeve gracile, *Deroceras* 54: 19, 111; 55:
 7
 laeve, *Sphaerium*, see S. *stamineum* 1.
 Laevicardium -- also as subgenus of
 Cardium
 Laevicardium elenensis 52: 45; 55: 121
 laevigatum 58: 58
 mortoni 54: 21; 56: 140, 143; 57: 31;
 58: 58
 serratum 49: 118; 54: 21
 Laevicaulis 39: 14, 18; 44: 137
 laevigata, *Cassis* 52: 75
 laevigata, *Corbula* 40: 42
 laevigata, *Donax* 37: 82-4
 laevigata, *Helix* 47: 144 -- see also H.
 alternata 1.
 laevigata, *Mesomphix* 39: 80; 40: 66; 44:
 17; 46: 59, 91; 47: 44; 58: 127
 laevigata latior, *Mesomphix* 46: 58
 laevigata, *Modiolaria* 54: 3-4
 laevigata, *Velutina* 35: 87; 38: 27; 39: 132;
 50: 48; 54: 3
 laevigatum, *Cardium*, see C. *serratum* 1.
 laevigatum, *Cerion* 56: 7
 laevigatum, *Cerithium* 56: 23, 28-9
 laevigatum, *Laevicardium* 58: 58
 laevigatum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
 laevigatus, *Chiton* 52: 44
 Laeviglandina 55: 52, 55
 laevides alba, *Ariophanta* 43: 54
 Laevirostris 47: 75
 laevis, *Agriolimax* 37: 28
 laevis, *Agriolimax* (*Deroceras*) 51: 58
 laevis campestris, *Agriolimax* (*Deroceras*)
 50: 121
 laevis, *Aligena* 55: 48
 laevis, *Limax* (*Hydrolimax*) 35: 80
 laevis, *Margaritana* 36: 44
 laevis, *Nucula* 51: 48
 laevis, *Paludestrina* 56: 144
 laevis, *Ptychobranchus* 36: 44
 laevis, *Veronicella* 39: 13, 16; 42: 44, 46;
 48: 84, 88; 49: 107
 laevis schiveliae, *Veronicella* 42: 44
 laevissima, *Lampsilis* 36: 99; 41: 19
 laevissima, *Proptera* 36: 99; 41: 19-20
 laevissima, *Rissoa* 46: 119
 laevissima, *Rissoina*, see R. *browniana* 1.
 laevitestra, *Poteria* 56: 3
 Laevityphis 58: 34
 laeviusculus, *Sigmataxis* 55: 25, 28, pl. 1
 laeviusculus, *Spiraxis* 55: 28
 laeviusculus, *Varicella* 48: 85; 49: 22, 27
 laeviusculus perplexa, *Varicella* 48: 85
 Laevoleacina 55: 52-3, 55
 oleacea 40: 90
 solidula 40: 90
 subulata 40: 90
 lafondii, *Cerithium* 56: 21-2
 Lagochilus 55: 40-3
 clathratus 55: 43
 glabratus 55: 43
 hungerfordianus 55: 43
 longipilus 55: 43
 pellicostus 55: 43
 pilosus 55: 43
 scissimargo 55: 43
 sexfilaris 55: 42-3, pl. 3
 teniipilus 55: 43
 trichophorus 55: 42-3
 lagotis, *Lymnaea* 50: 12
 Laguncula pulchella 54: 119
 lais, *Helix* 57: 18
 lamononii, *Patella* 45: 25
 lamarckii, *Mitra* 36: 122
 lamarckii, *Vitrina* 42: 138-9

- lamarekiana globosa, Rhysota 46: 62, 105
Lamarckiella -- subgenus of *Ryssota*
lamarckii, Calyptraea 39: 9-10
lamarekii, Cerithium 56: 26, 29
lamarekii, Helicolimax 42: 138
lamarekii, Pleurodonte 49: 55
lambei, Papuina 59: 94
lambei novohibernica, Papuina 59: 94, pl. 9
lambis, Pterocera 55: 2; 60: 55
Lamellaria 48: 43; 52: 124; 53: 79-80; 55: 104; 58: 17-8
 cochinella 53: 80
 diegensis 48: 43; 52: 124
 diguetti 52: 124
 koto 58: 17
 leucosphaera 56: 62, pl. 3; 58: 18
 pellucida 52: 28
 perspicua 35: 87
 rhombica 50: 48; 52: 124
 sharoni 52: 123, pl. 9; 59: 104
 stearnsi 48: 43; 52: 124
lamellata, Leptinaria 39: 2, 144; 49: 25; 58: 91
lamellata concentrica, Leptinaria 39: 2, 144; 57: 47
lamellata, Paravitrea, see *P. multidentata* l.
lamellata albida, Acanthinula 36: 67
Lamellaxis 48: 84; 58: 85, 87-90
 abbreviatus, see *mexicanus* a.
 apiculum 58: 85
 (*Leptocea*) argutus 53: 92; 58: 90-2
 bequaerti 58: 85, 90
 (*Tomopeas*) clavulinus 58: 89
 (*Allopeas*) gracilis 48: 84; 49: 25; 58: 85, 88-91
 layardi 58: 85
 martensi 53: 93; 58: 91
 martensi modestus 53: 93; 58: 91
 martensiana 58: 91
 (*Allopeas*) mauritianus 58: 89
 mexicanus 53: 93; 58: 85, 91; 59, pl. 9
 mexicanus abbreviatus 53: 93
 (*Leptocea*) micra 49: 25; 58: 90
 modestus, see *martensi* m.
 monodon 49: 25
 robertsi 49: 25
 striosus 49: 25
 tamaulipeca 53: 93
lamellicostatum, *Opisthosiphon* 42: 98; 47: 131-2
Lamellidea 47: 60-2
 adamsoni 47: 62
 mumfordi 47: 62
 uahukana 47: 62
 variabilis 47: 60
lamellidens, *Gastroponta* 42: 88
lamellidens, *Paravitrea* 42: 88; 44: 129
lamellidens, *Vitre* 35: 43
lamellifer, *Bulimus* 46: 49-50, 110
lamellifera, *Discophelix* (*Discosolus*) 48: 128
lamellifera, *Venerupis* 44: 93; 55: 110; 56: 42
lamellifera, *Irus* 60: 89
lamellifera, *Omalaxis* 48: 128-9
lamellifera, *Pseudomalaxis* (*Paurodiscus*) 48: 128-9, pl. 7; 59: 9-10
lamelliferum, *Zaphysema* (*Meiophysema*) 48: 136; 49: 54
lamellosa, *Cumingia* 37: 41, 129; 44: 92; 56: 42
lamellosa, *Endodonta* 42: 70
lamellosa, *Thais* (*Nucella*) 38: 25; 41: 106; 50: 47; 54: 145-6
lamellosa hormica, *Thais* 51: 124
lamellosum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
laminata, *Clausilia* 59: 118
laminata, *Endodonta* 38: 83
laminata, *Marpessa* 59: 118
Laminella *gravida* 38: 79
Lampadis 35: 101
 lederi 42: 138
 webbiana 35: 102
lampadophora, *Helix* 37: 49
Lampania 36: 28
 cumini 40: 32
lampas, *Carocolla* 59: 117
lampas, *Helix* 44: 138-9; 59: 117
Lamprocystis 42: 67, 141
 excrescens 42: 67, 141
Lampsilis 35: 132; 46: 107; 52: 125; 54: 9; 59: 110
 alata 36: 99; 44: 90
 amygdalum 41: 139
 anodontoides 35: 17-8; 36: 54, 101; 40: 66; 43: 90-1; 49: 81
 anodontoides fallaciosa 39: 93
 berlandieri 47: 73
 canadensis, see *ventricosa* c.
 capax 36: 99
 cardium 46: 107
 cariosus 43: 88; 44: 20; 50: 105
 claibornensis 37: 142; 49: 81
 claibornensis obtusa 37: 141
 clarkiana 37: 142, 144
 cohongoronta, see *ovata* c. and *ventricosa* c.
 constricta 42: 141
 elliptiformis 36: 100
 excavata 37: 142, 144; 39: 93
 fallaciosa 36: 101; 43: 90-1; 56: 144 --
 see also *anodontoides* f.
 fasciata 36: 101; 49: 81
 fimbriata 36: 36
 gracilis 35: 132; 36: 99
 gracilis lacustris 35: 131-2
 grandis, see *higginsii* g.
 higginsii 36: 101
 higginsii grandis 36: 102
 iris 36: 100
 iris nov-eboraci 36: 101
 jonesi 47: 125, 127, pl. 15
 lacustris, see *gracilis* l.
 laevissima 36: 99; 41: 19

- latissima, see recta 1.
 leptodon 36: 99
 ligamentina 36: 54, 100; 43: 90-1;
 44: 90
 lurida, see ventricosa 1.
 luteola 36: 101; 42: 53; 43: 90-1; 44: 90;
 48: 100
 luteola rosacea 35: 131; 36: 24
 multiradiata 36: 101
 nov-eboraci, see iris n.
 obtusa, see clairbornensis o.
 orbiculata 36: 101
 ovata 37: 142, 144; 39: 93; 40: 67
 ovata cohongoronta 44: 19
 ovata satura 37: 142; 39: 93
 ovata ventricosa 37: 142-4; 39: 93; 40:
 67; 44: 19
 parva 36: 100; 44: 90; 47: 147
 paula 37: 100
 pectorosa 41: 139
 propria 37: 137
 radiatus 43: 88; 44: 69-70; 49: 80; 58:
 79; 59: 29
 rafinesqueana 41: 138, pl. 1
 recta 35: 131; 36: 100; 44: 90
 recta latissima 35: 131
 rosacea, see luteola r. and silquoidea r.
 rovirosai sanjuanensis 36: 36
 ruthveni 36: 36
 sanjuanensis, see rovirosai s.
 satura, see ovata s.
 silquoidea 36: 101; 37: 141; 39: 112-3;
 40: 9, 67; 41: 20; 42: 53, 115; 44: 130;
 47: 9; 49: 81; 58: 79; 59: 110
 silquoidea rosacea 40: 50; 42: 52-3,
 96, 115, 136; 44: 47
 simpsoni 40: 4
 streckeri 41: 139, pl. 2
 subangulata 47: 127
 subostrata 36: 100
 superiorensis 38: 10-1; 39: 122
 umbrans 37: 137
 ventricosa 36: 101; 39: 111, 113; 44:
 20, 90, 130; 46: 107; 49: 80; 54: 9;
 59: 110 -- see also ovata v.
 ventricosa canadensis 35: 131; 41: 92;
 42: 53; 44: 48
 ventricosus cohongoronta 44: 19-20
 ventricosa lurida 42: 53
 vesicularis 41: 53
 villosa 47: 126-7
 wrightiana 41: 139, pl. 2; 47: 127
 lanceata, Lynnaea 40: 59; 42: 16; 53:
 134-5
 lanceata, Stagnicola 42: 97
 lanceata, Terebra 37: 63
 lanceata oahuensis, Terebra 36: 123
 lanceatum, Buccinum 37: 49
 lanceolata Colubraria 52: 28
 lanceolata Lynnaea 37: 24
 lanceolata, Partula 44: 141
 lancides, Lanz (Fisherola) 38: 73-5
 langfordi, Strombilornis 38: 97
 langfordi, Terebra 36: 123
 Langfordiella 38: 96
 japonica 38: 96
 langinosus, Hemphillia 58: 101
 langsdorfi, Vaginulus (Phyllocaulis) 41:
 129
 langula, Patella 37: 49
 lanierianus, Planorbis 56: 8
 lanigera, Velutina 54: 3
 Lanistes intortus 39: 6
 pilsbryi 39: 5
 sanagaensis 43: 107
 lansingi, Anceyia 42: 91
 lansingi, Pristiloma 47: 112
 Lanza 38: 73-4; 39: 18; 40: 106-7
 alta 38: 75
 klamathensis 38: 75; 41: 120
 kootaniensis 38: 75
 (Fisherola) lancides 38: 73-5
 newberryi 38: 74-5
 nuttalli 38: 74-5
 patelloides 38: 73-5
 subrotunda 38: 73
 subrotundata 38: 75
 subrotundus 38: 75
 undulatus 47: 28
 laoensis, Margaritana 36: 43
 laporousii, Kellia 38: 27; 43: 50; 56: 42
 lapicida, Helicogona 44: 71
 lapicida, Petricola 49: 119; 54: 40
 lapicidus, Vortex 59: 119
 lapidaria, Pomatiopsis 37: 25, 31; 40:
 120; 43: 42-3, 118-9; 44: 22, 38-9, 89;
 50: 85; 53: 96; 54: 145; 58: 113; 60: 85
 lapidaria, Terebella 60: 26
 lapidea, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 lapilloides, Monoceros 38: 19-21
 lapillorum, Bellamya, see B. quadrata 1.
 lapillus, Monoceros 38: 20
 lapillus, Olivella, see O. biplicata 1.
 lapillus, Purpura 40: 101-2; 45: 123; 46:
 103
 lapillus, Thais (Purpura) 36: 69; 39: 39,
 134; 43: 45-8; 55: 72; 56: 59, 106; 57:
 7; 58: 21, 137-8, 141-2
 lapillus imbricata, Thais 39: 39
 lapillus, Unio 51: 92
 lappa, Murex 43: 138
 laqueata, Anomia 49: 2
 laqueata, Gonobasis 36: 116, 119; 40:
 8-9, 66; 41: 58; 42: 32; 53: 76; 56: 132-3
 laqueatus, Pecten 58: 54
 Laqueus californicus 38: 27 (Brach)
 largillierti, Beringius 39: 135
 largillierti, Cerithium 56: 24
 largillierti, Cyclostoma 37: 91
 largillierti, Thaumastus 43: 77
 Larina 44: 35
 Larkiana 49: 142
 laronus, Crassatellites 46: 9-10
 larva, Rimula 57: 37-8
 larvaeformis, Chiton 39: 49

Lasaea 56: 31-3, 43
 cistula 56: 31-2
 miliaris 56: 32
 rubra 36: 18; 37: 41
 subviridis 56: 31
 Iasia, Haliotis 46: 139
 lasius, Trophon 52: 11, pl. 1
 Lasmigona 52: 125
 (Sulcularia) badia 36: 83
 complanata 36: 97; 39: 90, 122; 44: 90
 complanata katherinae 46: 68
 compressa 36: 97
 costata 36: 97; 40: 66; 44: 90, 130;
 59: 110
 costata eriganensis 35: 133
 eriganensis, see costata e.
 etowahensis 36: 129
 georgiana 36: 129
 (Alasminota) holstonia 36: 83, 129-30
 katherinae, see complanata k.
 Lasmadonta sandwichensis 37: 3
 lasperlensis, Arca (Barbatia) 37: 127
 Lastena lata 40: 66
 lata, Lastena 40: 66
 lata, Opeas 45: 72
 lata, Petricola, see P. pholadiformis 1.
 lata, Urocoptis (Spirocoptis) 49: 52
 lata antonionis, Urocoptis (Spirocoptis)
 49: 57
 lata manchionealensis, Urocoptis (Spiro-
 coptis) 49: 57
 latchfordi, Planorbis, see P. antrosus 1.
 lateralis, Mactra 41: 15-6; 43: 132; 56:
 60
 lateralis, Modiolaria 58: 17, 57
 lateralis, Mulinea 36: 11; 38: 50, 84; 49:
 132; 56: 142; 58: 59
 lateralis corbuloides, Mulinia 54: 21; 58: 59
 lateralis, Musculus 49: 117
 lateraria, Patella 37: 49
 lateritia, Melanooides 49: 76-9; 50: 18
 lateumbilicata, Gastrodonta 43: 144
 Latia dalli 38: 143
 laticostatus, Pecten 38: 116
 latilirata, Chione 52: 33; 54: 21; 56: 13;
 58: 58
 latior, Succinea 56: 8
 Latipes 39: 15, 18 -- subgenus of
 Vaginulus
 Latirus 52: 84
 brevicaudatus 53: 110
 castaneus 52: 45
 cayohuesonicus 58: 39
 ceratus 52: 45
 cochlearis 52: pl. 5
 eraticulatus 60: 56
 cymatias 53: 110
 cymatius 53: pl. 12
 infundibulum 58: 39
 jucundus 53: 83, pl. 10
 maderensis 52: 85
 maxwelli 52: 86, pl. 5; 53: 83
 mcgintyi 52: 84-6, pl. 5; 53: 83

recurvirostrum 52: 85
 ruditis 52: 45
 seminolensis, see tessellatus s.
 smaragdula 60: 56
 tessellatus 50: 22
 tessellatus seminolensis 49: 139; 50:
 22
 trochlearis 52: 85-6
 tuberculatus 46: 45
 Latisipho -- subgenus of Colus
 latissira, Obeliscus 57: 127
 latissima, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 latissima, Lampsilis, see L. recta 1.
 latissima, Ligumia, see L. recta 1.
 latissima, Neritina 46: 45
 latissimus, Vitrinizonites 35: 43; 40: 3,
 132, 136; 45: 138; 46: 58, 91; 52: 126
 latissimus uvidermis, Vitrinizonites 45:
 138-9
 latistomus, Gyraulus 46: 9
 latitans, Melania 41: 58
 latizonatus, Drymaeus, see D. multi-
 lineatus 1.
 latonia, Theba 50: 10
 Laua 56: 41 -- subgenus of Diastole
 laua, Diastole (Laua) 56: 41
 laurae, Goniobasis 58: 34
 laurentiana, Lymnaea 40: 35
 laurentianus, Vaginulus (Sarasinula)
 44: 136
 Lauria 36: 63
 cylindracea 50: 18
 fasciolata 41: 108
 lauta karaftoensis, Succinea 41: 40
 lauta, Terebra 36: 123
 lauta, Wanga 57: 21
 lavalleanum, Cerithium 56: 22
 lavendulus, Conus 41: 44-5
 Lavigeria 49: 78
 lawi, Helix 40: 132
 lawi, Unio 40: 132
 lawi, Zonites (Gastroponta) 40: 132
 lawrenci, Goniobasis 41: 62
 laxa, Delphinula 51: 48
 laxus, Vorticifex 47: 26
 layardi, Lamellaxis 58: 85
 layardi, Opeas 59: 105
 laysanensis, Philbertia 36: 122
 leachi inflata, Bithynia 52: 59
 leai, Lymnaea (Stagnicola) 42: 121
 leanum, Cochlodesma 56: 61
 leanum, Periploma 35: 32; 56: 141
 lecanum, Siphonaria 52: 46
 lecythis, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 lecythis crassior, Cipangopaludina 56:
 127
 lecythis, Paludina 56: 127
 Lecythoconcha 56: 127
 lecythoides, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 lecythoides aubryana, Cipangopaludina
 56: 127
 lecythoides fluminalis, Cipangopaludina
 56: 127

- Leda 36: 34; 50: 100
 austini 49: 113
 (Adrana) crenifera 37: 126
 elensis 37: 126
 fossa 38: 24
 glacialis 51: 9
 hamata 49: 14
 minuta 38: 24; 40: 22
 pernula 40: 22
 taphria 60: 91
 tenuisulcata 35: 31; 40: 22
 lederi, Lampadia 42: 138
 leibii, Obovaria 44: 47
 leidyi, Viviparus 44: 36
 leidyi formosa, Viviparus 44: 36
 Ledoulxia 50: 70
 Leidulya 42: 44; 44: 132-4; 48: 84 -- also as subgenus of Veronicella
 floridana 42: 45-6
 leightoni, Amnicola 35: 23; 44: 22 -- see also A. winkleyi 1.
 Leila 36: 7-8; 49: 83
 bahiensis 36: 8
 blainvilleana 45: 56
 grayana 36: 9
 sowerbyana 36: 9
 trapezialis 36: 8
 Leiostoma 44: 138
 bulbiformis 44: 138
 Leiostraca schwengelae 52: 34 -- also as subgenus of Eulima
 Leiostracus 53: 28-9
 perlucidus 53: 28
 ruthveni 53: 28
 webberi 53: 28, pl. 7
 leithii, Diala 35: 85, 134
 lemniscatum, Cerithium 60: 55
 Lemniscia 36: 46
 calva veterna 36: 46
 galeata 36: 46
 lempensis, Nephronaias 40: 106
 lencops, Nassa, see N. moesta 1.
 lens, Mitra 44: 25; 52: 45
 lens, Obovaria, see O. subrotunda 1.
 lenticularis, Periploma 47: 85
 lenticularis, Planorbis, see P. exacutus 1.
 lenticularis, Semele 37: 129
 lentiginosa, Anachis 45: 143
 lentiginosiformis, Strombus 37: 49
 lentiginosus, Strombus 60: 55
 lentum, Helisoma 53: 78 -- see also H. trivolvus 1.
 lentus, Planorbis 39: 12; 47: 79; 51: 93
 Leonardia 42: 47
 nevilliana 42: 47
 leoni, Meioceras 46: 122
 leonina, Chioraera 35: 51, 54; 36: 87-8, 96
 leonina, Cryptaxis 35: 102
 leonina, Melibe 35: 55; 36: 86, 89-90, 92-6,
 135-7, pls. 2-5; 38: 34
 leonina, Monadenia, see M. fidelis 1.
 leopardus codonensis, Helicostyla 48: 69
 leopardus meladryas, Helicostyla 48: 68-9
 Lepeta 46: 104
 caeca 39: 131; 54: 3
 caecoides 38: 27
 concentrica 38: 27
 lepida, Oliva, see O. sidetia 1.
 lepida, Rissa 51: 36
 Lepidochitona 49: 43
 flectens 49: 42-3
 heathi 49: 43
 lineata 46: 123
 lowei 56: 43
 raymondi 46: 123; 49: 43
 tropica 53: pl. 12
 Lepidopleurus 46: 124
 C. B. Adamsii 58: 100
 ambustus 49: 42
 carinatus 40: 141
 comptus patuloides 58: 100
 heathi 49: 42
 nexus 49: 42
 patuloides, see comptus p.
 Lepidozona -- subgenus of Ischnochiton
 leporilabre, Choanopoma, see C. hillianum 1.
 leprosa, Hua 57: 21
 Leptachatinia 38: 77; 41: 103; 45: 125-6
 antiqua 38: 83
 brevicula 38: 83
 brevicula micra 38: 83
 cylindrata 38: 82
 deceptor 41: 103
 fragilis 38: 81
 gummea 38: 81
 haenensis 41: 103
 leucocilia 38: 83
 mica, see brevicula m.
 oryza 38: 81
 striatula 38: 82
 subcylindracea 38: 81
 Leptarionta 41: 144; 43: 116; 56: 82
 guillarmodi 40: 65
 maxwellsmithi 43: 116-7
 zhorquinensis 43: 117
 Leptaxis 35: 101, pl. 3
 bifasciata, see chrysomela b.
 chrysomela 35: 102-3
 chrysomela bifasciata 35: 103
 erubescens 35: 101-3
 exornata 35: 103
 fluctuosa 35: 102-3
 forensis 35: 13, 103
 furva 35: 102
 furva grandissima 35: 103
 (Cryptaxis) groviana 35: 102
 membranacea 35: 102
 undata 35: 101
 vulcania 35: 101
 wollastoni 35: 103
 wollastoni minor 35: 103
 Leptinaria 39: 2, 4, 144; 40: 64, 143; 44:
 82; 58: 84, 88-9
 bequaerti 39: 79; pl. 4
 charlottei 36: 32; 39: 79-80

- concentrica, see lamellata c.
 imperforata 36: 32
 lamellata 39: 2, 144; 49: 25; 58: 91
 lamellata concentrica 39: 2, 144; 57: 47
 marmoreensis 39: 144
 parana 39: 79, pl. 4
 perforata 39: 144
 unilamellata 58: 84, 88, 91
 urichi 58: 90
Leptobryrsa 46: 50
Leptobrysas 46: 50
 leptocaryon, Buccinum 37: 49
 Leptoconchus crassus 58: 100
 Leptodea fragilis 36: 99; 38: 136; 39: 91;
 40: 67; 44: 47; 59: 110
 leptodon 36: 99
 leptodon, Lampsilis 36: 99
 leptodon, Leptodea 36: 99
Leptolomia 56: 82 -- subgenus of *Dialeuca*
Lepton fabagella 60: 71
 longipes 60: 71
Leptonaias 36: 36
Leptepeas 48: 84; 58: 85, 90-1 -- subgenus
 of *Lamellaxis*
Leptoplax rubrotincta 58: 100
Leptopoma 46: 67; 53: 36
 kejong 44: 141
 vitreum 50: 54
Leptosynapta 45: 142
 leptothalmi, *Veronica* 48: 83-4, 88, pl. 3
Leptothyra bacula 37: 43; 43: 28
 carpenteri 37: 43; 44: 93
 engbergi 43: 27, pl. 3
 subobsoleta 59: 104
leptoticta, *Geomitra* 35: 13
Leptoxis 46: 38; 47: 151; 53: 67
 rapaeformis 35: 10
 leptum, *Campeloma* 54: 12, 14-7, pl. 1
Lepyrium 58: 48
 showalteri 58: 48
 lerema, *Teinostoma* 59: 3, 6, pl. 2
lermondi, *Caecum* (*Meioceras*) 38: 7
 lermondi, *Pisidium* 37: 22
 lesleyi, *Pleurobema* 57: 16
 lesliei, *Orchidium* 51: 87
 lesliei, *Watsonia* 51: 87
 lessonii, *Siphonaria* 59: 108
Lessonia 51: 87-8
 lessonii, *Callistochiton*, see *C. neara* l.
 lesteri, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. ayresiana* l.
 lesueuri, *Limacina* 47: 55
 letsoni, *Pyrgulopsis* 42: 55-6; 43: 103; 51: 68
 leucochila, *Tachatina* 38: 83
 leucocochilus 36: 63
Leuconia 40: 125-6
 occidentalis 40: 125-6
 remensis 40: 126
Leuconopsis 40: 126
 obsoleta 40: 126
Leucopepla 40: 125-6
 bidentata 40: 126
 leucophaea, *Arion*, see *A. circumscriptus* l.
 leucophaea, *Mytilopsis* 50: 143; 54: 25
- leucophaeata, *Congeria* 43: 34; 50: 143
 leucopleura, *Acmaea* 38: 60
 leucopleura, *Brachypodella* 40: 143
 leucops, *Nassa* 46: 51
 leucoraphe, *Cepolis* 56: 82
 leucosphaera, *Lamellaria* 56: 62, pl. 3; 58:
 18
 leucostoma, *Anoma*, see *A. nigrescens* l.
 leucostoma, *Cardium* 49: 118
 leucostoma, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
Leucosyrinx *cioneilla* 57: 116
 pacifica 59: 23
 leucozona, *Engina* 42: 40
Leucozonia 38: 57
 cingulata 37: 123; 43: 137; 52: 43, 45
 cingulifera 35: 121; 38: 60; 39: 85; 52: 28
 ocellata 38: 60
 coarctata 37: 124
 leucozonias, *Varicella* 45: 54; 49: 22, 26; 55:
 25, 28
 leucozonias *striatella*, *Varicella* 49: 27; 55:
 24, 26, pl. 1
 leucozonum, *Buccinum* 42: 40
 levettei heterodonta, *Ashmunella* 54: 110
 levithath, *Cypraea* 57: 24
 levithath propinqua, *Cypraea* 57: 24
Levicepolis 56: 82, 88 -- subgenus of *Cepolis*
 levicula, *Polinices* 35: 30
 levior, *Anoma*, see *A. nigrescens* l. and
 splendens l.
 leviv concinna, *Anoma* 49: 57
 levis, *Micrarionta* 55: 102
 levis, *Varicella* 49: 26; 55: 26
 levissimum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatum* l.
 lewisi, *Alcadia* 56: 4, 9
 lewisi, *Polinices* (*Euspira*) 50: 48; 53: 22,
 136; 54: 139; 60: 90-1
 lewisi, *Valvata* 58: 78
 lewisi ontariensis, *Valvata* 44: 119
Lewisia 48: 14 -- subgenus of *Fadyenia*
 lewisia, *Cepolis* 56: 9
 lewisia, *Cepolis* (*Hemithrochus*) 56: 4
 lewisi, *Anculosa* 35: 11-2
 lewisi, *Campeloma* 47: 18; 56: 132; 58: 5
 lewisi, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47
 lewisi, *Pleurocera* 46: 30-1, 34, pl. 1
 lewisi, *Valvata* 38: 11; 40: 50, 56, 114; 41:
 85, 137; 44: 30, 119-20; 54: 144; 57: 46
 lewisi helicoidea, *Valvata* 38: 11; 40: 76;
 44: 120-1; 51: 130
 lewisi precursor, *Valvata* 41: 136; 44: 22
 leydigii, *Veronica* 38: 80
 liana, *Tellina* 58: 105, 145
Liardetia 56: 41
 libellula, *Helix*, see *H. nemoralis* l.
Liberia 46: 70; 47: 34-5
 cavernula 46: 71
 subcavernula 46: 71
 liberiae, *Helix* 44: 68
 lichen, *Calyptraea* 39: 9-11
 Licina 55: 34
 liebmamni cuatotlapamensis, *Elliptio*
 (*Sphenonaias*) 36: 36

- liebmanni, Planorbis 38: 43; 40: 17; 47: 79
 liebmanni, Tropicorbis 47: 16
 lienardi, Mitra 36: 122
 lienosia, Arca 51: 49
 lienosia, Micromya 37: 105, 141; 39: 92; 49: 81
 lienosia, *concessator*, Micromya 37: 140; 39: 92
 ligamentina, Lampsilis 36: 54, 100; 43: 90-1; 44: 90
 ligamentinus, Unio 37: 135; 38: 29; 49: 80, 84
 ligata, Anculosa 58: 43
 ligata, Melania 43: 10
 ligata, Varicella 49: 26
 ligatum, Trypanostoma 43: 10
 ligatus, Ptychatractus 40: 21
 ligera, Gastrodonta 39: 74, 80; 40: 8, 66; 43: 67; 44: 129; 51: 137
 ligera, Ventridens 44: 17; 53: 86; 54: 142; 58: 63, 126-8
 ligerus, Zonitoides 48: 58; 50: 120; 51: 56-9; 52: 96
 lignaria, Euglandina, see *E. aurata* l.
 lignaria aguinaldoi, Helicostyla 52: 92
 lignaria atra, Helicostyla 52: 92, pl. 7
 lignarium, Cymatium 37: 124
 lignarius, Murex 37: 49
 lignosa, Mopalia 45: 101; 46: 124
 lignumvitae, Liguus, see *L. solidus* l.
 ligulatus, Omphalius 36: 34
 ligulatus, *Tegula* (Omphalius) 37: 43; 50: 49-50
Ligumia 52: 125
 ellipsiformis 36: 100
 iris 36: 100
 latissima, see *recta* l.
 nasuta 49: 80-1; 59: 110
 recta 44: 47; 49: 81; 59: 110
 recta latissima 36: 100; 40: 66; 44: 90; 54: 9
 subrostrata 36: 100; 39: 92; 53: 137-8
Liguus 35: 20, 65, 68, 70, 72-3; 36: 112-5; 37: 36; 38: 56, 58-9; 40: 38-9; 42: 141; 143; 43: 18, 30-1, 107; 44: 32; 45: 3, 10, 12-5, 26-8, 98, 100, 106; 46: 1, 3, 91; 47: 68-9, 110, 121-2, 147; 48: 32, 69, 121-2; 49: 68, 89-90; 50: 1-3, 6-7, 34, 71, 141-2; 52: 46-8, 68, 93, 140; 53: 123; 54: 73, 141; 59: 118; 60: 43-6, 72
 aurantius, see *crenatus* a.
 barbouri, see *crenatus* b.
 blainianus 45: 100; 48: 124; 52: 47
 blainianus jaumei 45: 98-100
 blainianus pilosbryi 48: 123-4, pl. 7
 capensis 36: 113-4 -- see also *crenatus* c.
 caribaeus 49: pl. 3
 castaneozonatus 35: 21; 36: 113-4; 60: 72 -- see also *crenatus* c. and *fasciatus* c.
 castaneozonatus lineolatus 60: 72
 castaneozonatus miamiensis 60: 72
 castaneozonatus roseatus 60: 72
 castaneus 38: 60 -- see also *testudineus* c.
 cingulatus 36: 113-4
 clenchi, see *fasciatus* c.
 crenatus 40: 90; 47: 69; 48: 69; 50: 71 -- see also *fasciatus* c.
 crenatus aurantius 43: 19-20
 crenatus barbouri 43: 18-21
 crenatus capensis 50: 7, 71
 crenatus castaneozonatus 38: 60
 crenatus farnumi 43: 19-21
 crenatus floridanus 43: 20
 crenatus lossmanicus 48: 69; 50: 71
 crenatus luteus 43: 20
 crenatus marmoratus 35: 20-1; 50: 6
 deckerti, see *fasciatus* d.
 dohertyi, see *solidus* d.
 dryas, see *solidus* d.
 eburneus 36: 113; 38: 60
 farnumi, see *crenatus* f.
 fasciatus 38: 60; 40: 90; 42: 141; 43: 19; 44: 32; 45: 100, 106; 47: 69; 48: 69, 123; 60: 72
 fasciatus caribaeus 49: 68
 fasciatus castaneozonatus 35: 20; 46: 92, pl. 7; 48: 69, 122
 fasciatus clenchi 47: 69
 fasciatus crenatus 45: 100; 52: 47
 fasciatus deckerti 48: 121-3, pl. 7
 fasciatus hepaticus 40: 90
 fasciatus lineolatus 50: 7
 fasciatus mariae 48: 123, pl. 7
 fasciatus murreus 40: 90
 fasciatus nobilis 45: 98
 fasciatus pictus 48: 125; 60: 43
 fasciatus roseatus 35: 20-1; 45: 106; 50: 7, 140
 fasciatus solidus 60: 45
 fasciatus solisoccasus 47: 68, pl. 6; 48: 69
 fasciatus walkeri 46: 91, pl. 7
 fasciatus xanthus 48: 123
 flammeillus 48: 124-5
 flammeillus organensis 48: 125
 flammeillus russelli 48: 124, pl. 7
 floridanus, see *crenatus* f.
 graphicus 60: 44-5 -- see also *solidus* g.
 hepaticus, see *fasciatus* h.
 innominate, see *solidus* i.
 jaumei, see *blainianus* j.
 lignumvitae, see *solidus* l.
 lineolatus 35: 21; 36: 113-4 -- see also *castaneozonatus* l. and *fasciatus* l.
Livingstoni 36: 113; 38: 61
 lossmanicus 36: 113 -- see also *crenatus* l.
 luteus 36: 114 -- see also *crenatus* l.
 mariae, see *fasciatus* m.
 marmoratus 36: 113-4; 38: 60 -- see also *crenatus* m.
 matecumensis 36: 113-4
 miamiensis 38: 60 -- see also *castaneozonatus* m.

- mosieri 38: 60
murreus, see *fasciatus m.*
nobilis, see *fasciatus n.*
organensis, see *flammellus o.*
ornatus 38: 61 -- see also *testudineus o.*
pictus 52: 47; 60: 43-5 -- see also *fasciatus p.*
pilsbryi, see *blainianus p.*
pseudopictus, see *solidus p.*
roseatus 36: 113-4; 38: 61 -- see also *castaneozonatus r.* and *fasciatus r.*
russelli, see *flammellus r.*
solidulus 35: 73; 60: 45
solidus 35: 67-8, 71, 73; 36: 114; 45:
 106 -- see also *fasciatus s.*
solidus dohertyi 47: 121, pl. 13
solidus dryas 45: 106
solidus graphicus 35: 71, 73; 45: 106
solidus innotinatus 44: 32
solidus lignumvitae 44: 32
solidus pseudopictus 44: 32; 47: 122
solisoccasus, see *fasciatus s.*
testudineus 38: 61
testudineus castaneus 60: 72
testudineus versicolor 60: 72
testudineus ornatus 60: 72
vacaensis 36: 114
versicolor 38: 61 -- see also *testudineus v.*
vxillum 38: 61
walkeri, see *fasciatus w.*
xanthus, see *fasciatus x.*
Liliobankia 60: 108
lilliana, *Lymnaea*, see *L. stagnalis l.*
lilljeborgii, *Pisidium* 42: 23, 25-27; 52:
 82-3, pl. 6; 59: 26
lilljeborgii cristatum, *Pisidium* 42: 25
lilycashense, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
Lima 44: 126; 48: 3; 58: 53; 60: 27
 (*Mantellum*) *dehiscens* 37: 41
hians 49: 117
hugi 37: 69-70
inflata 44: 126
lima 60: 19
pacifica 37: 122, 128; 52: 45
packardi 36: 142
pellucida 44: 126
scabra 38: 61
 (*Callolima*) *smithi* 37: 69
tenera 44: 126
tetrica 46: 75; 52: 45
lima, *Callostoma* 52: 44
lima, *Choanopoma* 42: 68
lima blandianum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
lima, *Helix* 44: 140
lima, *Lima* 60: 19
lima, *Ostrea* 58: 53
lima, *Philine* 40: 22
lima, *Thais (Nucella)* 38: 25; 50: 47
Limacella 35: 78-80, 118
 agrestis 35: 78, 80
 concava 35: 79
 flavus 35: 80
 maximus 35: 78, 80
 obliqua 35: 79-80
 parma 35: 79, 118
 unguiculus 35: 79
Limacellus 35: 118
limaciformis, *Ischnochiton* 52: 45
Limacina 42: 137
 helicina 40: 22; 54: 4-5
 lesueuri 47: 55
 (*Spiratella*) *retroversa* 40: 22; 53: 36
limacina, *Cleone* 40: 22
limacina, *Clione* 54: 4-5
limacina, *Nuclearia* 58: 144
limans, *Chiton* 58: 101
limatula, *Acmaea* 37: 43; 50: 49; 51: 124;
 56: 43
Limapontia nigra 36: 135
Limatula subauriculata 38: 24; 51: 101
limatula, *Lucapina* 52: 28
limatula, *Lucapinella* 39: 87
limatula, *Nucula* 51: 48
limatula, *Pseudohyalina* 45: 34
limatula acrior, *Terebra* 46: 117
limatula, *Yoldia* 35: 31; 58: 56
limatulum, *Pisidium* 58: 51
limatulus, *Zonitoides* 43: 43-4, 67
Limax 35: 77-8, 80, 118; 40: 64; 50: 135;
 60: 26
 agrestis 35: 78-80; 50: 133; 58: 16
 arborum 52: 138; 54: 74
 ater 35: 78; 50: 132
 campestris 58: 16
 cellarius, see *maximus c.*
 cinereus 50: 133-4
 cinerus-unicolor, see *maximus c.*
 colubrinus, see *flavus c.*
 concolor, see *maximus c.*
 flavus 35: 78, 134; 36: 105; 37: 27; 41:
 142; 52: 97, 138; 57: 110-1
flavus colubrinus 37: 27
flavus maculatus 37: 27
flavus nigromaculatus 37: 27
gracilis 35: 79
hyperboreus 53: 130
keyserlingi 40: 72
krynickii, see *maximus k.*
 (*Hydrolimax*) *laevis* 35: 80
lombricooides 35: 79
maculatus, see *flavus m.* and *maximus m.*
marginatus 52: 138; 57: 109-12
maximus 35: 78, 118; 37: 27; 43: 68;
 47: 139; 51: 54, 63; 52: 96-7; 55: 15;
 57: 109-11; 58: 25; 60: 99-100
maximus collaris 37: 28
maximus cinereus-unicolor 40: 138
maximus concolor 40: 138
maximus krynickii 40: 138
maximus maculatus 37: 28
maximus tigris 37: 28
maximus umbrosus 37: 27
nigromaculatus, see *flavus n.*
nudus 39: 13
rutus 35: 78, 80; 50: 132

- (*Megapelta*) *semitectus* 35: 79
tiara 37: 86
tigris, see *maximus t.*
umbrosus, see *maximus u.*
limbata, *Hygromia* 36: 67
limbatus, *Spondylus* 57: 5
limbifera, *Eutudora* 40: 89
limi, *Viviparus*, see *V. contectoides* I
Limicolaria 44: 104; 50: 19
 smithi 50: 18
Limnaea, see *Lymnaea*
limnaeiformis, *Bulimus* 44: 33
limnaeiformis, *Campeloma* 50: 127
limnaeiformis, *Thaumastus* 44: 33
limnaeiformis *tenuis*, *Thaumastus* 44: 33
Limneus, see *Lymnaea*
limnophila, *Bellanya* 56: 126
Limnopomus 47: 72
limnothauma, *Viviparus*, see *V. georgianus* I.
Limopsis antillensis 49: 117
limosa, *Amnicola* 37: 30; 41: 20; 42: 55;
 42: 115, 136; 43: 34; 44: 69; 45: 118; 47:
 28; 48: 110; 52: 131; 54: 29; 57: 68-9;
 58: 6; 60: 86-7
limosa parva, *Amnicola* 44: 46
limosa porata, *Amnicola* 36: 20, 25; 40:
 50; 42: 18, 55, 97, 115; 43: 88; 50: 115;
 59: 27, 29; 60: 86
limosa, *Paludina* 60: 105
Limosina 40: 30
limpida, *Vitrina* 40: 53-4, 58, 113; 42:
 15, 135-6; 43: 81, 133; 48: 57-8; 50: 116
limula, *Area* 42: 84; 49: 133
limum, *Campeloma* 52: 130
Linatella wiegmanni 36: 51
lincina, *Choanopoma* 48: 64
lincina, *Turbo* 37: 91
 Lindsleya 48: 62
 lindsleyana, *Fadyenia* 48: 62
 linearis, *Spiraxis* 52: 134; 53: 50, 92
 lineata, *Acmea* 40: 32
 lineata, *Anatina* 58: 59
 lineata, *Engina* 57: 70
 lineata, *Helix* 37: 49
lineata, *Lepidochitona* 46: 123
lineata, *Littorina* 38: 61 -- see also *L. ziczac* I.
lineata, *Lucidella* (*Perenna*) 48: 13
lineata, *Utraria* 51: 48
lineata, *Mitra* 45: 53
lineata terplicata, *Mitra* 45: 54
lineata, *Plotia* 37: 36
lineata, *Poteria*, see *P. jamaicensis* I.
lineata, *Raeta* 40: 100
lineata, *Scalaria* 41: 15; 51: 49
lineata, *Succinea* 50: 98-9
lineata, *Tellina* 37: 55; 39: 84; 60: 19
lineata, *Tiara* 45: 54
lineata, *Tonicella* 38: 28
lineata, *Vivipara* 50: 137
lineata, *Voluta* 45: 55
lineatum, *Camptoceras* 44: 80
lineatum, *Sphaerium* 43: 93 -- see also
 S. sulcatum I.
lineatus, *Conoelix* 45: 55
lineatus, *Cyclotus* 56: 137
lineatus, *Melampus* 35: 88; 38: 51; 40:
 126; 56: 143
lineatus, *Planaxis* 38: 61
lineolaris, *Pecten* 38: 113
lineolata, *Cerithidea* 56: 20
lineolata, *Clathurella* 45: 124
lineolata, *Mangilia* 45: 124
lineolata, *Melania* 56: 20-1
lineolata, *Mitra* 51: 91
lineolata, *Neritina* 45: 68
lineolata, *Plagiola* 36: 99
lineolata, *Pleurotoma* 45: 124
lineolata, *Siphonaria* 35: 135
lineolatus, *Hemisinus* 46: 93; 51: 40; 54:
 67
lineolatus, *Liguus* 35: 21; 36: 113-4 -- see
 also *L. castaneozonatus* I. and L.
 fasciatus I.
lineolatus, *Strombus* 56: 20
lineolatus, *Unio* 51: 94
Linga 52: 89
linguaeformis, *Unio* 37: 102
linguaeformis, *Unio* 37: 103
linguaeformis, *Vaginulus* (*Sarasinula*) 44:
 136
lingualis, *Lucina* 58: 99
linguifera, *Helix* 38: 4-5
linguifera, *Proserpina* 47: 151; 48: 63
linguifera pulchra, *Proserpina* 48: 63
lingulata, *Crepidula* (*Crepidatella*) 37: 43;
 38: 26; 50: 48
lingulata, *Polygyra* 48: 34
Linidiella 36: 84-5
linaei, *Helix*, see *H. carocolla* I.
Linnaeus 39: 34
lintea, *Sulcocypraea* 40: 18
linteatum, *Epitonium* (Cirsotrema) 54: 127;
 56: 77; 58: 60
linteatum, *Epitonium* 56: pl. 7
Liocardium serratum 37: 55
Liocentrum 55: 105
Liocerithium thanumi 36: 122
Lioconcha castrensis 60: 57
 hieroglyphica 55: 2
hocconcha, *cytherea* 37: 3
Liocyma -- also as subgenus of *Marcia*
 schefferi 52: 111, pl. 8; 57: 142
 viridis 52: 111
liocymatus, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 38: 119
Liomesus ooides 51: 125
Lioplacodes 44: 35
 nucalis 44: 35
 veterinus 44: 35
lioplax 44: 35-6; 55: 83; 58: 5
 choctawhatchensis, see *pilsbryi* c.
 cyclostomatiformis 49: 67; 58: 5
 nebrascensis 50: 127
 occidentalis, see *subcarinata* o.

- pilsbryi 49: 66
pilsbryi choctawhatchensis 49: 66
 subcarinata 36: 20-1; 48: 143; 49: 67;
 58: 5
 subcarinata occidentalis 48: 143-4; 49:
 67
- Liotia* 59: 53
 acuticostata 37: 43
 acuticostata bristolae 43: 72
 acuticostata radiata 43: 72
 bristolae, see acuticostata b.
 ednae 36: 122
 fenestrata 37: 43
 huesonica 40: 140
 radiata 43: 72 -- see also acuticostata r.
 tortugana 40: 140
- Liotina* 59: 53
lioyi, *Archicypraea* 40: 18
lipara, *Mitra* 36: 122
liquabilis, *Bulinulus*, see *B. dealbatus* 1.
lirata, *Alectrion* 49: 2
lirata, *Anculosa* 58: 42
lirata, *Lucidella* (*Poenia*) 41: 62
lirata, *Partula* 44: 141
lirata, *Pedipes* 50: 100
lirata, *Poenia* 57: 48
liratus, *Chrysodamus* 47: 102
liratus, *Circulus* 56: 144
liratus, *Circulus* (*Lydipnus*) 56: 141
Liriola 59: 108
Lirobittium -- subgenus of *Bittium*
Lirophora 49: 18
Lirularia -- subgenus of *Margarites*
lirulatus, *Margarites* (*Lirularia*) 50: 49
Lissocyme 41: 96; 53: 112
listeri, *Antigona* 39: 83
listeri, *Diadora* 52: 28; 57: 32
listeri, *Pedalion* 49: 117
listeri, *Venus* 49: 119
literatum, *Cerithium* 53: 109
literatus millepunctatus, *Conus* 55: 2
Lithasia 35: 2; 41: 86; 43: 3, 6; 45: 62; 46:
 38; 48: 101; 52: 127; 53: 76; 54: 65 --
 subgenus of *Anculosa*
 angulata 35: 59
 antiqua 58: 35
 (*Angitrema*) armigera 35: 59; 53: 74-6;
 56: 132
 armigera stygia 53: 74-6; 56: 132
 compacta 41: 58
 depygis, see obovata d.
downiei 35: 59
duttoniana 35: 59
florentiana 41: 62
fuliginosa 35: 58-9; 41: 60-1
fusiformis 41: 58
 (*Angitrema*) geniculata 35: 58-9; 53:
 74-5; 56: 132
geniculata pinguis 56: 132
geniculata venusta 53: 74-5; 56: 132
nuclea 41: 58
- obovata 35: 11, 59: 40: 8, 66; 41: 58,
 60-1; 43: 3-7, 17; 46: 39-40; 48: 27,
 101; 52: 128; 53: 74-6; 54: 11; 56: 132
 obovata depygis 53: 74-5; 56: 132
 obovata pennsylvanica 45: 62
 obovata sordida 52: 125; 53: 75-6; 56:
 132
 parva 35: 59
 pennsylvanica, see obovata p.
 pinguis, see geniculata p.
plicata 35: 134; 52: 128
showalteri 41: 58
 sordida, see obovata s.
 stygia, see armigera s.
venusta 35: 59 -- see also geniculata v.
verrucosa 41: 59-60; 43: 6; 47: 151; 56:
 132
vittata 41: 58
- lithasioides*, *Goniobasis* 38: 44
lithodomus, *Arca* 37: 126
Lithoglyphus fuchsii 37: 98
Lithophysema 40: 144
Litiopa 55: 128-30; 58: 70
 bombix 55: 128-30
 bombyx 55: 128-9
 maculata 55: 128-30
 melanostoma 55: 128-30; 58: 70
Lithoglyphus 58: 35
Lithophaga 46: 11; 54: 40-1; 55: 109-10;
 56: 42
 antillarum 54: 39-40
 aristata 48: 4; 52: 45
 attenuata 48: 4; 60: 89
 bisulcata 54: 40; 58: 57
 nigra 49: 117; 54: 39-40
 plumula 52: 45; 55: 109-10; 56: 42
lithophaga, *Bellamya* 56: 126
litterata, *Littorina* 38: 61
litterata, *Mitra* 36: 122; 60: 56
litterata, *Oliva* 36: 11; 39: 85; 51: 48, 112
litteratorius, *Conus* 37: 49.
litteratum, *Cerithium* 35: 121; 60: 60
littoralis, *Littorina* 46: 106; 50: 18
littoralis, *Unio* 53: 141
littorea, *Littorina* 35: 98; 39: 133; 41: 12;
 15; 43: 64-5, 105; 49: 38-9; 53: 102; 55:
 71; 56: 58, 106, 143; 57: 6-7, 69; 58: 21,
 138-42; 59: 97; 60: 73-6
Littoridina 52: 88; 57: 48
 frenata 60: 102
 woodringi 48: 16
Littorina 35: 83, 119-20; 36: 51; 38: 56,
 58; 40: 39, 77; 46: 106; 53: 36, 38, 68;
 54: 2, 5; 56: 35; 57: 72; 58: 142; 60: 89
 angulifera 35: 68; 37: 53, 55
 aspersa 46: 45; 52: 45; 57: 31
carolinensis, see *irrorata c.*
conspersa 46: 45; 52: 45
divaricata 38: 26
emeryi 40: 39
feejeensis 35: 84

- grandis 47: 102
 guttata 40: 39
 irrora 43: 35, 65; 54: 20; 56: 140-1;
 58: 61
 irrora carolinensis 49: 136, 139
 lineata 38: 61 -- see also ziczac 1.
 litterata 38: 61
 littoralis 46: 106; 50: 18
 littorea 35: 98; 39: 133; 41: 12, 15; 43:
 64-5, 105; 49: 38-9; 53: 102; 55: 71;
 56: 58, 106, 143; 57: 6-7, 69; 58: 21,
 138-42; 59: 97; 60: 73-6
 mandshurica 40: 32
 mespillum 38: 61; 51: 113
 minima 46: 119; 51: 113; 53: 68
 obtusata 35: 98; 46: 106; 56: 59; 58: 21,
 137-9, 141
 obtusata palliata 38: 50
 palliata 35: 98; 39: 133; 43: 65; 46: 106;
 56: 59, 143 -- see also obtusata p.
 pedroana 38: 16
 picta 35: 83-4
 pinctada 55: 2
 pintado 35: 83-4; 58: 122
 pittsburgensis 36: 140
 planaxis 36: 18; 37: 42; 50: 48
 pulchra 45: 80
 ruditis 35: 98; 38: 26, 50; 39: 39, 133;
 43: 65; 46: 106; 56: 58, 106
 ruditis tenebrosa 38: 50
 saxatilis 46: 106; 54: 2, 4; 56: 58, 143;
 58: 20-1, 137-41; 59: 97
 scabra 37: 3; 52: 118; 60: 55
 (Mesarhaphis) scutulata 36: 34; 37: 42;
 38: 26; 50: 48; 53: 22
 (Littorivaga) sitchana 38: 26; 47: 102;
 49: 2
 tenebrosa 39: 40 -- see also ruditis t.
 undulata 60: 55
 varia 36: 51
 ziczac 35: 121; 38: 61
 ziczac lineatus 35: 121
 littorina, Anculosa 35: 11-2
 Littorivaga -- subgenus of Littorina
 lituellus, Spiroglyphus 37: 42; 50: 48; 51:
 103
 lituus, Helix 49: 67
 lituspalmarum, Teinostoma 59: 2, 7, pl. 2;
 60: 18
 liuiana, Mekongia 56: 129
 livesayanum, Stoastoma 48: 63
 livescens, Columbella 55: 2
 livescens, Goniobasis 35: 3; 38: 43-4, 144;
 43: 70; 44: 46, 56-7, 60, 62-5; 45: 64;
 46: 36; 47: 35, 49; 50: 83-4; 52: 128; 54:
 9; 56: 33; 59: 110, 112
 livescens correcta, Goniobasis 44: 115
 livida, Melania 41: 61
 livida, Sayella 48: 129, pl. 7; 53: 44
 livida, Urocoptis 44: 15
 livida atkinsi, Urocoptis 44: 15, pl. 2
 livida barbouri, Urocoptis 44: 15, pl. 2
 livida, Voluta 37: 49
 lividum, Toxolasma 37: 100-1
 lividus, Colus (Aulacofusus) 40: 21
 lividus, Conus 35: 84; 36: 121; 55: 2
 lividus, Macron 37: 41
 livingstoni, Liguis 36: 113; 38: 61
 Livona 35: 120; 38: 57
 pica 35: 119, 121; 38: 61
 Lobiger 55: 37, 39-40, 71
 nevilli 55: 39-40
 pilsbryi 55: 40, pl. 3
 serradifalci 55: 39-40
 souverbii 55: 39-40
 viridis 55: 39-40
 lobium, Basiliochiton 39: 105
 locklini, Ostrea 59: 39-41
 loessensis, Vertigo 44: 22 -- see also V.
 gouldii 1.
 lohri, Pecten (Patinopecten) 41: 93-4; 50:
 57
 Loligo 44: 107
 opalescens 60: 91
 pealei 56: 61
 pealii 58: 62
 lombardi, Allogona 58: 34
 lombricooides, Limax 35: 79
 longa, Rimula 57: 38-9, pl. 7
 Longchaeus -- subgenus of Pyramidella
 longicaudata, Coryphella 36: 91
 longicymba, Chiton 37: 72
 longicymba, Stenochiton 39: 36
 longidens, Cerion 57: 34
 longini, Cardita (Cyclocardia) 58: 118-9
 longinqua, Amnicola 47: 11; 48: 16; 50:
 42; 54: 118
 longinqua, Paludestrina 42: 121; 44: 109-
 10, 114; 47: 11; 54: 29; 56: 55
 longinus, Anodon 36: 8
 longinus, Mycetopoda 36: 9
 longipes, Lepton 60: 71
 longipilus, Lagochilus 55: 43
 longirostris, Cavolina 58: 62
 longirostris, Cavolina 47: 54-5
 longispina, Spondylus 51: 38
 longispinum, Astraea 38: 60; 50: 30
 longispinum, Astralium 39: 86
 longispira, Cipangopaludina 56: 127
 longispira, Oliva, see O. ispidula 1.
 longitudinalis, Spondylus 51: 39
 Lophocercus 56: 81
 Lophochiton 39: 105
 Lora 51: 115-8; 54: 3, 5
 beckii 38: 25; 51: 122
 bicarinata 40: 21
 bicarinata violacea 40: 22
 cancellata 40: 21
 cancellata canadensis 40: 21
 chiachiana 38: 25
 decussata 35: 88; 40: 21
 ecarinata, see scalaris e.
 exarata 40: 21
 harpularia 38: 25; 40: 21

- impressa 40: 21
 incisula 40: 21
 mörchi 38: 25; 51: 104
 nazanensis 51: 122
 nobilis 40: 21
 pingelii 40: 21
 pleurotomaria 40: 21
 quadra 38: 25
 regulus 44: 93
 rosea 38: 25
 rugulata 40: 21
 scalaris ecarinata 40: 21
 solida 38: 25
 violacea, see bicarinata v.
 yamanii 50: 91
- lorata, Achatinella 38: 78
 lorata alba, Achatinella 38: 78
 lordini, Physa 38: 13
 lordi, Psephidia 37: 41; 38: 25; 53: 22
 lorentzianus, Borus 39: 77-8, pl. 4 --
 see also B. oblongus 1.
- lorenzoensis, Trophon 55: 121, 123, pl. 8
- Lorica 39: 36
- lorica, Calyptraea 39: 9
- loricata, Polygyra 35: 37; 39: 31; 47: 13;
 50: 105
- loricata lowei, Polygyra 39: 31
- loricata minor, Polygyra 39: 31
- loricata nortensis, Polygyra 47: 13-4,
 112
- loricata quercti, Polygyra 39: 31
- Loricella 39: 36
- Loripes 36: 110; 38: 56
- Loripinus chrysostoma 54: 21
 schrammi 51: 65; 58: 58
- Lottia gigantea 50: 49
- lossmanicus, Liguus 36: 113 -- see also
L. crenatus 1.
- loudenensis, Io 38: 138
- louisvillensis, Goniobasis 35: 2; 41: 61;
 43: 6-7
- loveni, Conus 41: 44-5
- loveni, Pisidium 42: 26-7
- loveridgei, Euaethiops 44: 104
- loweana, Mitra 45: 29
- loweana, Monadenia, see M. mormonum 1.
- lowei, Euglandina 44: 83, pl. 5
- lowei, Helmithoglypta 43: 114 -- see
 also H. cuyamacensis 1.
- lowei, Lepidochiton 56: 43
- lowei, Mitra 45: 29
- lowei, Pleurodonte (Caracolus) 42: 78,
 pl. 4
- lowei, Polygyra, see P. loricata 1.
- lowei, Pseudocampylaea 35: 102
- lowei minor, Pseudocampylaea 35: 102
- lowei, Typhis 45: 72; 53: 66, pl. 8
- lowei, Urocotpis 40: 73-4
- loxahatchiensis, Cypraea, see C.
 gabbiana 1.
- loxoeoides, Pecten 49: 29
- loxodon, Cepolis 56: 82
- loxoides, Pecten 49: 27, 29
- lubanensis, Helicostyla, see H.
 cincinniformis 1.
- lubrica, Cochlicopa 35: 36; 36: 38; 37: 79;
 40: 47, 58, 113; 41: 20, 42-3; 42: 15, 124,
 135; 43: 43-4, 53, 55, 57, 61, 81, 118,
 134; 44: 45, 71, 129; 45: 72; 47: 8, 139;
 48: 59, 82; 50: 117, 121; 51: 57, 63,
 140; 52: 96; 53: 132-3; 54: 31; 55: 14;
 56: 53; 58: 79; 59: 68, 91; 60: 5, 72, 100
- lubrica appalachicola, Cochlicopa 48: 82
- lubrica moseana, Cochlicopa 48: 59
- lubrica sinistrorsum, Cochlicopa 37: 71
- Lucapina 53: 38; 57: 72
 cancellata 52: 28
 limatula 52: 28
- Lucapinella 57: 72
 inaequalis 52: 45
 limatula 39: 87
- Lucerna 44: 68, 138 -- subgenus of
 Pleurodonte
- lucerna, Pleurodonte (Lucerna) 49: 54
- lucerna acuta, Pleurodonte 49: 27
- Lucernella 44: 138; 49: 103
 hippocastaneum 44: 138
- lucidea, Anculosa, see A. taeniata 1.
- lucida, Polita 41: 32
- lucida, Vitrea 35: 40
- Lucidella 40: 35; 41: 23, 62; 48: 14
 (Poenia) adamsiana 48: 9-10, 13
 (Poenia) adamsiana sublaevis 48: 9-10,
 13, pl. 2
 aureola 48: 12
 aureola montegoensis 48: 13
 corona 48: 13
 (Poenia) depressa 48: 13
 (Poenia) depressa valida 48: 13
 foxi 48: 13
 granulosa 48: 13
 granulosa undulata 48: 13
 inaequalis 48: 13
 interrupta 48: 13
 (Perenna) lineata 48: 13
 (Poenia) lirata 41: 62
 montegoensis, see aureola m.
 persculpta 48: 13-4
 sublaevis, see adamsiana s.
 tantilla 37: 69
 undulata, see granulosa u.
 valida, see depressa v.
- lucidum, Drepanotrema 47: 68; 54: 96-7;
 56: 8
- lucidum, Pisidium 37: 19
- lucidus, Conus 53: 40
- Lucina 38: 56, 58; 45: 108; 49: 87; 52:
 88-9; 60: 27
 (Here) adansonii 52: 88-9
 (Lulinoma) atlantis 49: 87, pl. 5
 aurantia 52: 88-9
 blakeana 49: 87
 chrysostoma 35: 121; 39: 83; 49: 133
 crenella 58: 58
 dentata 41: 15; 42: 85

- divaricata 42: 85
 edentula 38: 61
 filosa 56: 60
 jamaicensis 38: 56; 39: 83
 lingualis 58: 99
 pectinata 54: 21; 60: 19
 pennsylvanica 45: 108; 52: 88-9
 radians 49: 117-8; 58: 58
 radiata 49: 117-8
 sombrerensis 52: 88-9
 undata 58: 105
 undatoides 58: 105
Luciniscas -- also as subgenus of *Phacoides*
 nuttallii 36: 34; 53: 22
Lucinoma -- subgenus of *Lucina*
lucorum, *Helix* 37: 49
luctuosa, *Terebra* 45: 75; 52: 46
lugubre, *Mitra* 36: 122
lugubris, *Acanthina* 38: 22
lugubris, *Cantharus* 54: 46-7
lugubris, *Drupa* 56: 77
lugubris, *Olivea*, see *O. episcopalis* 1.
lugubris, *Unio* 51: 92
luhuanus, *Strombus* 37: 49; 60: 55
lumbalis, *Succinea* 38: 82
lunata, *Alia* 35: 88
lunata, *Ammonita* 46: 69
lunata, *Astyris* 36: 11
lunata, *Columbellia* 35: 88; 38: 50
lunata, *Mitrella* 56: 143; 58: 61; 60: 75
lunicula, *Patella* 37:
Luntia, *insignis* 57;
lunula, *Cyphoxis* 42: 113
lunulata parva, *Crassinella* 46: 123
lunulata, *Bulla* 37: 49
Iupanaria, *Pitar* 52: 46
Iupanaria, *Pitaria* 37: 129
Luria *controversa* 57: 26
 isabella atriceps 57: 26
 isabella atriceps 57: 26
lurida, *Arca (Barbatia)* 37: 126
lurida, *Chaetopleura* 52: 44
lurida, *Lampsilis*, see *L. ventricosa* 1.
lurida, *Ostrea* 36: 34; 42: 3; 43: 50; 58:
 99
lurida, *Tritonalia* 44: 93; 50: 47; 51: 101
lurida aspera, *Tritonalia* 50: 47
lurida munda, *Tritonalia* 50: 47
lurida rotunda, *Tritonalia* 50: 47
lustrica, *Annicola* 36: 25; 47: 12; 48: 110;
 57: 68; 60: 85-7
lustrica, *Annicola (Marstonia)* 60: 105
lustrica gelida, *Annicola* 35: 22
lustrica, *Paludina* 57: 69; 60: 84-5, 87,
 105
lustrica, *Pomatiopsis* 57: 69
lutarius, *Megomphix* 45: 82, 86-7, pl. 5
lutea, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50, 60, 63, 101-2,
 pls. 2, 3
lutea, *Auris*, see *A. aurissciuri* 1.
lutea, *Cyprea* 37: 49
lutea, *Gena* 60: 55
lutea, *Helix*, see *H. hortensis*
lutea, *Nerita* 37: 49
lutea, *Tellina* 47: 102
Lutella 54: 65-6
luteola, *Corbula* 36: 34
luteola, *Lampsilis* 36: 101; 42: 53; 43:
 90-1; 44: 90; 48: 100
luteola rosacea, *Lampsilis* 35: 131; 36: 24
luteola, *Philbertia* 36: 122
luteola, *Succinea* 38: 42, 62; 47: 16, 21
luteolus, *Unio* 53: 102
luteopictus, *Fusinus* 37: 41; 54: 46
luteostoma, *Nassa* 46: 51
lutescens, *Megalobulimus* 58: 29
lutescens, *Strophocheilus* 41: 96
luteus, *Liguus* 36: 114 -- see also *L.*
 crenatus 1.
luteus, *Melampus* 60: 56
luticola, *Retusa* 55: 122
Lutraria 44: 69
 capax 38: 102
 lineata 51: 48
 maxima 44: 69; 45: 32-3
 undulata 38: 98-9
lutzii, *Gundlachia* 39: 32
luzonica, *Amphillaria* 45: 36
lychnuchus, *Helix* 44: 138; 50: 140
Lydiphnis -- also as subgenus of *Circulus*
 (*Circulus*) trilix 52: 28
lymani, *Pisania (Tritonidea)* 49: 138-9;
 50: 20
Lymnaea 36: 125, 140; 37: 25, 34, 80-1;
 38: 74, 111; 39: 24, 35, 116, 143; 40: 76;
 107-8, 141; 41: 23, 40, 75, 141; 42: 106;
 43: 77, 79, 82, 87; 44: 38, 78, pl. 6; 46:
 36; 47: 3, 8, 122; 48: 106; 49: 69; 50:
 133; 51: 72, 144; 52: 35, 137; 53: 103;
 54: 6; 55: 18, 69, 105; 56: 131; 57: 9, 55,
 132; 58: 11, 69, 115; 60: 35
 aberrans 52: 58 -- see also ovata a.
abyssicola 57: 8
acuminata 39: 143
adamsi, see *catascopium* a.
 (*Pseudosuccinea*) aperta 40: 35
apicina 39: 125; 44: 76
appressa 50: 139 -- see also *stagnalis* a.
arctica 47: 9 -- see also *vahlii* a.
atratula 52: 57
attenuata 53: 139
 (*Radix*) auricularia 37: 34; 38: 125-6;
 39: 71; 41: 41, 94; 43: 144; 44: 143;
 45: 141; 46: 101; 49: 68; 50: 134; 55:
 18-9, 105-6; 57: 9
 (*Pseudosuccinea*) barberi 40: 35
binneyi 41: 24; 44: 76; 47: 2-3, 122
blatchleyi 40: 60
bulimoides 41: 119
 (*Galba*) bulimoides 45: 35, 140; 54:
 128, 130
bulimoides cassi 48: 33
 (*Stagnicola*) bulimoides cassi 54: 30, 32
bulimoides cockerelli 37: 81

- (*Stagnicola*) *bulimoides* *cockerelli* 45: 140; 53: 78
 (*Galba*) *bulimoides* *techella* 45: 35
canadensis, see *emarginata* c.
 (*Galba*) *caperata* 36: 25; 40: 59; 41: 20; 42: 17, 19; 43: 82; 45: 140; 47: 3; 53: 78, 134-5; 54: 6
caperata *warthini* 36: 125; 47: 1
cassii, see *bulimoides* c.
catascopium 36: 23-4; 37: 25; 38: 11; 40: 60; 42: 56, 115; 51: 93; 54: 8
catascopium *adamsi* 36: 23
cockerelli, see *bulimoides* c.
 (*Pseudosuccinea*) *columella* 37: 34; 45: 58; 46: 139; 54: 6; 56: 132; 58: 11
contracta 54: 121-2; 58: 66; 60: 35
cubeensis 41: 120
dalli 40: 55, 59; 48: 114
danielsi 36: 23-4
decampi, see *obrussa* d.
decidiosus 51: 93
elodes 37: 24; 46: 139; 51: 49; 53: 138-9
emarginata 36: 107; 40: 60; 41: 24; 42: 17, 56; 47: 33; 51: 93; 54: 121-2
emarginata *angulata* 39: 125; 57: 8-9
emarginata *canadensis* 39: 125; 40: 55
exigua 52: 127 -- see also *obrussa* e.
exilis 37: 24; 53: 135
expansa 54: 65
 (*Galba*) *ferruginea* 45: 35; 48: 47
fusca, see *palustris* f.
haydeni 47: 122 -- see also *palustris* h.
hedleyi 40: 122; 41: 23-4
hemphilliana 37: 23-4
hendersoni 45: 140
humilis 39: 80; 58: 11
humilis *modicella* 40: 8, 60, 66; 54: 6; 56: 133; 58: 11
 (*Polyptychus*) *kingi* 46: 98
kirklandiana 53: 135
lagotis 50: 12
lanceata 40: 69; 42: 16; 53: 134-5
lanceolata 37: 24
laurentiana 40: 35
 (*Stagnicola*) *leai* 42: 121
lilliana, see *stagnalis* l.
mazamae 47: 33, pl. 6
 (*Bulinneum*) *megasoma* 39: 125; 40: 136-7; 42: 16, 18; 43: 82; 50: 139; 53: 102-3; 54: 7
mighelsi 47: 33
minnetonkensis 36: 23-5
modicella 43: 88 -- see also *humilis* m.
 (*Stagnicola*) *montana* 47: 3; 49: 64
nashotahensis 36: 23
natalensis 41: 141; 52: 142
nuttalliana, see *palustris* n.
 (*Fossaria*) *obrussa* 42: 121; 43: 60; 45: 140; 47: 79; 48: 47; 52: 15, 127; 54: 6; 56: 132
 (*Galba*) *obrussa* *decampi* 36: 25; 38: 11; 40: 55; 41: 85; 42: 17
obrussa *exigua* 39: 125; 40: 60; 42: 17
obrussa *strengi* 38: 11
occidentalis, see *stagnalis* o.
ovata 41: 41; 50: 133; 52: 58; 55: 19; 106
ovata *aberrans* 55: 19
palustris 37: 25, 78; 38: 11, 93; 40: 60, 114; 41: 20; 42: 16, 19, 56, 129-30; 43: 134; 44: 109; 46: 101; 47: 1-2, 122; 52: 125; 53: 78, 134, 139-40; 54: 7; 55: 18
palustris *fusca* 52: 59
palustris *haydeni* 47: 2
 (*Stagnicola*) *palustris* *nuttalliana* 42: 121; 47: 2, 122, 124; 48: 47; 51: 72; 53: 139
palustris *terebra* 52: 58
 (*Stagnicola*) *palustris* *wyomingensis* 47: 3, 124; 48: 106
 (*Galba*) *parva* 38: 43; 40: 59; 48: 114
parva *sterkii* 40: 55, 59
perampla, see *stagnalis* p.
pereger 37: 71; 55: 19, 106 -- see also *peregra*
peregra 39: 21-2; 42: 144; 43: 36; 52: 136-7 -- see also *pereger*
peregra *geisericola* 38: 92-3
 (*Fossaria*) *perplexa* 45: 131-2; 47: 9
pervia 52: 57
pingelii, see *vahlii* p.
platystoma 54: 65
proxima 44: 110; 48: 47
reflexa 37: 23-4; 51: 49; 54: 7
reflexa *hemphilliana* 37: 23
 (*Physa*) *rivalis* 44: 106
rustica 47: 9
sanctaemariae, see *stagnalis* s.
serrata 49: 129
solida 44: 76
sordidus 53: 138-9
sorensis, see *stagnalis* s.
stagnalis 38: 11; 40: 137; 41: 41; 42: 97; 46: 137; 50: 115, 134; 51: 39; 53: 78, 134; 54: 143-4; 55: 19, 71, 105-6; 57: 8-9, 45-6, 52, 54, 58; 58: 79
stagnalis *appressa* 36: 25; 38: 11; 39: 125; 40: 55, 59; 41: 103; 42: 16, 129; 43: 82; 44: 110; 45: 140; 48: 109; 53: 78; 54: 7; 57: 9-10, 13, 52, 54-5, 57
stagnalis *jugularis* 44: 110, 113; 45: 140; 47: 3; 51: 131
stagnalis *lilliana* 42: 16, 97; 50: 115; 57: 54
stagnalis *occidentalis* 41: 76; 55: 18, 105
stagnalis *perampla* 57: 9
stagnalis *sanctaemariae* 39: 125; 57: 54
stagnalis *sorensis* 52: 58

- stagnalis wasatchensis 40: 76; 42:
 120-1; 44: 113; 45: 140; 50: 115
 stagnicola 57: 8
 sterki, see parva s.
 strengi, see obrussa s.
 subulatus 53: 139
 sumassi 41: 24
 techella 40: 17 -- see also bulimoides t.
 terebra, see palustris t.
 traskii 40: 55; 41: 24, 119; 50: 115
 truncatula 41: 41; 45: 131-2; 50: 10
 umbilicata 40: 59
 umbrosa 37: 24; 51: 49
 utahensis 44: 77-9, 109-12; 45, pl. 11;
 46: 97
 vahlii 38: 11; 39: 32, 125; 40: 60; 42:
 16; 43: 79; 55: 19
 vahlii arctica 40: 60
 vahlii pingelii 40: 60
 vehlii, see vahlii
 vulgaris 50: 133
 warthini, see caperata w.
 wasatchensis, see stagnalis w.
 (Galba) winnebagoenesis 36: 22-4
 wyomingensis 47: 2, 122 -- see also
 palustris w.
 zebra 37: 24
- Lymnaeus, see Lymnaea
 lymneiformis, Streptostyla 55: 59
 Lyneina 57: 24
 lynx, Cypraea 50: 79; 51: 3; 52: 5-6, 103-
 4; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132, 144; 60:
 55
- Lyogurus pupoidea 37: 30 -- see also
 Lyogyrus p.
 Lyogyrus dalli 47: 149
 granum 47: 149
 pupoidea 47: 149 -- see also Lyogurus p.
 vanhyningi 47: 149, pl. 13
- lyoni, Pleuroceria 41: 58
 lyoni, Trypanostoma 41: 58
- Lyonsia 53: 137
 arenosa 40: 23
 floridana 37: 54
 gouldi 37: 41
 hyalina 36: 60; 38: 49; 56: 61, 143;
 58: 57
 saxicola 43: 51
- Lyonsiella magnifica 37: 31
 lyrata, Columbella 45: 52
 lyrata, Cypriocardia 49: 2
 lyrata, Eutrochatella, see E. regina 1.
 lyrata, Geomelanica 56: 4
 Lyria 44: 26
 Lyria (Enaeta) cumingii 46: 110, 115
 Lyroconus 41: 144; 54: 57 -- subgenus
 of Thysanophora
- Lyrodes 52: 87-8; 57: 68; 59: 19; 60: 104
 coronatus nicaraguensis 59: 19
 crystallina 52: 87
 guaraniticus 52: 87
 jamaicensis 52: 87
- nicaraguensis, see coronatus n.
 parvula 52: 88
 spinosa 52: 87
- Lyropecten 49: 28 -- also as subgenus
 of Pecten
 antillarum 56: 110
 lyttonensis, Io 38: 142
 maackii, Eulota 38: 62-4
 maackii albida, Eulota 38: 65
 maackii optima, Eulota 38: 64-5
 maackii, Helix 38: 63
 maackii depressior, Helix 38: 63
 maackii elatior, Helix 38: 63
 macasi, Helix 57: 120
 macclintocki, Discus 53: 123; 55: 21
 macclintocki angulatus, Discus 53: 143;
 55: 21
 macclintocki, Gonyodiscus 41: 133-4;
 44: 22
 macclintocki angulata, Gonyodiscus 41: 134
 macella, Turris (Surcula) 37: 108
 macerophylla, Chama 39: 83; 51: 75-6,
 143; 56: 117, 119, 123, pl. 13
 macgillivrayi, Ischnochiton 58: 101
 macgillivrayi, Neritina 50: 45
 macgintyi, Fasciolaria, see F.
 scalarina m.
 macgintyi, Morum 51: 67
 macgintyi, Murex 51: 88
 macgintyi, Tritonalia 53: 84
 macglameriana, Goniobasis 58: 46
 Machaeroplax varicosus 38: 27
 macilenta, Alcadia 48: 12
 macilenta, Turris 37: 108
 macmurrayi, Zaphysema 49: 54
 macneilli, Anguispira, see A. alternata m.
 Macoma 41: 16-7; 44: 92; 54: 4, 5
 arnhemii, see inquinata a.
 aurora 37: 129
 baltica 36: 60, 107; 38: 3, 25, 50; 40:
 25, 77; 43: 50; 44: 92; 51: 9, 54; 2;
 56: 61, 106, 144; 58: 22, 137-40
 baltica 41: 15
 (Cydippina) brevifrons 39: 84; 52: 28
 calcarea 35: 32; 40: 25; 51: 9, 54; 3
 constricta 37: 54; 43: 35; 54: 21; 58: 59
 derelicta 36: 59
 incongrua 44: 92
 inflatula 43: 50
 inquinata 47: 102; 49: 2
 inquinata arnhemii 43: 50; 51: 125
 middendorffii 47: 102
 nasuta 36: 33; 38: 25, 70; 43: 50; 44:
 92-3
 (Psammacoma) platensis 36: 59
 quadrans 51: 125
 sitkana 38: 25
 tageliformis 54: 21
 tenta 36: 60; 45: 111; 57: 31, 59

- wilcoxi 43: 24, pl. 1
yoldiformis 44: 92; 51: 125
macouni, *Trophon* 45: 66
Macrocallista aurantiaca 37: 129
 aurantica 52: 45
chishimana 37: 26
gigantea 37: 55
maculata 37: 55; 39: 83; 49: 118
nimbosa 58: 58; 60: 33
pannosa 37: 129
squalida 37: 129; 46: 75, 114; 52: 45
Macroceramus 35: 121; 49: 142
gossei 50: 139
macrochisma, *Monia* 38: 24
macrochisma, *Pododesmus* (*Monia*) 47: 102; 56: 42
Macrochlamys 57: 31
cerasina 45: 30
ceratodes 42: 67
hainesi 43: 53
indica 57: 31
minima 57: 133
(Pseudhelicarion) virescens 42: 67
Macrocyclis hemphilli 43: 95-6, 99-100; 45: 86-7
macrodon, *Plagiptycha* 56: 36
Macrodontes 60: 57-8
odontostomus 60: 58-9
sowerbyi 60: 58
macromphala, *Tornatellides* 38: 79, 83
Macron lividus 37: 41
maerophylla, *Chamia* 38: 61
macroschisma, *Pododesmus* 42: 67; 43: 50, 104, 138
Macrospira 44: 140
aperta 44: 140
octona 44: 140
macrospirum, *Campeloma* 44: 35
macrostomum, *Helisoma*, see *H.*
trivolvis m.
Mactra 38: 98-102; 41: 16-7; 43: 24; 45: 74; 47: 47; 48: 119; 49: 84; 60: 26
alaskana 38: 99
alata 48: 105; 60: 19
alata subulata 48: 105
(Mactrotoma) augusta 37: 130; 38: 99
beali 43: 24, pl. 1
(Mactrotoma) californica 37: 130; 38: 98-101
catilliformis 38: 99
(Mactrella) clisea 37: 130; 48: 105
deshayesi 38: 100
dolabiformis 38: 99-100
(Mactrella) elegans 37: 130
(Mactrella) exoleta 37: 130; 38: 98, 100; 52: 45
falcata 38: 98-9, 101
fragilis 38: 100; 54: 21; 58: 59
hemphilli 38: 99
lateralis 41: 15-6; 43: 132; 56: 60
nasuta 38: 98, 100, 102
planulata 38: 98, 101
similis 51: 65
solidissima 41: 10, 15
subalata, see *alata* s.
(Spisula) substruncata 58: 24
thracioides 48: 119-21, pl. 6
(Mactrotoma) velata 37: 130
ventricosa 38: 100
Mactrella 48: 105, 119-20 -- subgenus of *Mactra*
Macstrinula 48: 119-20
mactroides, *Tivela* 60: 19
Mactrotoma -- subgenus of *Mactra*
maculata, *Cistula* 37: 93
maculata, *Glycymeris* 37: 127; 48: 4
maculata, *Litiopa* 55: 128-30
maculata, *Macrocallista* 37: 55; 39: 83; 49: 118
maculata, *Oreohelix* 35: 14
maculata, *Pomacea* 41: 63-4
maculata, *Terebra* 36: 123; 37: 63; 55: 2
maculata, *Tudora* 37: 92
maculatum, *Sinum* 58: 60
maculatus, *Ariolimax*, see *A. columbianus* m.
maculatus, *Krynickillus* 35: 79
maculatus, *Limax*, see *L. flavus* m.
 and *L. maximus* m.
maculatus, *Sigaretus* 51: 49, 92
maculatus, *Strombus* 35: 84; 36: 123; 55: 2
maculatus, *Trochus* 60: 55
maculatus, *Voluta* 37: 49
maculifera, *Cypraea* 57: 25
maculifera, *Mauritia* 57: 25
Maculopeplum 35: 136
maculosa, *Iselica* 55: 122
maculostriatus, *Trochus* 46: 120
maculosum, *Cerithium* 37: 125; 46: 45
Maculotriton bracteatus 58: 122
madagascarensis, *Cassis* 49: 133; 53: 38; 58: 61
madagascarensis spinella, *Cassis* 58: 107
madagascariensis, *Cassis* 51: 34; 58: 37
madagascariensis, *Cypraea* 36: 121; 50: 52, 79; 55: 2
madacassina, *Theodoxus* 50: 112
madaziniana, *Achatina* 44: 104
maderensis, *Chascan* 52: 86
maderensis, *Helix* 35: 12
maderensis, *Latirus* 52: 85
madreporarum, *Coralliophila* 45: 77; 46: 112
madreporarum, *Rhizocheilus* 36: 122; 55: 2
magdalenensis, *Acteocina* 42: 3
magdalensis subobsoleta, *Maugerella* 58: 101
magdalinae, *Helicina* 48: 54
magellanica, *Calyptrea* 39: 9
magellanica, *Ostrea* 38: 112
magellanicus, *Helix* 35: 49
magellanicus, *Mytilus* 56: 32

- magellanicus, Radiodiscus 52: 116
 magellanicus, Pecten 35: 30-1; 38: 32-3;
 44: 99; 50: 56
 mageni, Rhachis 51: 35
 mageni colorata, Rhachis 51: 35
 mageni monozena, Rhachis 51: 35
 mageni punctata, Rhachis 51: 35
 mageni unicolor, Rhachis 51: 35
Magilus antiquus 44: 28
magister, Stagnicola 47: 124 -- see also
 S. palustris m.
magna, Carocolla 59: 117
magna, Neptunea (Sulcosiphon) 47: 93
magna, Urocoptis 49: 21 -- see also U.
 ambigua m.
magnaciana, Mekongia 56: 129
magnalacustris, Physella 44: 46
magnifica, Anodontia 55: 20
magnifica, Eupolympnia 49: 60
magnifica, Lyonsiella 37: 31
magnifica, Stagnicola, see S. emarginata m.
magnifica, Tolutoma 58: 4
magnificum, Cardium 37: 128
magnificum, Carychium 36: 141
magnificus, Planorbis 42: 116
magnificus, Turbo 37: 121, 126
magniflomosa, Polygyra 46: 58-9 -- see
 also P. edwardsi m.
magnitesta, Choanopoma, see C. red-
 fieldianum m.
magnus, Chrysodomus (Ancistrolepis) 47:
 93
mahogany, Conus 45: 79; 57: 4
mahogany, Chondropoma, see C. irrad-
 ians m.
mailliardi, Helminthoglypta, see H.
 arrosa m.
mailliardi, Parapholyx 38: 66; 55: 16-7
mainensis, Aporrhais, see A. occidentalis m.
major, Alcadia 48: 12
major, Aperostoma, see A. translucida m.
major, Columbella 37: 124; 52: 44
major, Euglandina, see E. delicatula m.
major, Helicolimax 42: 136
major, Pleurodonte, see P. auricoma m.
major, Succinea, see S. avara m.
major, Tachyrhynchus, see T. erosus m.
major, Triodopsis, see T. albolabris m.
major, Vitrina 42: 138-9
majuscula, Chloritis (Sulcobasis) 47: 23-4
malaspinae, Cetoconcha 58: 67
Malea ringens 37: 124; 43: 137; 52: 45
malespiniae, Cetoconcha 58: 67
Malino 35: 79
malleata, Helicostyla, see H. decorata m.
malleata, Paludina 56: 127
malleata, Physa 47: 123-4
malleatus, Viviparus 36: 105; 42: 127-29,
 141-2; 46: 100-1; 48: 33; 54: 69; 55: 102,
 117
malonei, Cerion 51: 19-22, pl. 3
malonei, Cerion (Strophiops) 51: 20
malonei, Hemphillia 39: 143
maltibiana, Trivia 56: 16, pl. 4
malum, Cassis 52: 74
mamilla, Polinices 55: 2; 60: 55
mamilla, Polynices 36: 122
mamillana, Nerita 37: 49
mamillaris, Calyptraea 37: 125; 39: 9-11;
 52: 44
mamillaris, Galerus 39: 10
mammillata, Alvania 53: 29
mamoreensis, Leptinaria 39: 144
manaoensis, Succinea 39: 2, 79, pl. 4
manchonealensis, Urocoptis, see U.
 lata m.
mandannaensis, Pecten 50: 58
mandevillense, Spirostemma 49: 57
mandevillensis, Varicella 49: 22, 25; 55:
 26-7
Mandolina 40: 18
mandshurica, Littorina 40: 32
Mangilia 45: 124-5; 55: 122 -- see also
 Mangilia
 abreojosensis 55: 122
 albivestis 47: 146
 angulata 58: 99
 cerea 58: 99
 cerina 36: 11; 56: 141; 58: 62
 fredbakeri 45: 124, pl. 11
 gemmulosa 58: 99
 hamata 58: 99
 interfossa 58: 99
 multilineolata 45: 124
 nitens, see variegata n.
 tabulata 58: 100
 (Bela) variegata 50: 47, 49; 58: 100
 variegata nitens 58: 100
Mangilia -- see also *Mangelia*
 hamata 44: 93
 lineolata 45: 124
 pulchrior 37: 41
 pura 47: 146
 stellata 37: 54
 striosa 36: 18
manhattensis, Gemma 53: 19
mani, Megalomastoma 38: 61
mani decurrens, Megalomastoma 40: 90
manillensis, Corbicula 44: 105
mansfieldi, Muricidea 53: 83, pl. 10
mansuyi, Margarya, see M. melanoides m.
mantaensis, Tellina (Eurytellina) 56:
 80, pl. 8
Mantellum 44: 126 -- subgenus of Lima
manti, Daphnobela 36: 122
mantchoria, Oliva, see O. emicator m.
Manupecten 50: 25-6
mappa, Cypraea 52: 6, 104; 55: 2; 57: 83
maracaibensis, Orthalicus 60: 106
maracaibensis, Oxystyla 59: 30-1
maracaibensis imitator, Oxystyla 59: 30
Maravignia 40: 134
marci, Physa 38: 15
marci, Pisidium 37: 22; 42: 26-7

- marcida, *Vitrina* 37: 71
 Marcia 39: 107
 (Liocyma) Beckii 58: 99
 kennerleyi 56: 43
 kennerlyi 38: 24; 49: 18
 oregonensis 42: 5
 subdiaphana 38: 24; 43: 50
 Margarita acuminata 35: 49
 margarita, *Odostoma* 58: 65
 margaritacea, *Corbula* 40: 42
 Margaritana 36: 42; 41: 86-9, 91 -- also as subgenus of Margaritifera
 alabamensis 36: 131
 auricularia 36: 42
 conhasaugensis 36: 131
 crassa 36: 42-3
 decumbens 36: 44
 falcata, see margaritifera f.
 gesneri 36: 131
 hembili 36: 42
 laevis 36: 44
 laosensis 36: 43
 margaritifera 36: 42; 38: 32, 103; 41: 40, 88; 52: 57, 126
 margaritifera falcata 41: 88; 42: 65
 middendorffi 52: 59
 monodonta 36: 47
 murina 36: 43
 simpularis 36: 43
 Margarites 54: 3
 cinerea 39: 131; 54: 3
 cinerea maxima 39: 131
 gigantea, see olivacea g.
 groenlandica 39: 131
 groenlandica incarnata 39: 131
 grossvenori 40: 104; 54: 3
 helicinus 38: 27; 39: 131; 54: 2-5
 incarnata, see groenlandica i.
 johnsoni 35: 50
 (Lirularia) lirulatus 50: 49
 marginata 38: 27
 maxima, see cinerea m.
 olivacea 39: 131
 olivacea gigantea 39: 131
 (Lirularia) parcipicta 37: 43; 44: 93
 (Pupillaria) pupillus 50: 49
 (Pupillaria) salmonae 50: 49-50
 spiralis, see umbilicalis s.
 (Lirularia) succincta 50: 49
 umbilicalis 54: 3-4
 umbilicalis spiralis 39: 131
 Margaritifera (Margaritana) 41: 75, 91; 46: 4; 48: 107
 falcata, see margaritifera f.
 margaritifera 56: 52
 margaritifera falcata 48: 48, 107
 radiata 49: 117
 margaritifera, Margaritana 36: 42; 38: 32, 103; 41: 40, 88; 52: 57, 126
 margaritifera falcata, Margaritana 41: 88; 42: 65
 margaritifera, Margaritifera 56: 52
- margaritifera falcata, Margaritifera 48: 48, 107
 margaritella, Proserpinula 49: 53
 Margaritiphora mazatlanica 52: 43, 45
 radiata 38: 61
 margaritula, Cyprolina 55: 121
 Margarya 56: 124, 128
 carinata, see melanoides c.
 delavayi 56: 128
 francheti, see melanoides f.
 mansuyi, see melanoides m.
 melanoides 56: 128
 melanoides carinata 56: 128
 melanoides francheti 56: 128
 melanoides mansuyi 56: 128
 melanoides monodi 56: 128
 melanoides obsoleta 56: 128
 melanoides tropidophora 56: 128
 monodi, see melanoides m.
 obsoleta, see melanoides o.
 rotundata 56: 128
 tropidophora, see melanoides t.
 tuberculata 56: 128
 margaryoides, Bellamya 56: 126
 marginalba, Gastrocopta, see G.
 rupicola m.
 marginata, Achatina 52: 26
 marginata, Alasmidonta 36: 98; 37: 29; 40: 66; 59: 110
 marginata, Anodonta 38: 93; 40: 50, 114; 41: 84, 92
 marginata, Archachatina 51: 34
 marginata, Helix 57: 18
 marginata, Margarites 38: 27
 marginata, Obba 57: 18
 marginata, Pupa (Pupoidea) 39: 42
 marginatus, Limax 52: 138; 57: 109-12
 marginatus, Pupoidea 36: 65; 38: 42; 40: 16; 42: 66; 43: 44, 57, 68; 47: 16-7; 48: 82; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 52: 15, 29; 53: 77-8, 88; 54: 31; 58: 62, 69, 127-8; 60: 99
 marginatus nitidulus, Pupoidea 39: 42
 marginatus, Strombus 37: 49
 Marginella 39: 82; 54: 49; 60: 60
 acaria 36: 122
 amabilis 56: 112-3, 123, pl. 14
 apicina 37: 54; 39: 85; 58: 62
 (Varvolia) avena 39: 85
 beali 54: 63
 burchardi 60: 62
 (Hyalina) californica 37: 41; 47: 47
 carnea 56: 112, 114, 123, pl. 14; 59: 43
 clenchi 49: 139; 50: 22
 curta 37: 123
 denticulata 46: 117; 56: 76
 denticulata destina 56: 75, pl. 7
 denticulata opalina 56: 75
 destina, see denticulata d.
 evelynae 56: 113-4, 123, pl. 14
 formosa 60: 62

- guttata 39: 85; 54: 63; 56: 112, 115,
 123, pl. 14; 58: 39
 hartleyana 55: 65, pl. 3
 idiochila 56: 75-6, pl. 7
 jaspidea 54: 49
 jewettii 36: 34
 labiata 39: 85
 labrosa 60: 62
 nobiliana 56: 114, 123, pl. 14
 oblonga 39: 85; 56: 112-3, 123, pl. 12
 opalina, see denticulata o.
 regularis 36: 18, 34; 37: 41
 roosevelti 56: 113
 subtrigona 36: 34
 marginella, Pleurodonte (Caracolus) 40:
 38, 90; 59: 117
 marginella transitoria, Pleurodonte 40:
 90
 Marginodostomia 50: 108
 margueritae, Polygyra, see P. uvulifera m.
 mariae, Bulimulus, see B. alternatus m.
 mariae, Durangonella 59: 20-22, pl. 3
 mariae, Liguus, see L. fasciatus m.
 mariae, Odostomia (Ividella) 42: 40, 78
 mariae, Oxystyla, see O. melanocheilus m.
 mariae, Radiodiscus 35: 49
 mariana, Euglandina 44: 83
 mariana, Tegula 52: 46
 mariannum, Coelocentrum (Ptychocentrum)
 56: 144
 marica, Chione 60: 57
 marielinum, Cerion 40: 74-5, 88 -- see
 also C. johnsoni m.
 maritima, Triodopsis, see T. albolabris m.
 maritinum, Cerion 51: 21
 maritzburgensis, Conulinus 46: 102
 marjoriae, Cantharus, see C. vibex m.
 marmorata, Lacuna 37: 42; 38: 17-8; 50:
 48
 marmorata, Peristernia 36: 122
 marmoratum, Cerion 57: 60
 marmoratus, Liguus 36: 113-4; 38: 60 --
 see also L. crenatus m.
 marmorea, Diala 35: 85; 37: 43
 marmorea, Tonicella 40: 25
 marmorensis, Discus (Gonyodiscus) 45:
 82, 84-5, 87, pl. 5
 marmoreus pusulosus, Chiton 60: 70
 marmoreus St. Johnensis, Chiton 60: 70
 marmoreus, Conus 36: 121; 49: 41; 57:
 72; 60: 56
 marmorea, Barleeria 35: 85
 marochiensis, Natica 36: 122; 58: 122
 Marpessa 59: 118
 laminata 59: 118
 Marsenina 52: 124; 53: pl. 12
 glabra 39: 132
 globosa 53: 41, pl. 8; 56: 63, pl. 3;
 58: 18
 marshalli, Micronaias 57: 15
 marshalli, Mitra 45: 143
 marshalli, Pleurobema 41: 139, pl. 3
 Marstonia 40: 140; 47: 12; 60: 86-7 --
 subgenus of Amnicola
 Marstoniopsis 60: 86-7, 105
 steinii 60: 86
 marsupialis, Endodonta 42: 70
 Marsupina -- subgenus of Bursa
 martensi, Lamellaxis 53: 93; 58: 91
 martensi modestus, Lamellaxis 53: 93;
 58: 91
 martensi, Ochrodermella 58: 85
 martensi, Odontostomus 54: 92, 94
 martensiana, Lamellaxis 58: 91
 martensiana, Polygyra 49: 140
 martensiana, Praticolella 49: 140
 martensianus, Rectartemon 41: 127
 martensii, Oliva 48: 70
 Martesia 49: 110-1; 58: 56; 59: 15
 cuneiformis 58: 60
 intercalata 49: 111
 striata 49: 111
 Martinella 38: 88; 41: 126
 prisca 41: 126
 martini, Ootoma 47: 76
 martini, Oliva, see O. ispidula m.
 martiniana, Melongena, see M. corona
 bispinosa m.
 martiniana, Pleurodonte, see P. pera-
 cutissima m.
 martiniana Pyrula 47: 121
 martinianum, Cerion 56: 6
 martinianum caymanense, Cerion 56: 6, 9
 martinicensis, Tellina 49: 119
 masbatensis, Cyclotus 42: 68
 matecumbensis, Liguus 36: 113, 114
 mathewsonii, Sulcocyprea 40: 18
 matthewsi, Acanthochites 41: 105
 mattolensis, Helminthoglypta, see H.
 arrosa m.
 Maugerella conspicua 58: 101
 magdalensis subobsoleta 58: 101
 maugeri fusiformis, Cylindrella 58: 31
 mauiensis, Melania 58: 122
 maupinensis, Goniobasis, see G.
 hemphilli m.
 maura palmula, Siphonaria 52: 46
 Mauritia deppressa 57: 25
 maculifera 57: 25
 mauritiana, Cypraea 35: 83-4; 40: 80; 50:
 79; 51: 3; 52: 6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 84-5;
 58: 132, 144
 mauritianum, Opeas 40: 138
 mauritanus, Lamellaxis (Allopeas) 58: 89
 maurus, Polydentes, see P. natensonii m.
 maxillata, Polygyra 52: 11
 maxillatum, Stenotrema 55: 9
 maxima, Lutraria 44: 69; 45: 32-3
 maxima, Margarites, see M. cinerea m.
 maxima, Oreohelix, see O. cooperi m.
 maxima, Ostrea 37: 49
 maxima, Sagda 48: 138; 49: 54, 98
 maxima jacobensis, Sagda (Parahelix) 48:
 139, pl. 9; 49: 54

- maxima, *Schizothaerus*, see *S. nuttallii* m.
 maximum tritonis, *Busycon* 36: 10-1
 maximus, *Limacella* 35: 78, 80
 maximus, *Limax* 35: 78, 118; 37: 27; 43:
 68; 47: 139; 51: 54, 63; 52: 96-7; 55: 15;
 57: 109-11; 58: 25; 60: 99-100
 maximus cellarius, *Limax* 37: 28
 maximus cinereus-unicolor, *Limax* 40: 138
 maximus concolor, *Limax* 40: 138
 maximus krynickii, *Limax* 40: 138
 maximus maculatus, *Limax* 37: 28
 maximus tigris, *Limax* 37: 28
 maximus umbrösus, *Limax* 37: 27
 maximus, *Pecten* 58: 54
 maximus, *Tresus* 38: 102; 45: 33
 maxwelli, *Latirus* 52: 86, pl. 5; 53: 83
 maxwelli, *Urocoptis* (Autocoptis) 52: 15,
 pl. 7
 maxwellsmithi, *Helicostyla*, see *H.*
 virgata m.
 maxwellsmithi, *Leptarionta* 43: 116-7
 maya, *Spiraxis* (Volutaxis) 47: 115
 maywebbae, *Elliottia* 48: 28
 mazamae, *Lymnaea* 47: 33, pl. 6
 mazatlanica, *Cerithidea* 56: 25, 27 -- see
 also *C. varicosa* m.
 mazatlanica, *Euglandina* 44: 83
 mazatlanica, *Glandina* 44: 83
 mazatlanica abbreviata, *Glandina* 44: 83
 mazatlanica, *Margaritifera* 52: 43, 45
 mazatlanica, *Opeas*, see *O. micra* m.
 mazatlanica, *Phacoides* 55: 121
 Mazatlania 37: 61, 63, 106
 fulgorans 52: 45
 mazyckii, *Epitonium* (*Sthenorhytis*) 45: 9
 mazyckii, *Epitonium* 45: pl. 1
 mazyckii, *Scala* (*Sthenorhytis*) 45: 9
 mcbeanianus, *Conulinus* 45: 102
 mcclungi, *Gastrocpta*, see *G. procera* m.
 mccoiana, *Micraria* 49: 70; 59: 103
 megintyi, *Cyphoma* 52: 108; 53: 2-3. pl. 1:
 55: 45; 56: 109
 megintyi robustior, *Cyphoma* 55: 45, pl. 3
 megintyi, *Eubela* 56: 76, pl. 7
 megintyi, *Helicostyla* 46: 63
 megintyi, *Latirus* 52: 84-6, pl. 5; 53: 83
 megintyi, *Plekochelus* 57: pl. 9
 meleani, *Cerion* (*Strophiops*) 51: 22
 meleani, *Cerion* 51: pl. 3
 Mcleania 54: 56-7
 darlingtoni 54: 55, 57, pl. 4
 mcleodensis, *Grangerella* 44: 33
 mearnsi, *Ashmunella* 36: 119-20
 mearnsi, *Musculium* 41: 54
 Mecoliotia 49: 91, 93
 bermudezi 49: 92-3, pl. 5
 halligani 49: 92-3
 media, *Bullaria* 38: 60
 media, *Geomelanla*, see *G. gracilis* m.
 media, *Helix* 49: 24 -- see also *H. cara* m.
 media, *Physa*, see *P. canadensis* m.
 mediamericanum, *Pupisoma* 41: 144
 medianum, *Pisidium* 40: 50; 59: 25
 medinae, *Anoma*, see *A. splendens* m.
 medinae, *Urocoptis*, see *U. ambigua* m.
 medicarinata, *Valvata*, see *V. tricarinata* m.
 medicineta, *Olivancillaria*, see *O. gibbosa* m.
 Medionidus 37: 58
 acutissimus 37: 58, 60, 99-100
 conradicus 37: 58-60, 99-100
 kingii 49: 81
 parvulus 37: 58-9, 99-100
 plateolus 37: 58
 mediterraneum, *Spirolidium* 40: 134
 medium, *Cardium* (*Fragum*) 39: 83
 medium, *Trigoniocardia* 49: 118; 52: 28
 medius, *Ostrea* 38: 116
 medius, *Pecten* 38: 116
 meekiana, *Gundlachia* 58: 14
 Meekospira 46: 68
 Megachatina 52: 26
 Megachatinops 52: 26
 Megachatinopsis 52: 26
 megacheila, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
 megacheilos, *Tudora* 37: 94; 39: 41, 43
 megacheilos rondeklipensis, *Tudora* 39: 43
 Megalactractus aruanus 52: 18
 Megalobulimus (*Microborus*) incarum 58:
 29
 lutescens 58: 29
 pachychilus 58: 29
 Megalomastoma 36: 14, 16; 38: 59; 40: 39;
 57: 30
 apertum 40: 90
 brunnea 36: 14
 croceum 56: 106-7; 57: 30
 decurrens, see mani d.
 flavula 36: 15
 hjalmarsoni 56: 107
 mani 38: 61
 mani decurrens 40: 90
 (Farcimen) miranda 54: 34
 Megalomastomeae 36: 16
 Megalomphalus 40: 134
 Megalonaias gigantea 36: 48; 39: 88; 40:
 66; 45: 56; 47: 29-30; 56: 144
 heros 36: 75
 triumphans 36: 74-5
 Megapelta 35: 79 -- subgenus of *Limax*
 megaptera, *Proptera*, see *P. alata* m.
 megarche, *Oreohelix* 50: 128; 58: 117
 megas, *Drymaeus*, see *D. tlexuosus* m.
 megas, *Menetus*, see *M. exacuous* m.
 megas, *Planorbis*, see *P. exacuous* m.
 megasoma, *Bulimnea* 42: 97; 48: 109; 52:
 106-7
 megasoma, *Lymnaea* 39: 125; 40: 136-7;
 42: 16, 18; 43: 82; 50: 139
 megasoma, *Lymnaea* (*Bulimnea*) 53: 102-3;
 54: 7
 megasoma, *Polygyra*, see *P. columbiana* m.

- Megaspira elata* 59: 67
elatior 59: 67
pilsbryi 59: 67
ruschenbergiana 59: 67
Megaspis krynicki 35: 79
megastoma, *Alcadia* 48: 12; 54: 70
megastoma, *Grangerella* 50: 128
Megasurcula granti 58: 108
Megatebennus 50: 49
bimaculatus 37: 43; 50: 49
Megathura crenulata 37: 43
Megaustenia 43: 51-3
albescens, see *siamense a.*
austeni 43: 52
birmanicum 43: 52
cochinchinensis 43: 52
fragilis 43: 52
imperator 43: 52
imperator imperatrix 43: 52
inusitatus 43: 52
khyoungensis, see *praestans k.*
massageri 43: 52
paviei 43: 52
praecellens 43: 52
praestans 43: 52-3
praestans khyoungensis 43: 52
roudonyi 43: 52
siamense, albescens 43: 53
siamense virescens 43: 53
siamensis 43: 52-3
virescens, see *siamense v.*
megodon, *Ostrea* 37: 127; 46: 110
megomphalus, *Bostryx* 57: 122-3
Megomphix 43: 96, 100
hemphilli 43: 96, pl. 5; 48: 47
lutarium 45: 82, 86-7, pl. 5
Meioceras 47: 112; 49: 92 -- also as
 subgenus of *Caecum*
bermudezi 47: 112; 49: 92
constrictum 46: 122, pl. 6; 47: 112
leoni 46: 122
nitidum 46: 122-3
Meiophysema 48: 136 -- subgenus of
Zaphysema
Meisenheimeria 39: 15, 18; 44: 137
Mekongia 56: 128
boettgeri 56: 129
hunanensis 56: 129
liuiana 56: 129
magnaciana 56: 129
rivularis 56: 129
rusiostoma 56: 129
subcostata 56: 129
wilhelmi 56: 129
meladryas, *Helicostyla*, see *H. leopardus m.*
melaleuca, *Mitra* 40: 142
melaleuca, *Tegula* 37: 126
Melampus 40: 125; 41: 16-7, 77; 56: 36
bidentatus 35: 88; 38: 61; 40: 126; 41:
 14-5; 56: 58; 58: 20, 62, 137-8
bulloides 37: 53-4
caffra 60: 56
castaneus 58: 122
coffeus 38: 61; 39: 84
coffeus gundlachi 37: 53-4
corneus 40: 126
fasciatus 60: 56
gundlachi 38: 61 -- see also *coffeus g.*
lineatus 35: 88; 38: 51; 40: 126; 56:
 143
luteus 60: 56
olivaceus 36: 34; 52: 45
panamensis 46: 44
pineatus 52: 142
Melanella 36: 34; 41: 104
acicula 36: 122
aciculata 52: 118
acuta 46: 117
bermudezi 46: 117, pl. 6
bilineata 52: 28
conoidea 58: 60
hypsla 46: 117
intermedia 52: 28
micans 38: 26; 51: 101; 52: 45
opaca 36: 122
portlandica 41: 104
pusilla 36: 122
randolphi 46: 126
rosa 59: 104
Melania 43: 3, 11; 50: 44-5, 136; 53: 36;
 58: 45; 59: 99
abbreviata 41: 60
acuta 51: 93
aequalis 41: 60
alexandrensis 41: 61
amarula 49: 78
angulosa 35: 11; 43: 14
auriscalpium 43: 10
bitaeniate 41: 58
boykiniana 42: 29-30
brevis 41: 58
brevispira 55: 119
caliginosa 36: 119
canaliculatum 43: 7, 9, 10
cancellata 42: 29
catenaria 42: 28-9
catenoides 42: 30
chalybaea 41: 60
cincinniensis 35: 11; 43: 13-4
columella 36: 117, 119
compacta 41: 58
conica 43: 10; 54: 65
concinna 36: 119
consanguinea 43: 7
coricina 36: 119
corolla 52: 87
coronilla 41: 60; 43: 6
corrugata 36: 118-9
costata 43: 15-6
cruentata 35: 11; 43: 14
cubicoides 38: 44
curvicostata 42: 29-30
curvilabris 41: 60; 43: 6
cuspidata 38: 44

- densa 41: 61
 densicostata 42: 30
 depygis 38: 47; 41: 61; 43: 6; 51: 48
 dislocata 42: 30
 edgariana 36: 119
 elata 38: 44
 elegantula 41: 60; 43: 6
 elevata 51: 93
 elongata 51: 93
 etowahensis 42: 29
 exarata 43: 10
 exilis 54: 64
 floridensis 42: 29
 gibbosa 41: 60; 43: 6
 globula 35: 11
 grisea 41: 61-2
 grossa 53: 76
 haleiana 38: 45; 41: 61
 henriettae 57: 21
 hildrethiana 41: 60
 inflata 35: 10
 interrupta 54: 64
 intertexta 42: 31
 isogona 43: 14
 lacqueata 51: 92
 latitans 41: 58
 ligata 43: 10
 lineolata 56: 20-1
 livida 41: 61
 mauiensis 58: 122
 multilineata 51: 92
 naiadum 57: 21
 napella 38: 44
 niagarensis 38: 44
 nickliniana 41: 60
 nupera 51: 48
 obliquegranosa 49: 76
 obovata 43: 3
 obtusa 54: 65
 occidentalis 35: 10; 43: 16
 occulta 38: 44
 opaca 41: 59
 oreadarum 57: 21
 ovularis 43: 14
 pagodiformis 52: 126-7
 papillosa 38: 48; 42: 29
 pilula 35: 11
 planospira 41: 58; 43: 7
 plicifera 40: 101--see also tuberculata p.
 postelli 42: 29
 (*Anculosa*) *praerosa* 43: 3, 10
 procissa 41: 59
 rarinodosa 43: 7
 rufa 45: 42
 rufescens 45: 42
 rugosa 36: 119
 scropulus 49: 76
 sculpta 57: 20
 sellersiana 36: 119
 semicarinata 51: 92-3
 setosa 49: 62, 73-4, 77-9
 showalterii 58: 46
- sordida 43: 5
 spinulosa 37: 36
 striata 42: 31
 striatula 42: 31
 strigosa 41: 58; 42: 31
 stygia 51: 93
 sublirata 42: 29
 substricta 43: 10; 54: 65
 subula 49: 76
 suleosa 42: 31
 suturalis 54: 64
 tabulata 41: 60
 telonaria 57: 21
 torta 41: 58
 torulosa 52: 127
 trilineata 43: 14; 46: 38
 troostiana 42: 31
 tuberculata 51: 93
 tuberculata plicifera 40: 101
 turneri 37: 98
 turrita 57: 21
 undosa 43: 6
 virginica 51: 92
 viridis 35: 10; 43: 15-6
Melanilla 49: 22; 55: 25-6 -- subgenus
 of Varicella
melanioides, *Spiraxis* 53: 14
melanocephala, *Krynickia* 35: 79
melanocephalus, *Agriolimax* 35: 79
melanocephalus, *Krynickillus* 35: 79
melanocheilus, *Oxystyla* 44: 82; 53: 6
melanocheilus mariae, *Oxystyla* 53: 6, pl. 2
Melanoides 37: 36; 46: 38; 49: 79
 aculeus 49: 75, 77-9
 crenulata 49: 75, 77-9
 hastula 49: 75, 77-9
 lateritia 49: 76-9; 50: 18
 moussonii, see tuberculata m.
 pugilis 49: 76-7, 79
 rhizoporarum 49: 79
 riquetii 49: 76-8; 50: 18
 scabra 50: 11
 tuberculata 49: 78; 50: 10, 12, 17-8
 tuberculata moussonii 40: 101
melanoides, *Anculosa* 54: 65
melanoides, *Margarya* 56: 128
melanoides carinata, *Margarya* 56: 128
melanoides francheti, *Margarya* 56: 128
melanoides mansuyi, *Margarya* 56: 128
melanoides monodi, *Margarya* 56: 128
melanoides obsolete, *Margarya* 56: 128
melanoides tropidiphora, *Margarya* 56: 128
Melanopsis 43: 11; 44: 105; 50: 12
 doriae 50: 10, 12
 doriae nigra 50: 10
 neritiformis 35: 11; 43: 14
 nigra, see doriae n.
 praerosa 50: 12
melanostoma, *Doliolum* 55: 2
melanostoma, *Litiopa* 55: 128-30; 58: 70
melanostoma, *Polinices* 60: 55
melanostomum, *Cerion* 49: 50, pl. 3

- melanozona, Engina 42: 40
 Melantho 50: 136
 decampi 50: 136
 decisa 52: 129
 genicula 52: 129
 Melarhaphe --subgenus of Littorina
 melastoma, Auris 59: 116
 meleagris, Theodoxus 54: 66
 Melibe 35: 50, 52-55; 36: 89-93; 38: 34
 bucephala 35: 50
 capucina 35: 50
 fimbriata 35: 51
 leonina 35: 55; 36: 86, 89-90, 92-6,
 135-37, pls. 2-5; 38: 34
 ocellata 35: 50
 papillosa 35: 50
 pellucida 36: 95
 rangii 35: 50
 rosa 35: 50
 vexillifera 35: 50
 Melina obliqua 38: 61
 melleus, Unio (Nephronaias) 35: 24
 mellita, Urocoptis 45: 88-9, 96-8
 mellita perlonga, Urocoptis 45: 89, 97-8
 Melongena 36: 110; 47: 57, 119
 altispira, see corona a.
 aspinosa, see corona a.
 belknapi 47: 118
 bispinosa, see corona b.
 corona 37: 53-4; 39: 85; 40: 100; 47:
 38, 57, 117-121, pl. 12; 50: 5, 29
 corona altispira 47: 119, pl. 12; 52: 28
 corona aspinosa 47: 120
 corona bispinosa 47: 120-1, pl. 12
 corona bispinosa martiniana 47: pl. 12
 corona insinata 47: 57, 118, pl. 6
 corona minor 47: 119, pl. 12
 corona perspinosa 47: 120, pl. 12
 corona subcoronata 47: 118-20, pl. 12
 inspinata, see corona i.
 martiniana, see corona bispinosa m.
 melongena 47: 118
 minor, see corona m.
 patula 45: 79; 46: 111; 52: 45; 57: 4,
 pl. 2
 perspinosa, see corona p. and sub-
 coronata p.
 subcoronata perspinosa 47: 120 -- see
 also corona s.
 melongena, Melongena 47: 118
 melvilli, Conus 53: 40, pl. 8
 membranacea, Leptaxis 35: 102
 Mendana 54: 36
 mendica, Alectron 36: 34; 37: 41; 44: 93
 mendica, Schizopyga 38: 25
 mendozana, Eutrochatella, see E. chrys-
 chasma m.
 mendozana, Urocoptis 41: 80; 42: pl. 1
 Menestho -- also as subgenus of Odostomia
 albula 35: 87
 Menetus 44: 77; 49: 47-8; 53: 79; 58: 12,
 32; 59: 71; 60: 70 -- also as subgenus
 of Planorbis
- alabamensis 58: 12
 buchanensis, see dilatatus b.
 cooperi 54: 97
 dilatatus buchanensis 48: 56, 59
 exacuous 40: 50-1; 42: 59, 133; 44: 46;
 48: 59, 110; 50: 116, 129; 58: 78
 exacuous megas 42: 133; 50: 116; 51:
 129
 kansasensis 51: 129-31
 megas, see exacuous m.
 multilineatus, see planulatus m.
 opercularis 49: 47
 planulatus 44: 78-9; 49: 47
 planulatus multilineatus 49: 48
 umbilicatellus 51: 130
 mengeana, Solenosteira 59: 144
 mera, Tellina 51: 94
 mercatoria, Columbella 38: 61; 39: 85;
 58: 61
 mercatoria perversa, Euhadra 45: 30
 mercatoria, Pyrene 53: 38; 55: 44
 mercenaria, Venus 38: 49; 41: 12, 14-5,
 120-1; 42: 102; 49: 132; 50: 5, 67; 56:
 60, 142; 57: 67; 58: 58, 71; 59: 97; 60:
 34
 mercenaria notata, Venus 38: 49; 41: 120-
 2; 56: 142; 58: 58
 meridiana, Streptostyla 55: 59
 meridionalis, Striatura 53: 47; 55: 8 --
 see also S. milium m.
 merita, Cytharella 37: 41
 meropsis, Moerella 36: 34
 Merovia pyriformis 36: 34; 37: 41
 Mesalia 36: 27
 merriami, Fluminicola 53: 124
 mertensii, Ischnochiton 44: 8; 46: 124
 Mesarion 40: 72
 Mesembrinus 53: 112
 Mesodesma arctatum 36: 60; 40: 25; 57:
 31
 pacifica 43: 24
 striata 60: 57
 Mesodon 48: 83; 53: 60; 57: 44 -- also
 as subgenus of Polygyra
 albolabris 57: 132
 appressus 56: 61-2; 58: 127-8; 59: 49
 appressus sanctageorgiensis 59: 49
 binneyanus 54: 109
 bucculenta, see thyroidus b.
 clausus 56: 62; 60: 79
 columbiana 53: 58
 columbiana depressa 49: 134
 devis 37: 134-5
 elevatus 54: 79-80; 56: 62; 57: 44
 eritrichius 53: 56-60
 euthales 53: 57, 60-1
 exoletus 56: 104-5; 60: 79
 inflectus 55: 9, 97; 58: 127-8; 60: 5
 mitchellianus 60: 79-80
 multilineata unicolor 38: 33
 pennsylvanicus 57: 42-4; 58: 128
 perigraptus 55: 9, 97
 rugeli 54: 19

- sanctageorgiensis, see appressus s.
sayanus 58: 127; 59: 28
thyroidus 54: 142-3; 55: 9, 14, 97; 56:
 71-2; 57: 44, 71, 136; 58: 25-6, 63,
 110, 126-8; 59: 68; 60: 5, 79, 100
thyroidus bucculenta 54: 69
unicolor, see *multilineatus* u.
zaletus 58: 127; 60: 78-80
- mesoleuca*, *Acmaea* 47: 47
mesolia, *Holospira* 47: 17
Mesomphix 50: 121; 51: 57; 54: 20
 andrewsae 35: 43; 46: 91
 cupreus 44: 129; 48: 36, 58; 54: 88-9;
 55: 14-5; 57: 137, 140; 59: 89, 91
inornatus 39: 80; 44: 129; 48: 58; 50:
 121; 51: 56-7; 53: 87; 55: 14; 58: 127;
 59: 68, 90; 60: 5
laevigatus 39: 80; 40: 66; 44: 17; 46:
 59, 91; 47: 44; 58: 127
laevigatus latior 46: 58
perlaevis 48: 80; 50: 121; 51: 56-7,
 106; 52: 97; 55: 8
perlaevis vulgatus 47: 144, 147; 53:
 87; 58: 127
pilsbryi 54: 19-20; 55: 8
planus, see *subplanus p.*
rugeli 35: 43; 45: 138
subplanus 40: 136; 46: 91
(Micromphix) subplanus planus 47: 70,
 pl. 7
vulgatus, see *perlaevis v.*
- Mesoprocta* 39: 15
Mesopteryx 59: 105
mespillum, *Littorina* 38: 61; 51: 113
messageri, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
messorius, *Murex* 54: 45
meta, *Potamides* 56: 25-6
metaformis, *Bulinus* 46: 71
metaformis, *Helix* 46: 71; 59: 120
metanevra, *Quadrula* 36: 48
metanevra wardi, *Quadrula* 36: 48; 40: 66
metamorphosa, *Ashmunella* 49: 67-8
metcalfei, *Ampullarius* 39: 2
metcalfei, *Subulina* 36: 122
Metallicia 48: 62
Metis 54: 141-2; 55: 64-5
 alta 36: 34; 46: 111
 excavata 37: 129
Metstroton 56: 83
Metula 47: 145
 amosi 58: 28
metulifera, *Acanthodoris* 39: 60
mexicana, *Cassis*, see *C. vibex* m.
mexicana, *Chama* 57: 5 -- see also *C.*
 frondosa m.
mexicana, *Cypraea*, see *C. isabella* m.
mexicana, *Micrarionta*, see *M. rowelli* m.
mexicana, *Murex*, see *M. palmarosae* m.
mexicana, *Ostrea* 52: 45
mexicana, *Patella* 45: 79; 46: 111; 52: 44-5
mexicana, *Polymesoda* 44: 85
mexicanum, *Aperostoma* 56: 137; 57: 64
- mexicanum*, *Cyclostoma* 36: 14-5; 56: 137
mexicanum, *Cyrtotoma* 36: 14
mexicanus, *Ancistromesus* 43: 137
mexicanus, *Lamellaxis* 53: 93; 58: 85, 91;
 59: pl. 9
mexicanus abbreviatus, *Lamellaxis* 53: 93
mexicanus, *Pachychilus*, see *P. pannu-*
-cula m.
mexicanus, *Psammodulus* 47: 127-8, pl. 13
miamensis, *Ampullaria* 38: 60
miamensis, *Liguus* 38: 60 -- see also
 L. castaneozonatus m.
miamensis, *Pomacea*, see *P. paludosa* m.
micans, *Melanella* 38: 26; 51: 101; 52: 45
micans, *Varicella* 49: 27
Michanellum oregonense 38: 26
michiganensis, *Helisoma*, see *H.*
 campanulatum m.
michiganensis, *Physa* 40: 51-2; 44: 89
michoacanensis, *Euglandina* 55: 60
micra, *Lamellaxis* (*Leptopeas*) 49: 25;
 58: 90
micra, *Leptachatina*, see L. brevicula m.
micra, *Opeas* 38: 62; 44: 82; 56: 7; 58: 90
micra mazatlanica, *Opeas* 44: 82, pl. 5
Micranellum oregonense 51: 104
Micrarionta 40: 5; 42: 99; 43: 73, 75,
 115; 44: 125; 46: 4; 48: 67; 49: 14; 50:
 122-4; 51: 11, 33; 53: 142; 56: 83-4; 58:
 72; 59: 103-4
 amboiana, see *hutsoni* a.
aquae-albae 43: 75
areolata 46: 74
bakerensis 49: 15 -- see also *rowelli* b.
beatula 42: 99-100
(Eremarionta) borregoensis 43: 39;
 58: 72
brunnea 49: 15; 59: 103
carrizoensis 59: 103 -- see also *harpesi* c.
catalinae 42: 100
cathedralis, see *indioensis* c.
chacei 59: 104
chocolata 49: 15; 59: 103
chuckwallana 49: 15; 59: 103
desertorum 44: 4; 48: 67 -- see also
hutsoni d.
gabbi 42: 100; 44: 86
granitensis 49: 70; 59: 103
harpesi 50: 122-4; 51: 33
harpesi carrizoensis 50: 123-4
harpesi orcuttiana 51: 33
harpesi orcutti 50: 123-4
hilli, see *hutsoni* h.
hutsoni 44: 4-6; 48: 67; 59: 103
hutsoni amboiana 44: 123, pl. 7; 48: 68
hutsoni desertorum 44: 5, 123
hutsoni hilli 44: 6, 123
hutsoni unifasciata 44: 6-7, 123-4
immaculata 59: 104
indioensis 43: 39, 115-6; 50: 124-5;
 59: 103
indioensis cathedralis 43: 115-6

- indioensis remota 50: 124
 indioensis wolcottiana 43: 116
 indioensis xerophila 43: 115-6; 50: 124-5
 (*Eremarionta*) inglesiana 42: 143
kelletii 44: 86
levis 55: 102
mccoyana 49: 70; 59: 103
 mexicana, see *rowelli* m.
micrometallus 44: 125; 58: 72
mille-palmarum 49: 14-5
 (*Eremarionta*) morongoana 43: 39
newcombi 37: 107
ora 50: 122
orcuttii, see *harperi* o.
orcuttiana, see *harperi* o.
pandorae 46: 115
remota 59: 103 -- see also *indioensis* r.
rixfordi 49: 15; 51: 141; 59: 103
rowelli 37: 107; 48: 67-8; 49: 14
rowelli bakerensis 48: 68
rowelli mexicana 48: 67
ruficincta 42: 100; 44: 86
stageri 59: 104
stearnsiana 51: 61
unifasciata, see *hustoni* u.
 (*Eremarionta*) wolcottiana 35: 48; 36:
 139; 43: 39-40, 116; 58: 72 -- see
 also *indioensis* w.
xerophila, see *indioensis* x.
Micrelenchus 53: 33-4
Microarion 40: 72
Microborus -- subgenus of *Megalobulimus*
Microceramus 38: 56; 39: 106; 49: 26; 56:
 1-2, 6
 anafensis 40: 90
 arubanus, see *bonairensis* a.
 bonairensis arubanus 40: 143
 bonairensis curacaoanus 39: 42
 caymanensis 56: 5, 9
 concitus 56: 6
 coracaoana 39: 42
 curacaoanus, see *bonairensis* c.
 gossei 38: 61; 49: 56
 perconicus 40: 90
 pontificus 38: 61; 41: 52
 texanus 47: 79
Microconus 40: 64; 41: 144; 54: 57
 wilhelmi 54: 57
Microcystis 55: 36
 chamissoi 38: 82
 conula 41: 32
 venosa 38: 82
 vinosa 41: 32
microdiscus, *Happia* 41: 125
Microdochus floridanus 57: 32
microdonta, *Polygyra* 38: 58, 61
microdonta, *Styloconta* 59: 121
microglypta, *Geomelanina* 48: 88
Microhappia 41: 125
 brasiliensis 41: 125
Micromena 53: 9-11, 15 -- subgenus of
 Spiraxis
micrometallus, *Micrarionta* 44: 125; 58: 72
micromphala, *Geomitra* 35: 13-4
Microromphix -- subgenus of *Mesomphix*
Micromya *conestator*, see *lienosa* c.
 iris 37: 103, 105; 40: 105; 49: 81
 lienosa 37: 105, 141; 39: 92; 49: 81
 lienosa *conestator* 37: 140; 39: 92
 nebulosa 37: 101-3, 105; 40: 105
 nigrina, see *vibex* n.
 ogeecheensis 49: 81
 ortmanni 39: 108; 40: 67
 umbrans, see *vanuxemensis* u.
 vanuxemensis umbrans 37: 137, 139
 vibex 37: 103, 105; 49: 81
 vibex nigrina 37: 103-4
Micronaias *marshalli* 57: 15
Microphysa *vortex* 50: 18
Microphysula 43: 144; 45: 86; 54: 57, 110
 cookei 43: 142
 ingersollii 42: 124; 43: 126, 142; 44: 114;
 45: 84; 54: 29-31, 53, 57, 96
 ingersollii *meridionalis* 54: 116-7; 55: 143
Microsagda 48: 136; 50: 70-1; 54: 60-1
 -- subgenus of *Hyalosagda*
microsticta, *Diadora* 40: 141; 57: 32
Microstoma 40: 70
 hanleyanum 40: 70
microstoma, *Alcadia* 48: 12
microstoma, *Physa* 38: 133; 40: 8, 66; 54:
 65; 56: 132
microstriata, *Aplexa* 44: 106
Microtralia 40: 125-6; 52: 29 -- also as
 subgenus of *Auricula*
 minuscula 40: 126
 occidentalis 40: 126
middendorffii, *Margaritana* 52: 59
middendorffii, *Eulota* 38: 63
middendorffii, *Macoma* 47: 102
middlemissi, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 55
mighelsi, *Lymnaea* 47: 33
mighelsi, *Philbertia* 36: 122
mighelsi, *Stagnicola*, see *S. emarginata* m.
mighelsi, *Cymatosyrinx* 36: 121
miguelina, *Vitreus* 35: 39
Milax 37: 33; 48: 143
 gagates 35: 97; 39: 103; 57: 113
 sowerbii 57: 114
mildrediae, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 56: 110,
 123, pl. 12 -- see also *P. imbricatus* m.
miles, *Sclerochiton* 58: 102
milesii, *Campeloma* 40: 50; 42: 136; 54:
 12, 14, 16-7
milesii, *Goniobasis* 38: 44
miliaris, *Conus* 60: 56
miliaris, *Lasaea* 56: 32
milium, *Helix* 39: 135
milium, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 40: 26, 29; 52:
 82-3, pl. 6
milium, *Striatura* 37: 66; 40: 48; 42: 21;
 34; 43: 114, 144; 48: 58; 52: 95; 56: 69;
 57: 133

- milium meridionalis, *Striatura* 39: 28; 40: 16; 43: 114
 milium pugetensis, *Striatura* 36: 37-8
 milium, *Vertigo* 37: 66, 68; 40: 16; 42: 21; 50: 98; 51: 127
 milium, *Vertigo (Angustula)* 57: 128; 60: 98
millecostatus, *Radiodiscus* 43: 126
millecostatus costaricensis, *Radiodiscus* 43: 126-7
mille-palmarum, *Micrarionta* 49: 14-5
millepedarius, *Strombus* 37: 49
millepunctata, *Helicella* 50: 9
milleri, *Cepolis* 38: 60
milleri, *Cerion* 49: 49-50
milleri, *Helix* 52: 78
milleri, *Teredo* 58: 55-6
Milneria kelseyi 37: 41; 50: 86
 minima 50: 86
miltoplax, *Chiton* 45: pl. 10
mittozona, *Rissoina* 36: 122
mindanus, *Conus* 45: 106
mindoroensis, *Helicostyla* 46: 64
miniacea, *Oliva* 42: 7
miniata, *Patella* 41: 112
minima, *Alcadia* 40: 88; 56: 4
minima, *Batillaria* 56: 22-3, 28-30
minima degenerata, *Batillaria* 56: 23
minima rawsoni, *Batillaria* 56: 23
minima, *Brachypodella*, see *B. alba* m.
minima, *Ceropsis* 50: 86
minima, *Helix (Hyalina)* 57: 132-3; 58: 31
minima, *Littorina* 46: 119; 51: 113; 53: 68
minima, *Macrochlamys* 57: 133
minima, *Milneria* 50: 86
minima, *Salasiella (Perpusilla)* 54: 83, pl. 6
minimum, *Cerithium* 37: 53-4; 38: 60; 39: 86
minimum nigrescens, *Cerithium* 37: 53-4; 39: 86
minimum septemstriatum, *Cerithium* 37: 53-4; 39: 86
mininum, *Haplotrema* 55: 98-101
minus, *Ceratodiscus* 41: 62-3
minus, *Cyclotus* 41: 62
minus, *Murex* 56: 22, 29
minus, *Turbo* 46: 119; 51: 113
minnesotensis, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* m.
minnetonkensis, *Lymnaea (Galba)* 36: 23-5
minnor, *Cerithidea* 56: 21
Minolia striatula 36: 122
minor, *Alasmidonta* 40: 105
minor, *Anculosa* 35: 10
minor, *Ensis* 57: 33-4, pl. 6; 58: 59
minor megistus, *Ensis* 57: 33, pl. 6
minor, *Bellamya*, see *B. quadrata* m.
minor, *Chondropoma*, see *C. pictum* m.
minor, *Euglandina* 38: 60
minor, *Geomelania* 48: 87
minor densecostata, *Geomelania* 48: 83, 87, pl. 3
minor, *Harpa* 60: 56
minor, *Helisoma*, see *H. campanulatum* m.
minor, *Helix*, see *H. fidelis* m.
minor, *Melongena*, see *M. corona* m.
minor, *Ocenebra* 60: 41-2, pl. 4
minor, *Odontostomus*, see *O. doellojuradoi* m.
minor, *Pleurodonte* 38: 61 -- see also p. *auricoma* m.
minor, *Polygyra*, see *P. loricata* m.
minor, *Spiraxis* 53: 14 -- see also *S. acus* m., and *S. nitidus* m.
minor, *Tritonalia*, see *T. interfossa* m.
minus, *Haplotrema*, see *H. concavum* m.
minus, *Pupisoma* 37: 65-6; 42: 21
minuscula, *Auricula (Microtralia)* 40: 126
minuscula, *Hawaii* 45: 117; 47: 16-7,
 147; 48: 79, 106; 50: 121; 51: 57, 105-6;
 52: 15, 29, 95-6; 53: 47, 77-8, 87; 54:
 111; 55: 8; 57: 131-2; 58: 63, 69, 110
minuscula alachuana, *Hawaii* 37: 16-7
minuscula neomexicana, *Hawaii* 48:
 115; 54: 30-1; 55: 144
minuscula, *Helix* 56: 56
minuscula, *Microtralia* 40: 126
minuscula, *Nenia* 58: 83, pl. 3
minuscula, *Paravitrea* 42: 21, 66; 43: 67,
 118; 44: 45
minuscula alachuana, *Paravitrea* 42: 21
minuscula, *Pseudohyalina* 38: 42; 40: 17, 47
minuscula, *Tralia (Alexia?)* 40: 126
minuscula, *Vertigo* 57: 127-9
minuscula, *Zonitoides* 37: 33, 66-9; 38:
 7; 41: 53; 42: 94; 44: 38
minusculus, *Spiraxis (Micromena)* 53:
 92, 94, pl. 11
minusculus alachuanus, *Zonitoides* 36:
 105; 37: 68-9; 41: 52
minuta, *Diadora* 53: 38
minuta, *Helix* 58: 31
minuta, *Leda* 38: 24; 40: 22
minuta, *Nuculana* 54: 3
minuta, *Olivella* 48: 71
minuta, *Paludestrina* 35: 87; 56: 143; 59:
 97
minuta, *Porphyria* 48: 71
minuta, *Rissoa* 35: 87
minuta, *Turtonia* 38: 27
minutissimum, *Punctum* 48: 57-8; 55: 7,
 97; 57: 133
minutus, *Krynickillus* 35: 79
minutus, *Spiraxis (Micromena)* 53: 11, 14-
 5, 92, 94, pl. 3
mipecton, *Vallonia*, see *V. adela* m.
mioperipatulus, *Pyrgolampros* 51: 54
mirabile, *Pisidium* 35: 113
mirabilis, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
mirabilis, *Helicostyla* 46: 71; 59: 120
mirabilis, *Partula* 37: 116, 118
mirabilis, *Spiraxis (Dignaxis)* 49: 25; 53:
 11, 15, pl. 5

- Miradiscops 38: 88; 39: 34; 43: 144; 49: 25
 opal 49: 25
miradorensis, *Spiraxis* (*Miradula?*) 53: 12, 93
miranda, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
miranda, *Megalomastoma* (*Farcimen*) 54: 34
 Miralda -- subgenus of *Odostomia*
 Mirapex -- subgenus of *Spiraxis*
 Miraradula -- subgenus of *Spiraxis*
Mirapex 53: 11, 14
Miraradula 53: 9-10, 12
Mirarissoina 51: 36
Miraverellia 36: 36
Miroconus 54: 56
Misantla 42: 36
mirum, *Pisidium* 37: 20
misantlensis, *Schasicheila* 42: 36
misiona, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. traski* m.
mississippiense, *Dentalium* 40: 19
mississippiensis, *Unio* 36: 100
missouriensis, *Amnicola* 53: 118-9
mitata, *Mitra* 36: 122
mitchelli, *Scala* 36: 143
mitchelli, *Unio* 36: 143
mitelliana, *Fadyenia*, see *F. baquieana* m.
mitelliana, *Polygyra* 43: 67, 86
mitellianus, *Mesodon* 60: 79-80
mitella, *Acmaea* 52: 44
Mitra 37: 45; 43: 72, 138; 45: 53-5, 81; 47: 145; 48: 90; 55: 78-80; 58: 39
 acuminata 60: 56
astrica 36: 122
aurantia 36: 122
auriculoides 36: 122
barbadensis 53: 38
compsa 51: 90
conica 45: 55
consanguinea 36: 122
cophina 36: 122
cornea 55: pl. 7
coronata 36: 122
cucumerina 55: 2
deshayesii 60: 56
erythrogramma 45: 54
fergusoni 55: 78-80, 144
ferruginea 36: 122
flavescens 36: 122
(Scaphella) florida 55: 45, 78, 80, 144, pls. 3, 7
fulva 36: 122
(Pusia) gemmata 39: 85
henekeni 51: 90-1
histrio 58: 39
idae 50: 47
kewaloensis 36: 122
lemarckii 36: 122
lens 44: 25; 52: 45
lienardi 36: 122
lineata 45: 53
lineata terplicata 45: 54
lineolata 51: 91
lipara 36: 122
litterata 36: 122; 60: 56
loweana 45: 29
lowei 45: 29
lugubre 36: 122
marshalli 45: 143
melaleuca 40: 142
mitata 36: 122
olivaeformis 60: 56
ostergaardi 36: 122
paupercula 45: 54
peasei 36: 122
retusa 60: 56
stephensonii 51: 91
swainsonii 48: 90
tabanula 36: 122; 60: 56
terplicata 45: 54 -- see also *lineata* t.
thaanumi 36: 122
ticaonica *vagans* 36: 122
tigrina 45: 54
tristis 52: 45
tuberosa 36: 122
tusa 36: 122
vagans, see *ticaonica* v.
zaca 47: 145; 48: 90-1
mitra, *Acmaea* 38: 27; 45: 22-5, pl. 2; 50: 48; 53: 22
mitra funiculata, *Acmaea* 45: 24-5
mitra tenuisculpta, *Acmaea* 45: 24
mitra, *Helix* 37: 49
mitra, *Scurria* 45: 24
mitra funiculata, *Scurria* 45: 24
mitra tenuisculpta, *Scurria* 45: 25
mitra cardinalis, *Voluta* 37: 49
mitra episcopalis, *Voluta* 37: 45, 49
mitra papalis, *Voluta* 37: 49
Mitrella 45: 108
 carinata 44: 93; 50: 47; 53: 22
 carinata *gausapata* 50: 47
gausapata 53: 22 -- see also *carinata* g.
gouldii 50: 47
guttata, see *ocellata* g.
lunata 56: 143; 58: 61; 60: 75
ocellata 52: 45
ocellata guttata 52: 45
tuberosa 50: 47; 53: 22
Mitromorpha filosa 58: 100
hawaiiene 36: 122
Mitromorphina filosa 37: 41
miwoka, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. arrosa* m.
mobiliana, *Praticolella* 55: 97
Modelia striata 38: 16
modesta, *Anculosa* 58: 41
modesta, *Parreysia* 36: 43-4
modesta, *Salasiella* (*Perpusilla*) 54: 81-3, pl. 6
modesta, *Vertigo* 37: 79; 38: 65, 123; 40: 54, 77, 112; 43: 62, 134; 46: 128; 50: 88; 53: 64, 77, 128-30, 133; 58: 79
modesta castanea, *Vertigo* 40: 113
modesta corpulenta, *Vertigo* 44: 114

- modesta parietalis, *Vertigo* 40: 113; 56: 53
 modesta ultima, *Vertigo* 50: 88; 53: 133
 modestior, *Achatina* 52: 27
 modestior candefacta, *Archachatina* 52: 27
 modestum, *Pleurocera* 56: 132
 modestum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatum* m.
 modestus, *Angulus* 45: 109
 modestus, *Anodontoides* 36: 98, 124
 modestus, *Lamellaxis*, see *L. martensi* m.
 modestus, *Unio* 36: 43-4
 Modicella: 36: 64
 modicella, *Fossaria* 42: 56, 125; 44: 114; 45: 117; 48: 59; 59: 29
 modicella rustica, *Fossaria* 43: 119; 44: 88; 54: 29
 modicella, *Galba* 40: 50
 modicella, *Lymnaea* 43: 88 -- see also *L. humilis* m.
 modicum, *Pleurobema* 36: 82-3
 modicus, *Pupoides* 37: 65, 67-8
 modicus, *Unio* 36: 83
 Modiola, see *Modiolus*
 Modiolarca trapezina 54: 91
 Modiolaria 54: 5; 58: 16
 laevigata 54: 3-4
 lateralis 58: 17, 57
 nigra 56: 60
 skomma 58: 16
Modiolus 41: 16; 44: 103; 45: 33, 74, 107
 americanus 59: 68
 atratus 49: 2
 capax 36: 34; 52: 45
 demissus 54: 127; 56: 60; 57: 69; 58: 22, 137-8; 60: 75
 demissus granosissimus 43: 35
 (Brachydontes) demissus plicatulus 38: 49, 49: 64; 56: 141; 58: 57
 granosissimus, see demissus g.
 guyanensis 45: 73-4
 modiolus 35: 30-1; 38: 24; 40: 23; 43: 50; 47: 102; 49: 16; 56: 60; 57: 67; 59: 97
 mutabilis 45: 74
 nonuranus 49: 16, pl. 1
 (Gregariella) opifex 37: 41
 pallidulus 48: 128
 papuanus 51: 92
 pictus sagittatus 48: 127
 (Brachydontes) playasensis 49: 17, pl. 1
 plicatulus 41: 12, 15; 45: 138 -- see also demissus p.
 politus 48: 127-8
 politus sagittatus 48: 127
 (Amygdalum) sagittatus 48: 127, pl. 7 -- see also pictus s. and politus s.
 speciosus 49: 17
 tulipus 37: 55; 58: 57; 59: 67
 tumbezensis 48: 120; 49: 16, pl. 1
 tumescens 60: 56
modiolus, *Modiolus* 35: 30-1; 38: 24; 40: 23; 43: 50; 47: 102; 49: 16; 56: 60; 57: 67; 59: 97
 modiolus, *Mytilus* 45: 33; 54: 91
 modulosa, *Cardita* 58: 118
 Modulus 38: 56; 47: 128-9; 53: 38; 58: 107
 basileus, see modulus b.
 disculus 52: 45
 floridanus 37: 54; 38: 61
 modulus 35: 120-1; 38: 61; 39: 86; 52: 28
 modulus basileus 47: 129
 tectum 55: 2
 modulus, *Modulus* 35: 120-1; 38: 61; 39: 86; 52: 28
 modulus basileus, *Modulus* 47: 129
 moellendorfii, *Planorbis* 52: 59
 moenensis, *Cerithium* 54: 72
 moenensis, *Thericium* 54: 73
 moenensis auricoma, *Thericium* 54: 73
 moenensis stantoni, *Thericium* 54: 73
 Moerella meropsis 36: 34
 moeropsis, *Tellina* 52: 46
 moesta, *Carunculina* 37: 100-1
 moesta glans, *Carunculina* 37: 101
 moesta, *Nassa* 46: 52
 moesta lencops, *Nassa* 47: pl. 8
 moesta, *Pseudomelatoma* 44: 93
 mohaveana, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 140; 43: 73-4; 44: 125; 45: 21, 50
 Mohavelix 58: 72
 moleculina, *Columbella* (Alia) 36: 121
 Molleria 59: 12
 costulata glabra 60: 70
 mollicella, *Acanthodoris* 39: 49, 60
 Monacha
 bidens 50: 134
 umbrosa 50: 134
 monacha, *Helicostyla* (Calocochlea) 47: 116
 monachus, *Conus* 37: 49
 Monadenia 41: 87; 42: 81; 44: 122; 46: 4, 79; 49: 35; 51: 64; 53: 141-2; 56: 83; 60: 93
 beryllica, see fidelis b.
 celeuthia, see fidelis c.
 churchi 46: 79, 82-3, 86, pls. 5, 6
 circumcarinata 46: 85; 51: 24; 52: 139
 fidelis 40: 124; 41: 74; 42: 81; 43: 142; 44: 30, 102, 122-3; 46: 12, 14, 82-3, 142-4; 49: 35, 48; 51: 28-9, 32-3, 64-5, 121; 53: 107-8, 141
 fidelis beryllica 49: 48
 fidelis celeuthia 40: 122
 fidelis klamathica 51: 31
 fidelis leonina 51: 29
 fidelis ochromphalus 51: 28
 fidelis pronotis 49: 49
 fidelis semialba 51: 65
 fidelis subcarinata 60: 93-4
 fidelis trinidadensis 60: 93-4
 hillebrandi 48: 70; 53: 141
 hirsuta 51: 141 -- see also mormonum h.
 infumata 46: 83; 51: 121
 klamathica, see fidelis k.
 leonina, see fidelis l.
 loweana, see mormonum l.
 mormonum 46: 83, 85; 51: 33

- mormonum hirsuta 40: 125
 mormonum loweana 41: 79
 ochromphalus, see fidelis o.
 pronotis, see fidelis p.
 semialba 42: 80-1; 51: 63-5; 53: 108 --
 see also fidelis s.
 subcarinata, see fidelis s.
 trinidadensis, see fidelis t.
 troglodytes 46: 83-4, 86, pl. 5
 monaulax, *Odostomia* 58: 65, 106
 monarchus, *Conus* 60: 56
 monas, *Pisidium* 37: 30
 monbeigi, *Pachydrobia* 58: 134
 monelasmus, *Urocoptis* 41: 80
 monentolophus, *Deroceras* 58: 16
 moneta, *Cypraea* 46: 44-5; 50: 80; 51: 2-3;
 52: 5-6, 103-4; 55: 2; 57: 24, 83-5; 58: 107,
 129, 132-3, 144; 59: 106
 moneta, *Venus* 37: 49
 Monetaria 53: 36; 60: 52
 Monia -- also as subgenus of *Pododesmus*
 macrochisma 38: 24
 Moniliopsis -- also as subgenus of *Clath-*
 rodrillia
 monilifer, *Conus* 37: 123
 monilifera, *Euglandina* 55: 54
 moniliferum, *Pleurocera* 43: 8
 Moniliosis grippi 55: 141
 monocarinatus, *Gyraulus* 47: 27-8
 Monocaulis 39: 15, 18
 Monocaulos 39: 15
 Monoceros 38: 18
 brevidens 38: 19
 brevidentatum 38: 19
 engonatum 38: 19-21, 104
 lapilloides 38: 19-21
 lapillus 38: 20
 paucilirata 58: 100
 punctatum 38: 19-20
 punctulata 38: 19-21
 spiratum 38: 20
 unicarinatum 38: 19-20, 104
 Monocondylaea 39: 33; 45: 55-8
 costulata 45: 55-7
 reticulata 45: 56
 Monoculus 60: 26
 Monodactylus 43: 72
 monodi, *Margarya*, see *M. melanoides* m.
 monodon, *Helix* 54: 78
 monodon, *Lamellaxis* 49: 25
 monodon, *Polygyra* 40: 116; 42: 35; 43: 67
 44: 38, 44, 87, 129; 45: 116; 47: 148; 48:
 36; 50: 120; 51: 57; 52: 96; 53: 85
 monodon aliciae, *Polygyra* 48: 36
 monodon fraterna, *Polygyra* 43: 42-4
 monodon friersoni, *Polygyra* 39: 12
 monodon peoriensis, *Polygyra* 40: 116
 monodon, *Stenotrema* 52: 98; 53: 33; 54:
 78, 113-5
 monodon cinctum, *Stenotrema* 52: 98
 monodonta, *Margaritana* 36: 47
 monodonta, *Unio* 51: 48
- monodontoides, *Ancylotus* 35: 9
 monotimeris, *Pecten* 36: 34
 monozena, *Rhachis*, see *R. mageni* m.
 monserratensis, *Alvania* 55: 121
 monstrosa, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
 monstrosa intermedia, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
 Montacuta 40: 24; 46: 76-9; 54: 91
 elevata 46: 78-9
 percompressa 46: 76
 montagnei, *Cerithidea* 36: 51; 56: 25
 montagnei pulchra, *Cerithidea* 56: 25
 montagnei, *Cerithium* 56: 24
 montagnei pulchra, *Cerithium* 56: 23
 montagnei, *Potamides* 56: 24
 montagui, *Alvania* 53: 30
 montagui, *Rissoa* 53: 30
 montana, *Limnaea (Stagnicola)* 49: 64
 montana, *Lymnaea* 47: 3
 montana, *Partula* 44: 141
 montana, *Stagnicola* 47: 31-2
 montanum, *Stenotrema*, see *S. fraternum* m.
 montegoensis, *Lucidella*, see L.
 aureola m.
 montegoensis, *Sagda* 48: 138; 49: 53
 monteplatonis, *Suavitas* 45: 72
 montereense, *Bittium*, see *B. eschrichtii* m.
 montereyensis, *Alvania* 53: 31-2
 montereyensis, *Cingula* 50: 48, 50
 montereyensis, *Cirsotrema* 51: 6
 montereyensis, *Opalia* 51: 6-7, pl. 2
 montereyensis, *Ophiodermella* 58: 108
 montereyensis, *Petaloconchus* 37: 42
 montereyensis, *Selia* 37: 42
 montereyensis, *Yoldia* 38: 24
 montereyi, *Tegula (Chlorostoma)* 50: 49
 monterona, *Euspira* 51: 123
 monterona, *Natica (Euspira)* 38: 27
 montezuma, *Bulimulus* 46: 50
 montezuma, *Humboldtiana* 53: 140
 montezumi, *Aperostoma* 36: 15
 monticola, *Nanina* 52: 33
 monticularis, *Chiton* 50: 142
 montivaga, *Euglandina*, see *E. del.catula* m.
 montivaga, *Omphalina*, see *O. andrewsae* m.
 mooreana, *Partula* 37: 110, 114
 mooreana, *Polygyra* 40: 16; 47: 79; 49:
 101
 mooreanus, *Bulimulus*, see *B. dealbatus* m.
 moorei, *Cancellaria (Bivetopsis)* 54: 45
 moorei pachia, *Cancellaria (Bivetopsis)*
 54: 45
 moorei, *Pecten* 50: 56
 Mopalia acuta 58: 102
 ciliata 38: 28; 46: 124; 51: 123
 ciliata wossnessenskii 47: 102
 filosa 58: 102
 hindii 46: 124
 lignosa 45: 101; 46: 124
 muscosa 38: 28; 46: 124; 47: 102
 pedroana 45: 101, pl. 7
 plumosa 58: 102
 sinuata 38: 28

- wossnessenskii 38: 28 -- see also
ciliata w.
- moracandi contracta, *Ancylus* 37: 10
- moragai, *Amaurellina* 40: 144
- morani, *Zalophancylus* 39: 18
- moratoria, *Odostomia* (*Amaura*) 50: 48, 50
- mörchi, *Lora* 38: 25; 51: 104
- mörchi, *Taranis* 57: 107
- mörchiana, *Voluturpha* 50: 101
- mörchianum, *Buccinum* 38: 28 -- see also
B. baeri m. and B.
glaciale m.
- mordax, *Pyramidula*, see *P. alternata* m.
- moreleti, *Vaginula* 44: 134
- moreleti, *Veronicaella* 39: 16; 42: 45-6
- moricandi, *Ancylus* 37: 11-2
- moricandi, *Anodonta* 36: 9
- moricandi, *Hebetancylus* 37: 10
- mörickeni, *Pecten* 50: 55-6
- morio, *Galeodes* 52: 19
- morio, *Hemifusus* 60: 19
- morio, *Trochus* 37: 49
- mormonum, *Epiphragmophora* 36: 12, 14
- mormonum buttoni, *Epiphragmophora* 36:
14
- mormonum cala, *Epiphragmophora* 36: 14
- mormonum hillebrandti, *Epiphragmophora*
36: 14
- mormonum, *Helix* 36: 13
- mormonum, *Monadenia* 46: 83, 85; 51: 33
- mormonum hirsuta, *Monadenia* 40: 125
- mormonum loweana, *Monadenia* 41: 79
- Mormula -- subgenus of *Turbanilla*
- morongoana, *Micrarionta* (*Eremarionta*)
43: 39
- morrhuan, *Callocardia* 49: 133; 56: 142
- morrhuan, *Callocardia* (*Agriopoma*) 38:
49; 39: 29
- morrhuan, *Pitar* 58: 58
- Morrisonella 59: 23
pacific 59: pl. 3
- morseana, *Cochlicopa*, see *C. lubrica* m.
- morsei, *Strobilos* 35: 91
- morsei, *Teredo* 37: 32
- morsei, *Turbanilla* 50: 91
- morsei, *Vertigo* 50: 98
- mortoni, *Venus* 36: 11
- mortensenii, *Thyonicola* 60: 108
- mortoni, *Cardium* 36: 60; 38: 49
- mortoni, *Laevicardium* 54: 21; 56: 140,
143; 57: 31; 58: 58
- mortoni, *Quadrula*, see *Q. pustulosa* m.
- Morula fiscella 58: 122-3
ochrostoma 36: 122; 58: 122
porphyrostoma 36: 122; 58: 122
tuberculata 58: 122-3
- Morula macgintyi 51: 67
tuberculosum 37: 124; 52: 45
- morus, *Drupa* 36: 122
- morus, *Ricinula* 35: 84
- moseri, *Cymatosyrinx* 52: 28
- mosieri, *Liguus* 38: 60
- mossambicensis, *Helix* 50: 70
- mouhoti, *Calybium* 40: 140
- moussoni, *Melanoides*, see *M. tuber-*
cultata m.
- moussonianum, *Choanopoma* (*Jamaicia*)
48: 65
- mozambicensis, *Helix* 50: 70
- mozambicensis, *Nanina* 51: 104
- mozleyi, *Ammicola*, see *A. winklei* m.
- mua, *Atys*, see *A. semistriata* m.
- mucusos, *Pecten* 52: 102
- Mudalia 46: 40; 54: 65 -- subgenus of
Unculus and *Paludina*
- Mulinia corbuloides, see *lateralis* c.
- lateralis* 36: 11; 38: 50, 84; 49: 132;
56: 142; 58: 59
- lateralis* corbuloides 54: 21; 58: 59
- guadeloupensis 60: 19
- pallida 37: 130
- mullani, *Polygyra* 44: 122; 45: 83-4
- mullani clappi, *Polygyra* 44: 122
- mullani hendersoni, *Polygyra* 49: 134
- mullani olneyae, *Polygyra* 43: 126; 48: 47
- mullani tuckeri, *Polygyra* 44: 121, pl. 5
- müllerii, *Oleacea* 55: 53
- mülleri, *Rectartemon* 41: 127
- multangula, *Muricidea* 56: 36
- multicarinata, *Episcynia* 59: 81, pl. 8;
60: 8-9, 11-2
- multicarinata, *Eutrochatella* 48: 11 --
see also *E. pulchella* m.
- multicarinata, *Vitrinella* 59: 81
- multicostata, *Antigona* 37: 129; 57: 5
- multicostata, *Arca* 46: 109
- multicostata, *Navicula* 45: 120
- multicostatum, *Helisoma*, see *H. cor-*
pelatum m.
- multidentata, *Paravitreya* 42: 88-90; 43:
67; 44: 129; 47: 138; 48: 57-8; 52: 95
- multidentata lamellata, *Paravitreya*
(*Paravitreops*) 42: 88-90
- multidentata, *Vitreya* 35: 43; 39: 80; 42:
88
- multifasciata, *Cepolis* 52: 78; 56: 82
- multifasciata, *Helix* 52: 78
- multiformis, *Brachidontes* 56: 32
- multiformis, *Brachidontes* (*Hormomyia*)
56: 31
- multiformis, *Mytilus* 37: 41; 56: 43
- multiformis, *Potamides* (*Batillaria*) 49: 2
- multilineata, *Campeloma* 52: 128
- multilineata, *Goniobasis*, see *G. vir-*
ginica m.
- multilineata, *Helix* 58: 63
- multilineata albina, *Helix* 38: 33
- multilineata, *Melania* 51: 92
- multilineata unicolor, *Mesodon* 38: 33
- multilineata, *Polygyra* 36: 21; 41: 132-3;
42: 35-6; 43: 67, 118; 44: 38, 44: 49;
119, 124, 126-7; 53: 86
- multilineata alba, *Polygyra* 38: 33; 49: 121

- multilineata algonquinensis*, *Polygyra* 36: 21; 41: 132; 44: 22; 49: 120-4
multilineata altonensis, *Polygyra* 44: 22; 49: 121, 124, 126-7
multilineata rubra, *Polygyra* 44: 44, 87; 49: 120
multilineata unicolor, *Polygyra* 38: 33-4
multilineata wanlessi, *Polygyra* 41: 132; 44: 22; 49: 121-4
multilineata, *Triodopsis* 54: 145
multilineatus, *Drymaeus* 35: 68; 37: 68-9; 38: 61; 50: 69-70
multilineatus latizonatus, *Drymaeus* 50: 69-70
multilineatus, *Menetus*, see *M. planulatus* m.
multilineolata, *Mangelia* 45: 124
multiradiata, *Lampsilis* 36: 101
multipinnosus, *Murex* (*Poirieria*) 56: 111
multistriata, *Cepolis* 38: 60; 40: 88; 56: 82
multistriata, *Scalaria* 51: 49
multistriatum, *Campeloma* 44: 36; 52: 128
multistriatum, *Epitonium* 56: 143; 58: 60
multistriatus, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 55
multisulcata, *Castalia* 57: 14
multivolvis, *Bostryx* (*Geoceras*) 57: 124
multivolvis, *Planorbis* 50: 63
mumfordi, *Lamellidea* 47: 62
mumia, *Cerion* 38: 60; 40: 89
mumia chrysalis, *Cerion* 38: 60
mumia fastigiatum, *Cerion* 40: 88
mumiola, *Cerion* 38: 60; 40: 89
munda, *Tritonalia*, see *T. lurida* m.
mundum, *Zaphysema* 49: 54
munita, *Gastrocpta* 46: 69
Murdochia 39: 69
Murex 44: 26; 45: 81; 46: 111; 48: 4; 49: 74; 52: 43; 54: 45; 56: 20; 60: 27, 89
adustus 60: 55
ambustus 37: 46
anniae 54: 44-5
anus 37: 46
aruanus 37: 46; 52: 18-9
babilonicus 37: 46
babylonius 37: 46
bezoar 37: 46
bicolor 43: 135; 46: 110, 114; 48: 4; 52: 45; 55: 114
brassica 52: 45
cabritii 54: 45
cabrittii 56: 13
capitellum 37: 46
carbunculus 37: 46
carica 52: 17-8, 20
carnicolor 59: 142
cinctus 37: 47
citrinus, see *recurvirostris c.*
convoluta 37: 47
corniculatus 37: 47
curvirostris 54: 45
decollatus 56: 20
delator 37: 47
delicatus, see *recurvirostris d.*
destortus 37: 47
dolarium 37: 47
(Murexsul) ednae 54: 43
elenensis 52: 45
erinaceus 60: 37
erosus 45: 77
festiva 36: 34; 47: 52; 54: 44
flavescens 54: 20
fricki 58: 100
fulvescens 43: 35; 44: 30; 58: 61
fuscatus 37: 48
fusus 37: 48
(Jaton) gaza 54: 44
(Triremis) gemma 37: 42
glyptus 51: 89
granulatus 37: 48
haustor 37: 48
hexagonus oxytata 51: 89
hippocastaneus 52: 45
histrix 37: 48
hystrix 37: 48
islandicus 37: 48
janthina 37: 49
lappa 43: 138
lignarius 37: 49
maeqintyi 51: 88
messorius 54: 45
mexicana, see *palmarosae m.*
minimus 56: 22, 29
(Poirieria) multispinosus 56: 111
nigrescens 37: 124 -- see also *recurvirostris n.*
nigritus 48: 4; 52: 45; 55: 114; 57: 4, pl. 4
nuttingi 59: 142
obeliscus 45: 77-8
octogonos 59: 143
oxyantha 45: 77; 52: 45
oxytata, see *hexagonus o.*
palmarosae mexicana 46: 112
pazi 59: 142
perversibiliformis 37: 50
perversibilis 37: 50
perversus 37: 50; 52: 20; 53: 23, 25-6, pl. 7
pileare 37: 50
pomum 37: 55; 38: 61; 39: 85; 58: 39, 61
princeps 52: 45; 57: 4
radix 43: 135; 46: 110
rameus 37: 50
ramulosus 37: 51
ranula 37: 51
rapacia 37: 51
recurvirostris 54: 45
recurvirostris citrinus 54: 45
recurvirostris delicatus 54: 45
recurvirostris nigrescens 54: 45
recurvirostris rubidus 54: 45

- regius 45: 77, 79; 52: 45
 rubidus, see recurvirostris r.
 rufus 37: 55; 51; 89; 58: 39
 (Chicoreus) salleanus 39: 85
 santarosana 55: 141
 scrobilator 37: 51
 spirilloides 37: 51
 spirillus 37: 51
 trialtatus 45: 77
 trunculus 45: 108
Murexsul 59 : 143 -- subgenus of *Murex*
muricata, *Acanthina* 37: 121, 124; 52: 44
muricata, *Pinna* 37: 55; 38: 93-4
muricata, *Turbonilla* (*Chemnitzia*) 55: 122
muricatum, *Busycon* 52: 16-7
muricatum, *Cardium* 49: 118, 133, 54: 21; 60: 19
muricatum, *Trachycardium* 58: 58
muricatum, *Vasum* 35: 120-1; 52: 28; 53: 82
muricatus, *Tectarius* 35: 120-1; 38: 62; 55: 33
Muricidea floridana 37: 54; 39: 86; 41: 28
 hexagona 38: 61
 mansfieldi 53: 83, pl. 10
 multangula 56: 36
 ostrearium 39: 86; 56: 35
muriciformis, *Eupleura* 37: 124
muriei, *Anabathron* 52: 110, pl. 8
murina, *Margaritana* 36: 43
murinum, *Ptychobranchus* 36: 43
murinus, *Unio* 36: 43-4
Murithais 45: 108
murrayensis, *Goniobasis* 38: 136
murrea, *Achatina* 45: 106
murreus, *Liguus*, see *L. fasciatus* m.
mus, *Conus* 38: 61; 50: 103-4; 53: 38
mus, *Cypraea* 59: 113
muscae, *Ancila* 39: 104
muscaria, *Terebra* 60: 56
muscarius, *Ischnochiton* 52: 45
muscarum, *Cerithium* 37: 54; 38: 60; 51: 92
muscicola, *Helix* 35: 49
muscorum, *Pupilla* 36: 65; 40: 16, 77; 112; 43: 134; 47: 2, 8, 139; 50: 10, 18; 53: 77; 60: 25
muscorum sinistra, *Pupilla* 60: 24-5
muscosa, *Mopalia* 38: 28; 46: 124; 47: 102
muscosus, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 52: 102
Musculium 35: 104-5, 107-8, 110-1, 113-4; 117: 37; 80; 40: 29, 76; 41: 54; 42: 27; 48: 110; 54: 9, 112; 57: 94-5; 58: 49
 angustatum, see *truncatum* a.
brochonianum 40: 29
contractum 58: 49
elevatum 58: 50
engbergi 48: 48
jayense 38: 10
lacustre 40: 29; 42: 27
mearnsi 51: 54
pallidum 40: 30
 partumeium 37: 30; 53: 78; 59: 87
raymondi 37: 78; 40: 30 -- see also *ryckholti* r.
rosaceum 38: 10; 40: 50-1; 42: 54; 57: 93
ryckholti 37: 78; 40: 29-30, 62
ryckholti raymondi 48: 48
rykoltii 37: 97
securis 37: 30; 39: 124; 40: 50-1; 43: 119; 54: 144; 57: 46, 93
steinii 42: 27
subtransversum 59: 21
transversum 35: 117; 39: 12; 40: 17, 30, 62; 42: 66; 52: 15; 54: 9; 58: 50
truncatum 40: 29, 51, 62; 42: 96; 43: 42, 119; 56: 52; 57: 93
truncatum angustum 40: 50
uintaense 56: 53
Musculus corrugatus 35: 31
discors 51: 101
lateralis 49: 117
niger 38: 24
nigra 40: 23
oahuus 52: 118
substriatus 35: 31; 40: 23
vernicosus 38: 24
musculus, *Cypraea* 37: 49
musicola, *Cepolis* 52: 144; 56: 82, 87, pl. 9
musicola, *Cepolis* (*Euclastaria*) 56: 85
musiva, *Cyclostoma* 55: 42-3
musiva, *Japonia* 55: pl. 3
muskusi, *Tudora* 37: 93
mustelina, *Achatinella* 58: 36
mustelina, *Nerita* 37: 49
mutabilis, *Arca* 52: 44
mutabilis, *Modiolus* 45: 74
mutator, *Ashmunella*, see *A. tetrodon* m.
mutatum, *Cerithium* 55: 2
Mutela 39: 33
mutica, *Cumingia* 37: 129
mutica, *Oliva* 36: 11
mutica, *Olivella* 37: 54; 48: 71; 58: 62
muticum, *Chondropoma* 48: 66
Mya 36: 141; 54: 4-5; 60: 108
 anatina 37: 46
arenaria 36: 28-9, 130; 38: 2-3, 50, 89; 39: 29; 40: 25, 77; 41: 12, 15; 43: 50; 45: 138; 51: 9; 56: 61, 142; 57: 67, 69; 58: 22-4, 59, 137-41; 59: 97; 60: 108
inaequivalvis 40: 43
intermedia 38: 25; 47: 102
plana 37: 50
purpurea 40: 43
syrmatophora 37: 51
truncata 38: 25; 40: 25, 77; 47: 102; 54: 2-5; 60: 108
Myadesma 43: 24
 pacifica 43: 24
myalis, *Yoldia* 38: 24; 40: 22
myersi, *Polygyra* 43: 107
Mycetopoda 36: 8; 39: 116
 bolivari 39: 116

- falcata* 39: 116
longinus 36: 9
siliquosa 36: 8; 53: 54
Mycetopus subsinuatus 36: 8-9
Mychostoma 40: 70 -- subgenus of *Brachypodella*
Myphoria 50: 55
myopsis, *Thracia* 40: 23
myosotis, *Alexia* 35: 87; 56: 143
Myrina 54: 91
myristicata, *Nassa* 46: 71
Myrsus 54: 141-2; 55: 64-5
Myrtaea compressa 49: 118
 fabula 60: 57
 undata 58: 99
Mytilimeria nuttallii 43: 51
Mytilopsis leucophaeata 50: 143; 54: 25
Mytilus 39: 26; 41: 13, 16-7; 54: 23, 90;
 57: 51; 58: 120
 achatinus 60: 19
 adamsianus 52: 45; 56: 31, 43
 californianus 37: 41; 38: 24; 41: 99,
 101; 42: 100; 43: 50; 47: 102; 53: 22;
 54: 91; 56: 30-2
 citrinus 58: 39
 clava 37: 47
 crebristriatus 37: 3; 40: 81
 dunkeri 49: 2
 edulis 36: 108; 38: 3, 24, 49; 40: 23,
 77; 41: 10, 15, 99; 43: 50, 132; 47:
 102; 51: 9; 54: 2, 5, 127; 56: 60, 141-
 2; 57: 8, 69, 100; 58: 22, 138-41; 60:
 75
 edulis pellucidus 38: 49; 54: 127; 56:
 60, 141
 exustus 37: 55; 39: 83; 49: 117; 56:
 31; 58: 57
 hamatus 51: 92
 magellanicus 56: 32
 modiolus 45: 33; 54: 91
 multiformis 37: 41; 56: 43
 palliopunctatus 52: 45
 pellucidus, see *edulis p.*
 purpureus 37: 50
 recurvus 38: 94; 43: 35; 54: 21; 58:
 57
 stearnsii 56: 31, 43
Myurella 37: 61-2
 (*Myurellisca*) *duplicatoides* 37: 64
 (*Myurellina*) *ornata* 37: 63
Myurellina 37: 62-3 -- subgenus of
Myurella
Myurellisca 37: 62-3 -- subgenus of
Myurella and *Terebra*
myuros, *Terebra* 37: 62
Naesiotus 43: 37-8; 53: 111, 113-4
 ambatensis, see *quitensis a.*
 antisana, see *quitensis a.*
 irregularis, see *quitensis i.*
 jacksoni, see *quitensis j.*
 orinus, see *quitensis o.*
 quitensis 53: 112, 114-5, 117, pl. 13;
 55: 103
- quitensis ambatensis* 53: 117-8, pl. 13
quitensis antisana 55: 103
quitensis irregularis 53: 115
quitensis jacksoni 53: 116-7, pl. 13
quitensis orinus 53: 116, 118, pl. 13
quitensis vermiculatus 53: 117-8,
 pl. 13
vermiculatus, see *quitensis v.*
naiadarum, *Melania* 57: 21
nana, *Cassis* 41: 72
nana, *Physa* 43: 92
nanaimoensis, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50, 100
Nanina 50: 30, 70, 139 -- see also
Naninia
 citrina 51: 104
 crossei 40: 134
 excrescens 42: 141
 monticola 52: 33
 mozambicensis 51: 104
 schmeltziana 50: 70
 stuartiae 51: 104
Naninia 50: 30; 51: 104 -- see also
Nanina
 citrina 50: 30
 stuartiae 50: 30
nanna, *Paludestrina* 47: 28
Nannocassis 41: 72
nannodes, *Carychium* 49: 115; 53: 47
nantahala, *Polygyra* (*Triodopsis*) 46:
 17-8, 58, pl. 2
nanus, *Conus* 55: 2 -- see also *C.*
 ceylonensis n.
nanus, *Somatogyrus* 58: 7-8
nanus, *Strombus*, see *S. raninus* n.
napella, *Melania* 38: 44
napoensis, *Anodonta* 45: 17
napoensis, *Anodontites* (*Ruganodontites*)
 45: 17
napoensis, *Glabaris* 45: 17
napoensis, *Wanga* 57: 21
nashotahensis, *Lymnaea* 36: 23
naso, *Episcynia* 59: 81; 60: 10-1
Nassa 45: 108; 46: 49; 56: 106
 acuta 51: 93
 albescens 60: 56
 bailyi 46: 51; 47: pl. 8
 (*Phrontis*) *bilobata* 58: 100
 brunneostoma 46: 52
 hirta 59: 107
 (*lone*) *immersa* 58: 100
lencops, see *moesta l.*
leucops 46: 51
luteostoma 46: 51
moesta 46: 52
moesta lencops 47: pl. 8
myristicata 46: 71
obsolete 35: 88; 41: 12, 14-7; 56: 59;
 58: 22
obtusata 60: 56
sertum 55: 2
trivittata 35: 88; 41: 15-6; 56: 59
unicincta 51: 93

- (Phrontis) venusta 58: 100
verbeeki 59: 107
vibex 51: 93
Nassarina glypta 50: 21
proctorae 49: 139; 50: 21
Nassarius 45: 108; 52: 28; 60: 90
ambigua 58: 62
arcularia 45: 108
bailyi 52: 45
(Schizopyga) cooperi 50: 47
corpulenta 52: 45
(Schizopyga) fossatus 50: 47; 53: 22
obsoletus 45: 138; 56: 143; 58: 62;
 59: 97
trivittata 54: 127; 56: 143; 58: 62,
 138, 140-1
versicolor 52: 45; 55: 122
vibex 56: 141; 58: 62
nassatula, *Peristernia* 60: 56
nassoide, *Thericium* 36: 123
nassula, *Goniobasis* 36: 116; 38: 135; 40:
 9, 11; 42: 32
nassula, *Phacoides (Lucinisca)* 39: 83;
 49: 117
nasuta, *Eurychia* 44: 47
nasuta, *Ligumia* 49: 80-1; 59: 110
nasuta, *Macoma* 36: 33; 38: 25, 70; 43:
 50; 44: 92-3
nasuta, *Mactra* 38: 98, 100, 102
nasuta, *Standaea* 38: 99
nasutus, *Unio* 38: 29
natalensis, *Conularia* 46: 102
natalensis, *Lymnaea* 41: 141; 52: 142
natalensis, *Unio*, see *U. caffer* n.
natalis, *Reynellona* 49: 93
natans, *Pecten* 47: 62-3
natensonii, *Polydentes* 52: 37-8, 40-1,
 pl. 3
natensonii, *maurus*, *Polydentes* 52: 38, 40,
 pl. 3
Natica 36: 51; 46: 36, 45, 47, 103-4; 54:
 138; 55: 3, 125
(Cryptonatica) aleutica 38: 26; 47: 102
broderipiana 37: 125
canrena 37: 56; 39: 86; 46: 36, 45
catenatus 52: 45
clausa 35: 32; 39: 132
duplicata 41: 10, 15
elenae 37: 125
heros 35: 87; 41: 10, 15
immaculata 35: 88
marochiensis 36: 122; 58: 122
(Euspira) monterona 38: 27
(Euspira) pallida 38: 27
pusilla 56: 140-1; 58: 60
(Stigmaulax) sulcata 54: 71; 55: 45
triseriata 35: 87
unifasciata 37: 125
natoriensis, *Pecten* 50: 25
naufragum, *Siphonaria* 38: 61, 135
nautileus, *Planorbis (Armiger)* 38: 2
- Nautilus* 38: 91, 112, 42: 71; 44: 141
ammonoides 37: 46
beccarii 37: 46
pompilius 36: 72
navalis, *Teredo* 36: 67-8, 140; 37: 31-2;
 42: 108; 56: 61, 143; 58: 60
Navicella cumingiana 49: 70
Navicula 45: 118-20
multicostata 45: 120
ostrearia 45: 119
navicula, *Donax* 37: 82-3
navisa, *Odostomia (Ividella)* 37: 42
nazaranensis, *Lora* 51: 122
neara lessonii, *Callistochiton* 58: 101
Neaeromyia 49: 34
nebrascensis, *Lioplax* 50: 127
nebulosa, *Avicula* 40: 81
nebulosa, *Micromya* 37: 101-3, 105; 40:
 105
nebulosa, *Oliva*, see *O. emicator* n.
nebulosa, *Pinctada* 52: 118
nebulosum, *Calliostoma*, see *C. canali-*
culatum n.
nebulosum, *Cerithium*, see *C. adustum* n.
nebulosum, *Fartulum* 57: 32
nebulosus, *Conus* 53: 38
nebulosus, *Unio* 37: 102
neckliaensis, *Placostylus* 42: 74
negrodes, *Varicella (Varicellaria)* 48:
 85; 49: 22, 26
neebiana, *Alcadia* 54: 70
neglecta, *Cypraea* 40: 127, 129; 58: 132,
 144
neglecta reductesignata, *Cypraea* 40: 126
neglecta, *Nerita* 58: 122
neglecta, *Theodoxus* 60: 55
neglectum, *Pisidium* 40: 52
negligens, *Spiraxis*, see *S. irregularis* n.
negrilense, *Choanopoma* 48: pl. 2
negrilense, *Choanopoma (Colobostylus)*
 48: 61, 65
negrilensis, *Cepolis*, see *C. conspersula* n.
negrosensis, *Amphidromus*, see *A.*
versicolor n.
neisléri, *Amblema* 38: 105
Nekewis 40: 144
nelsoni, *Poecilozonites* 38: 7
nelsoni callosus, *Poecilozonites* 48: 34
nematoraphe, *Partula* 44: 141
Nematura 54: 66
Nematurella 36: 140
euzona 36: 140
nemo, *Alvania* 53: 31
nemoralis, *Cepaea* 51: 138; 59: 44-8;
 60: 2, 4
nemoralis, *Helix* 36: 67, 108; 38: 141;
 39: 73-4; 40: 93-4; 41: 47; 42: 42; 43:
 144; 44: 13, 71; 45: 27; 47: 96; 48: 31;
 142; 49: 100; 50: 15; 51: 69, 138; 52:
 96-7, 108; 55: 31
nemoralis castanea, *Helix* 44: 14

- nemoralis libellula, *Helix* 40: 93; 41: 47; 44: 14
 nemoralis rubella, *Helix* 40: 93-4; 41: 48; 44: 14; 50: 15
nemoraloides, *Cepolis* (*Dialeuca*) 49: 56
nemoraloides, *Dialeuca* 56: 82, 90-1,
 pl. 11
nemorensis, *Varicella* 49: 23, 26; 55: 26
Nenia 35: 93; 57: 59; 58: 79 -- also as
 subgenus of *Clausilia*
 angrandi urubambensis 58: 83, pl. 3
acobambensis 58: 80-2, pl. 3
belahubbardi 35: 93, pl. 2
boettgeri, see *quadrata* b.
bryantwalkeri 35: 95, pl. 2
eka 58: 82-3, pl. 3
filocostulata 35: 95; 58: 82
flachi 35: 95
flachi tingamariae 35: 94
jolyi 58: 82
juninensis 57: 61, pl. 7
minuscula 58: 83, pl. 3
pampasensis 35: 94; 58: 80
peruana 35: 95
quadrata 58: 81
quadrata boettgeri 58: 81, pl. 3
slosarskii 35: 95
tingamariae 35: pl. 2 -- see also
 flachi t.
urubambensis, see *angrandi* u.
weyrauchi 58: 82, pl. 3
Neobankia 35: 61 -- subgenus of
Bankia
Neocyclotus 36: 14-6; 56: 135, 137-8
jamaicensis 56: 135-6
neohexagonum, *Dentalium* 36: 34
Neomenia 56: 58
Neomiodon 59: 108
Neopetraeus 57: 88
atahuapla 57: 88
tessellatus 57: 88
weyrauchi 57: 88, pl. 9
Neopisidium 52: 83
Neoplanorbis 58: 2, 14
carinatus 58: 14
smithi 58: 15
tantillus 58: 14
umbilicatus 58: 15
Neopupina 36: 15-6; 56: 107; 57: 30
neoshense, *Sphaerium*, see *S. notatum* n.
Neosubulina 39: 106; 48: 84; 58: 85-6
harterti 58: 85
harterti 58: 86
scopulorum 58: 86
Neothauma 38: 110; 56: 124
Neoteredo -- subgenus of *Teredo*
Nephronaias elvae 38: 52, pl. 1; 43:
 129 -- also as subgenus of *Unio*
lempensis 40: 106
reticulata 38: 52; 43: 129
sapotalensis 35: 25
- Neptunea* 36: 35; 45: 108; 47: 91; 54:
 125-6, 56: 69
antiqua 54: 125-6; 56: 69
clathrus 54: 125
contraria 56: 69
curvirostris 40: 144
decemcostata 56: 59; 57: 67
(Sulcosiphon) eatoni 47: 92
(Sulcosiphon) magna 47: 93
(Sulcosiphon) stantoni 47: 93
stonei 54: 128
tenuisculpta 38: 25
Neripteron 50: 111-2
Nerita 35: 83, 119-20; 36: 51; 38: 56-7;
 40: 80; 45: 80; 50: 109-13; 53: 36; 54:
 24; 56: 35
alticola 46: 93; 50: 110-13; 54: 67
arausiaca 37: 46
arausiaca flava 37: 46
atra 37: 46
bernhardi 46: 45
cancrena 37: 46
canrena 37: 46
caput-serpentis 37: 46
exuvia 37: 48
flava, see *arausiaca* f.
gibber 37: 48
hepatica, see *syncera* h.
indigo 37: 48
lutea 37: 49
mammillana 37: 49
mustelina 37: 49
neglecta 58: 122
oliva 37: 50
ornata 36: 51; 52: 45 -- see also
 scabricostata o.
peleronta 35: 121; 38: 61
peloronta 54: 67
picea 35: 83-4; 37: 3; 55: 2; 58: 122-3
plicata 60: 55
polita 35: 84; 37: 50; 58: 122; 60: 55
praecognita 35: 121
punctulata 54: 24-7
pupa 50: 110-3
scabricosta 56: 34
scabricosta ornata 46: 45
syncera hepatica 54: 119
tesselata 35: 121; 38: 61; 39: 86; 54:
 22, 67
tristis 52: 54; 54: 22, 67
urceus 41: 63
versicolor 35: 121; 38: 61; 54: 22, 67
virginea 37: 52
vitellus 37: 52
neritella, *Helicina* 48: 11
neritella diplocheila, *Helicina* 48: 11
neritella reducta, *Helicina* 48: 11
neriteum, *Buccinum* 37: 49
neritiformis, *Melanopsis* 35: 11; 43: 14
Neritilia 50: 110, 113; 51: 40; 54: 26
succinea 47: 50; 50: 109; 51: 40; 54:
 24-6, 66

- Neritina 38: 56-7; 40: 39, 80; 47: 50; 49: 74; 50: 44-5, 109-13; 51: 40-2; 53: 36; 58: 48
alticola 51: 40-1
brevispina 49: 79
cornea 50: 44-5
diadema 49: 79
(Smaragdia) floridana 51: 66
fluviatilis 38: 3
granosa 40: 80
latissima 46: 45
lineolata 45: 68
macgillivrayi 50: 45
petiti 50: 45
pilsbryi 46: 45
porcata 50: 45
pulligera 49: 79
punctulata 47: 50; 51: 40-2, pl. 5; 52: 45; 54: 66
pupa 38: 61; 53: 68
reclivata 45: 67-8; 50: 111
reclivata sphaera 45: 67; pl. 3
showalteri 35: 136
sphaera, see *reclivata s.*
subsulcata 50: 44-5
tenebricosta 54: 25
vespertina 50: 111
virinea 38: 61; 45: 68; 46: 93; 47: 50-1; 50: 112; 51: 40-2, pl. 5; 52: 51, 53-4; 54: 21-2, 66, 98, 103-6
viridis 38: 61; 51: 67
zebra 45: 68
- Neritocliton 50: 111
Neritodryas 50: 110-1, 113
neritoidea, Coralliphila 55: 2
neritoidea, Coralliphila 36: 121; 60: 56
Neritona 50: 111
nesaeum, *Teinostoma* 59: 2, 5, pl. 1
nesiotes, *Cadulus* 36: 34
nesiotica, *Hirasea* 45: 30
nesiotica *iobasis*, *Hirasea* 45: 30
nesioticum, *Cerithium* 58: 122
nesiotis, *Vaginula* 39: 17
Nesocoptis 55: 70
Nesophila 38: 79, 83
capillata 38: 82
Nesopupa 36: 63-4; 40: 133; 42: 70
nevadensis, Parapholyx, see *P. effusa* n.
nevadensis, Pyrgulopsis 41: 141; 43: 103; 48: 15; 53: 137; 60: 77, 148, pl. 7
Neverita -- also as subgenus of Polinices and Polynices
alta 42: 113, pl. 6 -- see also *reclusiana* a.
duplicata 42: 111
glauca 37: 125
imperforata, see *reclusiana* i.
reclusiana 42: 109, 111-3, pl. 6 --
see also *recluziana* and subsp.
reclusiana alta 42: 112-3
reclusiana imperforata 42: 111, 113
recluziana 42: 109 -- see also *reclusiana* and subsp.
recluziana alta 42: 110-1
recluziana imperforata 42: 110-2, pl. 6
nevilli, Lobiger 55: 39-40
nevilliana, Leonardia 42: 47
newberryana, *Helix* 50: 99, 139
newberryi, *Carinifex* 41: 119, 141; 44: 77-9; 44: 109-11, 113; 45: 133, pl. 11; 47: 27; 52: 35
newberryi, *subrotunda*, *Carinifex* 45: 139
newberryi, *Goniobasis* 48: 95; 49: 66
newberryi, *Helisoma* (*Carinifex*) 44: 77
newberryi, *Lanx* 38: 74-5
newcombei, *Turbanilla* (*Pyrgolampros*) 51: 55
newcombi, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
newcombi, *Micrarionta* 37: 107
newcombi, *Peristernia* 36: 122
Newcombia 42: 71
newcombiiana, *Fadyenia* 48: 62
newcombiiana, *Pitaria* 37: 41
newfoundlandensis, *Stagnicola*, see *S. palustris* n.
nexus, *Lepidopleurus* 49: 42
nexus, *Unio* 51: 93
niagarensis, *Melania* 38: 44
niagarensis, *Physa* 36: 25
Nicanella 59: 108
nicaraguæ, *Anodontites* 38: 54
nicaraguans, *Lyrodes*, see *L. coronatus* n.
nicholsoni, *Circulus* 60: 10-12
nicholsoni, *Episcynia* 60: 10-1
nicholsoni, *Pristiloma* 43: 96, 100, 121-23, pl. 5
nickliniana, *Anculosa*, see *A. carinata* n.
nickliniana, *Bythinella* 42: 55
nickliniana, *Epiphramphora* 35: 35
nickliniana, *Fontigens* 53: 47
nickliniana, *Goniobasis* 41: 60; 60: 5-6
nickliniana, *Helix* 46: 11-2; 50: 98-9
nickliniana, *Helminthoglypta* 54: 125; 57: 71
nickliniana anachoreta, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 124-5
nickliniana ramentosa, *Helminthoglypta* 54: 141
nickliniana, *Melania* 41: 60
nickliniana, *Paludina* 47: 12
nickliniana, *Stimpsonia* 46: 36
nicoleti, *Streptostyla* (*Eustreptostyla*) 40: 64; 41: 21; 55: 53, 59
nicoleti atypica, *Streptostyla* (*Eustreptostyla*) 55: 55-6, 59
nicoleti subovata, *Streptostyla* 55: 56
nicolinsianum, *Cepolis*, see *C. cepa* n.
niger, *Hesperarium* 59: 36
niger, *Musculus* 38: 24
nigra, *Limapontia* 36: 135
nigra, *Lithophaga* 49: 117; 54: 39-40
nigra, *Melanopsis*, see *M. doriae* n.

- nigra, Modiolaria 56: 60
 nigra, Musculus 40: 23
 nigra, Ochthephila, see *O. attrita* n.
 nigrescens, Anculotus 35: 9
 nigrescens, Anoma 49: 57
 nigrescens leucostoma, Anoma 49: 57
 nigrescens levior, Anoma 49: 21, pl. 2
 nigrescens rufilabris, Anoma 49: 57
 nigrescens, Cerithium 56: 22
 nigrescens, Cerithium, see *C. minimum* n.
 nigrescens, Murex 37: 124 -- see also *M. recurvirostris* n.
 nigricans, Anachis 45: 143; 52: 44
 nigricans, Onchidium 51: 86
 nigricans, Oncidiella 51: 86-7
 nigricans, Streptostyla 41: 21; 55: 53
 nigrina, Goniobasis 48: 15, 134; 49: 66; 50: 84
 nigrina, Micromya, see *M. vibex* n.
 nigrinum, Cerithium 56: 23, 29
 nigrita, Synaptocochlea 53: 20, pl. 6
 nigritellus, Planaxis 52: 46
 nigritus, Murex 48: 4; 52: 45; 55: 114; 57: 4, pl. 4
 nigrocincta, Fissurella 52: 45
 nigrocincta, Triphora 46: 119 -- see also *T. perversa* n.
 nigrocinctum, Cerithium 46: 119
 nigromaculatus, Limax, see *L. flavus* n.
 nigromontanus, Bulimulus 40: 5
 nigromontanus, Discus, see *D. bryanti* n.
 nigropunctata, Cypraea 37: 125
 nigropunctata, Oopelta 48: 143
 nigropunctata, Tonicia 58: 102
 niloticus, Trochus 37: 49; 60: 55
 nimapuna, Anguispira 45: 82-3, 87, pl. 5
 nimbosa, Macrocallista 58: 58; 60: 33
 ningkuoensis, Viviparus 59: 66
 Niso diomedae 36: 122
 interrupta 52: 28
 nitens, Chondropoma (Parachondria) 48: 66
 nitens, Mangelia, see *M. variegata* n.
 nitida, Alcadia 40: 88
 nitida, Proserpina 36: 84; 47: 151; 48: 63
 nitida planulata, Proserpina 48: 63
 nitida, Tellina 59: 35
 nitida, Terebra (Punctoterebra) 37: 63
 Nitidella -- also as subgenus of *Columbella*
 nitidula 53: 38
 Nitidiscala 44: 104; 45: 113
 Nitidoscala 45: 70 -- subgenus of *Epitonium*
 nitidula, Nitidella 53: 38
 nitidula, Oliva 48: 70-1
 nitidulus, Pupoides, see *P. marginatus* n.
 nitidum, Coecum 46: 122
 nitidum, Meioceras 46: 122-3
 nitidum, Sphaerium 52: 59, 79-80, 82, 84, pl. 6
 nitidus, Faunus 49: 77-8
 nitidus, Planorbis 41: 41
 nitidus, Spiraxis 53: 14, 91-2, 94
 nitidus minor, Spiraxis 53: 51
 nitidus persulcatus, Spiraxis (Volutaxis) 53: 51; 91, pl. 11
 nitidus, Zonitoides 38: 10; 40: 58; 42: 59; 43: 140; 44: 45; 47: 8; 48: 58; 50: 61; 51: 140; 52: 95; 53: 86; 56: 54; 58: 25-6; 60: 94
 Nitocris 46: 40
 ebena 46: 40
 nivea, Crepidula 44: 93; 50: 48
 nivea, Olivella 39: 85
 nivea, Pyramidella 46: 118
 nivea, Turbonilla 56: 144
 niveus, Obeliscus 46: 118
 nivosa, Cryptaxis 35: 102
 nivosa, Oliva 47: 143
 nivous, Turbo 60: 55
 noachina, Cemoria 35: 86
 noae, Arca 59: 66 -- see also *A. cymbula* n.
 nobile, Pleuroceras 56: 132
 nobile, Sphaerium 48: 48
 nobiliana, Marginella 56: 114, 123, pl. 14
 nobilior, Urocoptis 49: 57
 nobilis, Anisodoris 36: 90, pl. 2
 nobilis, Discosolis 59: 9
 nobilis, Eutrochatella 48: 63
 nobilis retreatensis, Eutrochatella 48: 11, 63, pl. 2
 nobilis, Liguu, see *L. fasciatus* n.
 nobilis, Lora 40: 21
 nobilis, Omalaxis 48: 129
 nobilis, Pleurodonte 49: 54
 nobilis, Pseudomalaxis 48: 129; 59: 9
 nobilis, Quadrula 39: 90
 nobilis, Streptaxis 41: 127
 nobilis, Tritogonia 36: 47
 nobilis, Triton 53: 38
 nobilis, Unio 39: 90
 nodae, Eutrochatella 40: 89
 nodiferus, Unio 39: 89
 Nodepecten 49: 28
 Nodiscala 45: 113; 51: 7 -- subgenus of *Epitonium*
 Noditerebra 37: 61, 63
 nodosa, Drupa 56: 77
 nodosa, Fissurella 35: 121; 38: 60
 nodosus, Pecten 38: 94; 58: 57
 nodulare, Terebra 36: 123
 Nodularia croniciae 36: 5, pl. 1
 nodulata, Quadrula 36: 47
 nodulatum, Rhytidopoma 40: 90
 nodulifera, Urocoptis 40: 91
 noduliferus, Pecten 49: 27-8
 nodulosa, Cardita 58: 118
 nodulosa, Echinella 35: 121; 38: 60
 nodulosa, Venericardia (Cyclocardia) 58: 118
 nodulosaum Cerithium 60: 55
 nodulosum, Sistrum 35: 121; 38: 61
 Nodulus -- subgenus of *Cingula*

- nodulus, *Helix* 37: 49
Noetia 44: 103 -- also as subgenus of *Area*
 ponderosa 54: 21; 56: 140; 57: 31; 58:
 56
Noetica 40: 144
 gabbi 40: 144
noetlingi, *Pecten*, see *P. prototranquebaricus* n.
nonuranus, *Modiolus* 49: 16, pl. 1
nordenskiöldi, *Pisidium* 52: 59, 81
normalis, *Polygyra* 46: 42, 58-9, 91
normalis, *Siphonaria* 37: 3
normalis, *Streptaxis*, see *S. glaber* n.
normalis, *Valvata*, see *V. bicarinata* n.
NorriSSia norrisii 37: 43
norrisii, *NorriSSia* 37: 43
nortensis, *Polygyra*, see *P. loricata* n.
Northia northiae 37: 122-3
northiae, *Northia* 37: 122-3
norvegica turgida, *Panomyia* 51: 124
notabilis, *Adrana* 53: 16, pl. 6
notata, *Stenotrema* 58: 128
notata, *Triopodsis* 55: 13; 57: 137; 58: 26;
 59: 89
notata, *Venus*, see *V. mercenaria* n.
notatum, *Sphaerium* 41: 55, 57; 57: 95
notatum gibbosum, *Sphaerium* 41: 56-7;
 57: 95
notatum glabrum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
notatum neoshense, *Sphaerium* 41: 56
notatior, *Poteria* 48: 86
notosyriacus, *Pecten* 50: 58
Noumea 42: 108
novacula, *Ampelita* 56: 49
novacula, *Solen* 42: 65
novacularis, *Solen* 42: 65-6
novae-spei, *Poteria* 48: 87
novangilae, *Venericardia* 40: 24
novangliae, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatum* n.
novangliae, *Teredo* 37: 32
noveboracense, *Pisidium* 35: 113; 53: 78;
 58: 51; 59: 25, 28-9
novohibernica, *Papuina*, see *P. lambei* n.
nov-eboraci, *Lampsilis*, see *L. iris* n.
novus-saltus, *Poteria*, see *P. jamaicensis* n.
nubila, *Urocoptis* 40: 91
nucalis, *Lioplacodes* 44: 35
nuea, *Aligena* 55: 49-51, pl. 4
nuea, *Voluta* 37: 49
Nucella -- subgenus of *Thais*
nuciformis, *Corbula* 55: 121
nuclea, *Lithasia* 41: 58
Nuclearia limacina 58: 144
 nucleus 57: 84-5; 58: 132, 144
 staphylaea 57: 83
nucleata, *Helix* 40: 30
nucleola, *Amastra* 38: 82
nucleola, *Pleurodonte* 51: 27
nucleus, *Corbula* 40: 42
nucleus, *Cyprea* 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 104
nucleus, *Nuclearia* 57: 84-5; 58: 132, 144
nucleus, *Ostrea* 37: 50; 38: 115
 nucleus, *Pecten* 38: 113, 115; 49: 117
 nucleus, *Planaxis* 35: 121; 38: 61
 nucleus, *Pustularia* 49: 137
Nucula 36: 34; 38: 51; 45: 127; 54: 5
 concentrica 51: 48
 delphinodonta 40: 22
 exigua 37: 126
 laevis 51: 48
 limatula 51: 48
 proxima 56: 140; 58: 56
 proxima truncula 35: 31; 56: 143
 (*Adrana*) *suprema* 48: 117
 tenuis 35: 31; 38: 24; 40: 22
 truncula, see *proxima* t.
Nuculana 54: 5
 acuta 54: 20; 58: 56
 arcuata 48: 118, pl. 6
 burchi 59: 104
 egregia 53: 17
 electa 53: 17
 elongata 48: 117; 53: 18
 gloriosa 53: 17
 minuta 54: 3
 suprema 48: pl. 6
 taphria 44: 92
 tellinoides 53: 17
 (*Adrana*) *tonosiana* 48: 117, pl. 6
nuda, *Helicina* 41: 22
nudum, *Cerion* 49: 50
nudus, *Limax* 39: 13
numellata, *Vertigo* 38: 7
nummarius, *Crepidula* 38: 26
nummarius perforans, *Crepidula* 56: 42
nummerius, *Crepidula* (*Ianicus*) 37: 43
nummus, *Helicodiscus* 47: 16-7; 58: 69
nupera, *Melania* 51: 48
nura, *Hua*, see *H. protea* n.
nussatella, *Conus* 36: 121; 55: 2
nutris, *Helix* 50: 134
nuttalli, *Lanz* 38: 74-5
nuttalli capax, *Schizothaerus* 40: 78; 44;
 69; 45: 32-3
nuttalli maxima, *Schizothaerus* 40: 78;
 44; 69; 45: 32-3
nuttalliana, *Anodonta* 41: 76
nuttalliana, *Fluminicola* 53: 124-5
nuttalliana, *Helix* 36: 13-4; 50: 99
nuttalliana, *Lymnaea*, see *L. palustris* n.
nuttalliana, *Stagnicola* 48: 140 -- see
 also *S. palustris* n.
nuttalliana, *Succinea* 48: 47
nuttallii, *Cryptodon* 38: 98, 102
nuttallii, *Lucinisca* 36: 34; 53: 22
nuttallii, *Mytilimeria* 43: 51
nuttallii, *Phacoïdes* 44: 92
nuttallii, *Physa* 39: 71; 48: 47, 49: 32,
 85-7
nuttallii, *Purpura* 37: 42
nuttallii, *Saxidomus* 44: 92
nuttallii, *Schizothaerus* 38: 102; 43: 50;
 44: 92; 45: 32; 56: 42

- nuttallii bighopensis, *Schizothaerus* 45:
 33
 nuttallii. *Siliqua*, see *S. patula* n.
Nuttallina 48: 89
 californica 47: 53
 fluxa 48: 89
 scabra 48: 89
nuttingi. *Murex* 59: 142
nux, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127; 55: 121
nux, *Conus* 52: 45; 57: 4
nylanderi, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
nylanderi, *Valvata*, see *V. sincera* n.
nymphaca, *Crassispira* 46: 110; 47: 47
nyongensis, *Goodrichia* 45: 71
nyongensis, *Potadoma* 42: 144; 45: 71
nyritodys, *Voluta* 37: 50
oahuensis, *Pyramidella* 36: 122
oahuensis, *Terebra*, see *T. lanceata* o.
oahuus, *Musculus* 52: 118
Obba marginata 57: 18
Obeliscus 40: 143; 50: 18
 latispira 57: 127
 niveus 46: 118
 pariensis 57: 127
 rectus 40: 143
 swiftianus 37: 33
obeliscus, *Aspella* 52: 44
obeliscus, *Cerithium* 36: 121; 55: 2
obeliscus, *Murex* 45: 77-8
obesa, *Anachis* 58: 61
obesa, *Arca* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127
obesa, *Cancelaria* 37: 123
obesa, *Urocoptis*, see *U. brevis* o.
obesum, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
obesus, *Donax* 37: 81-2; 43: 30
obesus, *Spiraxis*, see *S. tenuecostatus* o.
obliqua, *Limacella* 35: 79, 80
obliqua, *Melina* 38: 61
obliqua, *Quadrula* 36: 49
Obliquaria reflexa 36: 99; 44: 47
obliquegranosa, *Melania* 49: 76
obliquilineata, *Tellina* 40: 81; 60: 57
obliquus, *Ancylus* 37: 7-8, 12
obliquus, *Gyraulus*, see *G. deflectus* o.
obliteratus, *Polydentes* 53: 42, pl. 8
oblonga tamaulipensis, *Euglandina* 49: 98
oblonga, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. servilis* o.
oblonga, *Marginella* 39: 85; 56: 112-3,
 123, pl. 12
oblonga, *Succinea* 52: 142
oblonga, *Venerupis* 37: 129
oblongus, *Borus* 39: 77-8
oblongus lorentzianus, *Borus* 39: 77
oblongus, *Bulinus* (*Strophochilus*) 49: 36
oblongus, *Strophocheilus* 43: 99; 49: 35-6
obnubilus, *Elliptio* 49: 81
obovale, *Cardium* 37: 128
Obovaria 52: 125
 ellipsis 36: 100
 leibii 44: 47
 lens, see *subrotunda* l.
 36: 100
- retusa 36: 99; 37: 136-7
striata 36: 83
subrotunda 40: 66; 44: 130
 subrotunda lens 40: 66
obovata, *Lithasia* 35: 11, 59; 40: 8, 66;
 41: 58; 60-1; 43: 3-7, 17; 46: 39-40; 48:
 27, 101; 52: 128; 53: 74-6; 54: 11; 56:
 132
obovata depygis, *Lithasia* 53: 74-5; 56:
 132
obovata pennsylvanica, *Lithasia* 45: 62
obovata sordida, *Lithasia* 52: 125; 53:
 75-6; 56: 132
obovata, *Melania* 43: 3
obrapum, *Busycon* 36: 11 -- see also *B.*
 perversum o.
obrussa, *Fossaria* 44: 46, 114; 45: 118;
 49: 13, 130; 50: 14; 54: 29; 56: 54; 59:
 29
obrussa brooksi, *Fossaria* 49: 13
obrussa decampi, *Fossaria* 49: 13; 50:
 115; 54: 144; 57: 46
obrussa rodecki, *Fossaria* 49: 130
obrussa, *Galba* 37: 30; 40: 120
obrussa, *Lymnaea* (*Fossaria*) 42: 121; 43:
 60; 45: 140; 47: 79; 48: 47; 52: 15, 127;
 54; 6; 56: 132
obrussa decampi, *Lymnaea* (*Galba*) 36: 25;
 38: 11; 40: 55; 41: 85; 42: 17
obrussa exigua, *Lymnaea* 39: 125; 40: 60;
 42: 17
obrussa strengi, *Lymnaea* 38: 11
obscura, *Ena* 37: 71
obscura, *Goniobasis*, see *G. yrekaensis* o.
obscura, *Oncidiella* 51: 87
obscura, *Oreohelix*, see *O. cooperi* o.
obscura, *Solariella* 35: 32
obscura, *Urocoptis*, see *U. vignalensis* o.
obscurus, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
obscurus, *Ancylus* 37: 13
obscurus, *Buliminus* 44: 71
obscurus, *Cymatium* 36: 121
obsoleta, *Alectriion* (*Ilyanassa*) 35: 88;
 38: 51; 39: 29, 39
obsoleta, *Ilyanassa* 42: 35; 58: 137-8
obsoleta, *Leuconopsis* 40: 126
obsoleta, *Margarya*, see *M. melanoides* o.
obsoleta, *Nassa* 35: 88; 41: 12, 14-7; 56:
 59; 58: 22
obsoleta, *Polygyra*, see *P. fallax* o. and
 P. hopetonensis o.
obsoleta, *Triodopsis*, see *T. hopetonen-*
 sis o.
obsoletus, *Nassarius* 45: 138; 56: 143; 58:
 62; 59: 97
obstructa, *Planorbula* 38: 43; 40: 17; 42:
 66; 47: 16-7
obstructa, *Segmentina* 39: 12
Obstructio 53: 106; 55: 31-2
obstructus, *Planorbis* 49: 104
obstructus, *Tropicorbis* 49: 104; 54: 97;
 58: 32

- obtectum, *Teinostoma* 59: 3, 6, pl. 1
 Obtortio 37: 33
 obtusa, *Cerithidea* 56: 20
 obtusa, *Lampsilis*, see *L. clairbornensis* o.
 obtusa, *Melania* 54: 65
 obtusa, *Valvata* 52: 30
 obtusalastrum, *Pisidium* 52: 82
 obtusale, *Pisidium* 52: 82, pl. 6
 obtusata, *Burnupia* 40: 105
 obtusata palliata, *Litorina* 38: 50
 obtusata, *Littorina* 35: 98; 46: 106; 56:
 59; 58: 21, 137-9, 141
 obtusata, *Nassa* 60: 56
 obtusata, *Patula* 44: 33
 obtusum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
 obtusus, *Anodontites* 53: 54
 obtusus, *Somatogyrus* 58: 7, 10
 obvellata, *Cyprea* 52: 103-4
 obvoluta, *Helicodonta* 44: 71
 obvoluta, *Helix* 59: 119
 occata, *Goniobasis* 48: 96
 occidentale, *Callistoma* 35: 87; 39: 131
 occidentale, *Carychium* 36: 141; 47: 112
 occidentale, *Fartulum* 38: 26; 51: 104
 occidentale, *Helisoma* 47: 86-7, 90-1,
 140-1; 58: 32
 occidentale depressum, *Helisoma* 47:
 140-1
 occidentale, *Pisidium* 37: 21-2, 30
 occidentale, *Sphaerium* 35: 117; 39: 123;
 40: 51, 114; 42: 96; 52: 125; 53: 135;
 57: 194; 58: 49
 occidentalis, *Anguispira*, see *A. kochi* o.
 occidentalis, *Aporrhais* 35: 32, 89; 39:
 29, 133; 44: 1-2, pl. 1; 56: 59
 occidentalis labradorensis, *Aporrhais*
 44: 3-4
 occidentalis mainensis, *Aporrhais* 39:
 133; 44: 1, 3; 57: 29
 occidentalis, *Arca* 35: 121; 37: 55; 39:
 82; 49: 116, 133; 54: 21; 58: 56
 occidentalis, *Arrohoges* 44: 2
 occidentalis, *Brachypodella* 49: 58
 occidentalis, *Bulla* 54: 20
 occidentalis, *Bullaria* 37: 55; 38: 60; 38:
 84
 occidentalis, *Carinifex* 38: 66
 occidentalis, *Ferrissia* 38: 107
 occidentalis, *Leuconia* 40: 125-6
 occidentalis, *Lioplax*, see *L. subcarinata* o.
 occidentalis, *Lymnaea*, see *L. stagnalis* o.
 occidentalis, *Melania* 35: 10; 43: 16
 occidentalis, *Microtralia* 40: 126
 occidentalis, *Partula* 50: 53
 occidentalis, *Retinella*, see *R. binneyana* o.
 occidentalis, *Rostellaria* 44: 1-2
 occidentalis, *Sagda* (*Parahelix*) 48: 138,
 pl. 9; 49: 53
 occidentalis, *Trochus* 35: 87
 occidentalis, *Vaginulus* (*Latipes*) 42: 46;
 44: 137
 Occidentella 51: 87-8
 occulta, *Cylinchia* 40: 22
 occulta, *Helicina* 43: 111, 118-9; 44: 21,
 37-8; 50: 139; 51: 92
 occulta, *Hendersonia* 39: 40; 43: 111;
 44: 87; 53: 123
 occulta rubella, *Hendersonia* 39: 142;
 43: 42-5; 44: 21
 occulta, *Melania* 38: 44
 occultata, *Anculosa* 58: 42
 Occultator 40: 106
 ocellata, *Arca* 60: 56
 ocellata, *Leucozonia* 38: 60
 ocellata, *Melibe* 35: 50
 ocellata, *Mitrella* 52: 45
 ocellata guttata, *Mitrella* 52: 45
 ocellatum, *Cerithium* 52: 44
 Ocinebra 60: 37 -- see also *Ocinebra*
 atropurpurea, see *interfossa* a.
 barbarensis 60: 40
 beta 60: 39-41, 43, pl. 4
 clathrata, see *interfossa* c.
 foveolata 60: 41
 interfossa 60: 37-43, pl. 4
 interfossa atropurpurea 60: 38-9, 43,
 pl. 4
 interfossa clathrata 60: 39, 42, pl. 4
 keenae 60: 40-1, 43, pl. 4
 minor 60: 41-2, pl. 4
 squamulifera 60: 40, 43, pl. 4
 ochracea, *Acmaea* 50: 48, 50; 56: 42
 ochracina, *Succinea* 38: 58, 62
 Ochrodermella 48: 84; 58: 85, 87
 martensi 58: 85
 pittieri 58: 87
 ochromphalus, *Monadenia*, see M.
 fidelis o.
 ochrostoma, *Morula* 36: 122; 58: 122
 ochsneri, *Teinostoma* 60: 18
 Ocinebra 60: 37 -- see also *Ocinebra*
 barbarensis 52: 10
 interfossa 60: 38
 interfossa atropurpurea 60: 38
 Ochthephila 36: 45; 37: 108
 (Discula) attrita 36: 45
 (Discula) attrita contracta 36: 45
 (Discula) attrita nigra 36: 45
 contracta, see attrita c.
 grisea, see rotula g.
 nigra, see attrita n.
 (Discula) papilio 36: 45
 (Callina) rotula grisea 36: 45
 octogonus, *Murex* 59: 143
 octona, *Helix* 44: 140
 octona, *Macospira* 44: 140
 octona, *Subulina* 35: 119, 121; 39: 2, 144;
 40: 90, 133-4; 41: 32; 44: 140; 49: 25;
 56: 7; 57: 48
 Octopus januarii 46: 44
 pusillus 46: 44
 octoradiata, *Subemarginula* 38: 62; 39:
 87

- octosectus, *Petaloconchus* 58: 100
oculata, *Cypraea* 37: 50
oculus capri, *Helix* 37: 50
oculus caprimulgii, *Helix* 37: 50
odosius, *Spiraxis* 53: 13
Odontartemon 41: 127 -- subgenus of
 Streptaxis
Odontocyclas 36: 63
Odontosagda 54: 61
Odontostoma 36: 84-5; 60: 58
 depressa 36: 84
odontostoma, *Helix* 60: 106
odontostoma, *Odontostomus* 60: 106
Odontostomus 40: 106; 54: pl. 6; 60: 57-8,
 60, 106
Odontostomus (*Spixia*) 54: pl. 6
 alvarezi 54: 92
 champaquianus 54: 95
 chuquisacana 44: 33
 (*Spixia*) columellaris 54: 94-5
 (*Spixia*) doellojuradoi 54: 93, 95
 (*Spixia*) doellojuradoi minor 54: 94
 gargantua 60: 59
 gargantuas 60: 58
 gargantula 60: 57
 (*Spixia*) holmbergi 54: 92, 95
 martensi 54: 92, 94
 minor, see doellojuradoi m.
odontostoma 60: 106
pantagruelinus 60: 58-9
pyriformis 54: 92, 94
spixa 54: 92
teisseirei 44: 33
 (*Spixia*) tucumanensis 54: 92, 94-5
tumulorum 52: 93
Odontostomus, *Bulimus* 60: 57-8
odontostomus, *Macrodontes* 60: 58-9
Odostoma 35: 61; 36: 34; 37: 37; 38: 23;
 44: 93; 49: 2; 50: 48; 55: 122; 56: 140;
 58: pl. 2
 (*Miralda*) *aepynota* 37: 42
americana 36: 18; 37: 42
 (*Iolaea*) *amianta* 50: 48, 50
 (*Chrysallida*) *astricta* 50: 47, 50
babylonia 46: 118
 (*Menestho*) *beauforti* 35: 99
 (*Menestho*) *bisuturalis* 38: 50; 52: 29;
 56: 143
 (*Amaura*) *candida* 39: 132
 (*Chrysallida*) *catalinensis* 37: 42
 (*Chrysallida*) *cincta* 37: 42
 (*Chrysallida*) *clementina* 37: 42
 (*Besla*) *convexa* 55: 122
fetella 42: 3
granitina, see *impressa* g.
 (*Miralda*) *havanensis* 46: 118, pl. 6
 (*Chrysallida*) *helga* 37: 42
hiloensis 58: 65, pl. 6
impressa 56: 143; 58: 60
impressa granitina 43: 132
 (*Evalea*) *io* 50: 48
 (*Amaura*) *kennerlyi* 51: 101
margarita 58: 65
 (*Ividella*) *mariae* 42: 40, 78
monaulax 58: 65, 106
 (*Amaura*) *moratoria* 50: 48, 50
 (*Ividella*) *navisa* 37: 42
 (*Chrysallida*) *oregonensis* 50: 48
 (*Ividella*) *pedroana* 37: 42
prima 58: 65
 (*Chrysallida*) *publia* 37: 42
 (*Evalea*) *quadrae* 38: 26; 51: 102
quinta 58: 64
 (*Amaura*) *sanjuanensis* 38: 26; 51: 102
seminuda 58: 60
 (*Evalea*) *skidegatensis* 38: 26; 51: 102
stearnsii 53: 22
 (*Evalea*) *stephensae* 38: 26; 51: 102
 (*Evalea*) *strongi* 37: 42
 (*Amaura*) *subturrita* 37: 42
sulcosa 35: 32
suturamarginata 50: 108
 (*Amaura*) *talpa* 38: 26; 51: 102
 (*Chrysallida*) *telescopium* 55: 122
tenuisculpta 36: 18; 37: 42
 (*Evalea*) *tenuisculpta* 50: 48
 (*Menestho*) *trifida* 38: 50; 52: 29; 56:
 143
 (*Evalea*) *unalaskensis* 51: 102
 (*Evalea*) *valdezi* 50: 48, 50
 (*Evalea*) *willetti* 38: 26; 51: 102
Oenopota 51: 118; 53: 22
 kobelti 51: 116
oerstedi, *Pachychilus* 44: 83
Ogaridiscus 43: 96, 123-4, 143
ogeecheensis, *Micromya* 49: 81
ohiense, *Sphaerium* 44: 128: 57: 95
okai, *Sacculus* 41: 72
okeniana, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56
okeniana fortis, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56
Olea 36: 133, 136
 hansineensis 36: 133-6, 138, pl. 6
Oleacina 54: 131: 55: 52-3, 55
 (*Salasiella*) *camerata* 55: 55-6, 59, pl. 5
joaquinae 55: 53, 55
mülleri 55: 53
oleacea straminea 38: 62; 55: 53
solidula 38: 62
straminea, see *oleacea* s.
voluta 55: 53
oldroydi, *Acteocina* 39: 25
oldroydi, *Barleeia* 50: 48
oldroydi, *Coralliophila* 42: 98
oldroydi, *Vitrinella* 55: 124
oldroydi, *Eunicatina* 53: 135-6; 54: 136,
 138; 60: 90
oleacea, *Laevoleacina* 40: 90
oleacea straminea, *Oleacina* 38: 62; 55:
 53
olearium, *Buccinum* 37: 50
olearius, *Turbo* 37: 50
oleosa, *Alcadia* 54: 70
olequahensis, *Ambloxis* 36: 142

olequahensis, *Goniobasis* 36: 142
Olequakia 40: 144
 olfersi, *Astralium* 39: 86
 olgae, *Haminoea* 38: 25; 51: 104
Oligochiton 36: 107
Oligolimax 42: 138-9
oligoptyx, *Poteria*, see *P. caymanensis* o.
Oligyra 40: 35-6; 44: 34
 orbiculata 37: 66-9; 54: 20
oliphantensis, *Corbicula* 47: 77
Oliva 35: 62; 36: 110; 43: 72; 44: 27; 46:
 110; 48: 70; 51: 109-11; 54: 32; 55: 11;
 59; 74: 60; 27, 89
 adspersa, see *carneola* a.
 alba, see *emicator* a.
 albina, see *tremulina* a.
 albofasciata, see *oliva* a.
amethystina 42: 10
angulata 37: 123
annulata, see *emicator* a.
athenia 42: 12
aurata, see *oliva* a.
azona, see *reticulata* a.
bizonalis, see *carneola* b.
bollingi, see *reticularis* b.
caerulea 42: 110
callospirata 58: 100
candidula, see *carneola* c.
caribaeensis 51: 112
carneola 42: 12
carneola adspersa 42: 13
carneola bizonalis 42: 12
carneola candidula 42: 12
carneola coccinata 42: 12
carneola trichroma 42: 13
carneola unizonalis 42: 12
carnicolor, see *emicator* c.
chrysoides, see *tremulina* c.
cincta, see *oliva* c.
cinnamomea, see *oliva* c.
circinata 35: 135; 39: 85
coccinata, see *carneola* c.
concinna 42: 9
efasciata, see *erythrostoma* e.
emeliolina, see *episcopalis* e.
emicator 42: 10
emicator alba 42: 10
emicator annulata 42: 10
emicator carnicolor 42: 10
emicator intricata 42: 10
emicator mantchora 42: 10
emicator nebulosa 42: 10
episcopalis 42: 10
episcopalis emeliolina 42: 11
episcopalis lugubris 42: 10
erythrostoma 42: 7; 55: 2
erythrostoma efasciata 42: 7
erythrostoma fumosa 42: 8
erythrostoma johnsoni 42: 8
erythrostoma pica 42: 8
erythrostoma saturata 42: 8
erythrostoma sylvia 42: 8-9

evania, see *reticulata* e.
fumosa, see *erythrostoma* f.
granitella, see *tremulina* g.
gratiosa, see *ispidula* g.
guttata 42: 10
incrassata 47: 47; 48: 4; 55: 66; 57: 5
intricata, see *emicator* i.
ispidula 42: 11
ispidula gratiosa 42: 11
ispidula jayana 42: 12
ispidula lactanea 42: 11
ispidula longispira 42: 11
ispidula martini 42: 12
ispidula oriola 42: 11
jayana, see *ispidula* j.
johsoni, see *erythrostoma* j.
kaleontina 37: 123
lactanea, see *ispidula* l.
lepidia, see *sidelia* l.
litterata 36: 11; 39: 85; 51: 48, 112
longispira, see *ispidula* l.
lugubris, see *episcopalis* l.
mantchora, see *emicator* m.
martensi 48: 70
martini, see *ispidula* m.
miniacea 42: 7
mutica 36: 11
nebulosa, see *emicator* n.
nitidula 48: 70-1
nivosa 47: 143
oliva 42: 9
oliva albofasciata 42: 9
oliva aurata 42: 9
oliva cincta 42: 9
oliva cinnamomea 42: 9
oliva rumphi 42: 9
oriola, see *ispidula* o.
ozodona 48: 70
pallida, see *reticulata* p.
paxillus 48: 70
peruviana 37: 123
pica 42: 9 -- see also *erythrostoma* p.
pindarina, see *spicata* p.
porphyria 46: 75
porphyritic 42: 8
reticularis 47: 142; 51: 112; 58: 37
reticularis bollingi 47: 142
reticulata 42: 11
reticulata azona 42: 11
reticulata evania 42: 11
reticulata pallida 42: 11
reticulata zigzag 42: 11
rumphi, see *oliva* r.
sandwichensis 36: 122; 48: 70
sanguinolenta 42: 11
saturata, see *erythrostoma* s.
sayana 35: 135; 36: 11; 37: 53, 55; 51:
 112; 54: 33, pl. 1; 55: 66; 58: 62
sericea 42: 7 -- see also *tremulina* s.
sidelia 42: 12
sidelia lepida 42: 12
sidelia todosina 42: 12

Oliva

- sidelia volvarioides 42: 12
 spicata pindarina 37: 123
 sylvia, see erythrostoma s.
 tenebrosa 42: 9
 textilina 42: 7-8
 thomasi 48: 70
 todosina, see sidelia t.
 tremulina 42: 7-8
 tremulina albina 42: 8
 tremulina chrysoides 42: 9
 tremulina granitella 42: 8
 tremulina sericea 42: 8
 trichroma, see carneola t.
 tricolor 60: 83
 trujilloi 51: 111-2, pl. 9
 variegata 42: 11
 venulata 57: 5
 volvarioides, see sidelia v.
 unizonalis, see carneola u.
 zigzag, see reticulata z.
 oliva, *Helix* 37: 50
 oliva, *Nerita* 37: 50
 oliva, *Oliva* 42: 9
 oliva albofasciata, *Oliva* 42: 9
 oliva aurata, *Oliva* 42: 9
 oliva cincta, *Oliva* 42: 9
 oliva cinnamomea, *Oliva* 42: 9
 oliva rumphi, *Oliva* 42: 9
 oliva, *Voluta* 37: 50
 olivacea, *Amnicola* 52: 131; 58: 7
 olivacea, *Margarites* 39: 131
 olivacea gigantea, *Margarites* 39: 131
 olivacea, *Oxynoe* 56: 80
 olivacea, *Surcula* 52: 46
 olivaceum, *Zaphysema* 49: 24, 54, pl. 2
 olivateus, *Ampullarius* 39: 2
 olivateus, *Melampus* 36: 34; 52: 45
 olivaeformis, *Mitra* 60: 56
 Olivancillaria 42: 13
 aurantia, see gibbosa a.
 candicans, see gibbosa c.
 cingulata, see gibbosa c.
 flavescens, see gibbosa f.
 fulgorans, see gibbosa f.
 gibbosa 42: 13
 gibbosa aurantia 42: 13
 gibbosa candicans 42: 13
 gibbosa cingulata 42: 13
 gibbosa flavescens 42: 13
 gibbosa fulgorans 42: 13
 gibbosa mediocincta 42: 13
 hiatula 52: 45
 mediocincta, see gibbosa m.
 olivaria, *Obovaria* 36: 100
 Olivella 35: 47; 43: 109; 45: 81; 46: 76, 108; 48: 100; 55: 12, 93; 57: 73, 75, 78-9; 59: 74
 anazora 47: 47
 angelina, see biplicata a.
 baetica 57: 73, 76
 biplicata 36: 34; 37: 41; 43: 109; 44: 93; 48: 75; 50: 47; 53: 22; 55: 10, 66, 93; 56: 43-5; 57: 73-7, 79; 60: 81-2
 biplicata angelina 57: 75-6
 biplicata fucana 57: 75-6
 biplicata lapillus 55: 11
 biplicata parva 57: 75-6
 blanesi 52: 29
 boetica 36: 34; 38: 25; 57: 73, 76
 columellaris 37: 122-3; 45: 75-6
 consobrina 40: 142
 dama 48: 4; 55: 114; 57: 5
 fucana, see biplicata f.
 gracilis 47: 47; 52: 45
 intorta 55: 93
 lapillus, see biplicata l.
 minuta 48: 71
 mutica 37: 54; 48: 71; 58: 62
 nivea 39: 85
 parva, see biplicata p.
 pedroana 36: 34; 44: 93; 57: 73, 76-9
 porteri 36: 34
 pusilla 52: 29
 pycna 55: 12, 92-3; 57: 73, 75, 77-80
 semistriata 37: 123
 undatella 60: 81-2
 volutella 45: 75, 79; 52: 45
 watermani 54: 64
 zanoeta 47: 47
 zonalis 60: 81
 olneyae, *Polygyra*, see *P. mullani* o.
 olssoni, *Arca* (*Noetia*) 37: 126
 olssoni, *Urocotis* 52: 16
 olympia, *Partula* 37: 112, 114-6, 118
 Omalaxis 48: 128
 bifrons 48: 128
 lamellifera 48: 128-9
 nobilis 48: 129
 Omalonyx 37: 77
 omaria, *Conus* 36: 121
 omissa, *Hyalosagda* (*Vilitas*) 48: 135; 49: 52
 Omogymna 48: 70
 omnia, *Tellina* 45: 111
 Omphalina 38: 133; 40: 64; 44: 128
 andrewsae 46: 58-9
 andrewsae montivaga 46: 58-9
 cuprea 39: 28, 80; 40: 48; 44: 17; 53: 87; 58: 127-8
 cuprea polita 35: 41, 43
 fragilis 40: 16
 fribilis 44: 17
 fuliginosa 43: 67
 kopnodes 44: 128
 montivaga, see andrewsae m.
 politae, see cuprea p.
 subplana 46: 59
 Omphalius ligulatus 36: 34 -- also as subgenus of *Chlorostoma* and *Tegula*
 Omphalotropis 42: 70
 variabilis 41: 34
 Onchidella 50: 137; 51: 86, 88 -- also as subgenus of *Onchidium*
 australis 51: 86
 borealis 51: 87

- Onchidia 51: 86, 88
 Onchidina 51: 86-7
 onchidioides, Buchanania 51: 86
 onchidioides, Buchannia 51: 86
 Onchidion 51: 85, 88
 Onchidium 43: 30; 50: 85; 51: 85-6, 88
 carpenteri 50: 100
 chameleon 51: 87
 coriacum 51: 87
 ferrugineum 51: 87
 (Onchidella) floridanum 50: 85
 glabrum 51: 87
 nigricans 51: 86
 peronii 51: 85
 punctatum 51: 87
 sloanii 39: 13, 16-7; 42: 44
 tonganum 51: 86
 typhae 51: 85-6
 Onchidoris bilamellata 56: 58
 Onchis 51: 85-6, 88
 armadilla 51: 86
 Onchydium 51: 85, 88
 Oncida 51: 86, 88
 Oncidiella 51: 86, 88
 nigricans 51: 86-7
 obscura 51: 87
 Oncidina 51: 86, 88
 Oncidium 51: 86, 88
 Oncis 51: 86-8
 coriacea 51: 87
 Oncomelania 58: 135
 Oncus 51: 86, 88
 peronii 51: 86
 onealensis, Cerithiopsis 38: 26
 oneida, Annicola 35: 23; 40: 50
 oneida, Physa, see P. sayii o.
 oneilensis, Cerithiopsis (Cerithiopsidea) 51: 102
 Onoba aculeus 39: 133
 ontariensis, Stagnicola, see S. emarginata o.
 ontariensis, Valvata, see V. lewisi o.
 onusta, Helicina, see H. adspersa o.
 onyx, Crepidula 37: 43, 125; 51: 124
 ooides, Liomesus 51: 125
 oomorpha, Camaena 46: 63
 oomorpha demesana, Camaena 46: 63
 Oopelta 48: 143; 55: 63
 aterrima 48: 143
 nigropunctata 48: 143
 Ootoma 47: 76
 jonkeri 47: 76
 martini 47: 76
 Ootomella 47: 76
 opaca, Goniobasis 41: 59
 opaca, Melanella 36: 122
 opaca, Melania 41: 59
 opaca, Pleurocera 41: 59
 opal, Miradiscops 49: 25
 opalescens, Aeolis (Flabellina?) 35: 75
 opalescens, Herniissenda 35: 75-6; 36: 91.
 134
- opalescens, Loligo 60: 91
 Opalia 41: 104; 51: 4, 6-7 -- also as
 subgenus of Epitonium
 bullata 58: 100
 chacei 51: 5-6, pl. 2; 53: 22
 evicta 51: 4, 6, pl. 2
 insculpta 52: 10
 montereyensis 51: 6-7, pl. 2
 tremperi 51: 7; 60: 8
 wroblewskii 51: 4-5, pl. 2
 opalina, Marginella, see M. denticulata o.
 Opalliotyla 59: 121
 oparana, Pitrys 47: 61
 oparanum, Opeas 40: 134; 41: 32
 Opeas 38: 79; 40: 64, 133-4, 143; 42: 70;
 48: 84; 58: 84-5, 87, 89
 beckianum 39: 2; 58: 91
 caracasensis 58: 91
 clavulinum 58: 89-90
 clavulinum hawaiense 38: 82
 fragilis 45: 72
 goodalli 50: 132; 57: 48; 58: 84, 86
 gracile 39: 2, 42; 40: 90, 143; 52: 29-
 30; 58: 87-8
 hannense 58: 87
 hawaiensis, see clavulinum h.
 javanicum 38: 80; 40: 133
 lata 45: 72
 layardi 59: 105
 mauritianum 40: 138
 mazatlanica, see micra m.
 micra 38: 62; 44: 82; 56: 7; 58: 90
 micra mazatlanica 44: 82, pl. 5
 oparanum 40: 134; 41: 32
 pumilum 39: 2; 40: 138; 49: 25; 58:
 85-7
 pyrgula 58: 86-7
 subula 58: 85
 opeas, Spiraxis (Versutaxis) 53: 11, 13,
 52, 93, pl. 3
 opercularis, Menetus 49: 47
 opercularis, Palorbis 49: 47
 opercularis, Pecten 47: 63; 50: 56-7
 opercularis, Planorbis 36: 17
 opercularis planulatus, Planorbis
 (Menetus) 48: 33, 48
 operculata, Sanguinolaria 60: 19
 ophioderma, Clathrodrillia, see C.
 incisa o.
 ophioderma, Ischnochiton 50: 86
 ophioderma, Ophiodermella 58: 108
 opifex, Modiolus (Gregariella) 37: 41
 Opisthosiphon 45: 91-2, 94; 47: 116
 aguilerianum 45: 92-4
 aguilerianum holguinense 45: 93, 97
 andrewsi 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 130, 132
 bahamensis 38: 62; 45: 93
 caroli 45: 94-5, 97
 cunagae 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 132
 echinatum 45: 94
 holguinense, see aguilerianum h.
 indivisum, see uncinatum i.

- judasense 42: 98
 lamellicostatum 42: 98; 47: 131-2
 quesadai 45: 95, 98
 rivorum 45: 95, 98
 sculptum 45: 94
 torrei 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 131
 uncinatum indivisum 42: pl. 5
Ophiodermella 58: 108
 montereiensis 58: 108
 ophioderma 58: 108
optima, *Patella*, see *P. stellaeformis* o.
optima, *Succinea*, see *S. ovalis* o.
oquirrhensis, *Oreohelix*, see *O. haydeni* o.
oquirrhensis, *Patula*, see *P. hemphilli* o.
ora, *Micraria* 50: 122
ora, *Sonorelix* 58: 72
orbata, *Ampullaria* 41: 64
orbata, *Pila* 41: 64
orbata, *Pomacea* 41: 63-4
orbella, *Diplodonta* 37: 41; 55: 110-3
orbella, *Paphia*, see *P. staminea* o.
orbicularis, *Codakia* 35: 121; 39: 83; 52:
 28
orbicularis, *Codakia* 49: 118
orbiculata, *Codakia* 37: 54; 39: 83; 58: 58
orbiculata, *Codakia* 49: 118
orbiculata, *Helicina* 38: 60; 41: 52; 42: 20;
 43: 35, 112; 47: 79, 147; 51: 92; 52: 115
orbiculata tropica, *Helicina* 38: 43; 39: 11;
 40: 16; 42: 66; 47: 16, 147
orbiculata, *Hendersonia* 44: 34
orbiculata, *Lampsilis* 36: 101
orbiculata, *Oligyra* 37: 66-9; 54: 20
orbiculatus, *Unio* 37: 135-7
orbigniana, *Physa* 45: 139 -- see also *P.*
 d'orbigniana
orbignyi, *Unio* 47: 72
Orchidium 51: 85, 88
 lesliei 51: 87
Orcula 36: 63 -- subgenus of *Pupa*
orcula, *Pupisoma* 43: 52
orcitti, *Epiphramphophora* 51: 33
orcitti, *Fartulum* 37: 42
orcitti, *Micraria*, see *M. harperi* o.
orcitti, *Sonorella*, see *S. baileyi* o.
orcuttiana, *Micraria*, see *M. harperi* o.
ordenanum, *Epitonium* (*Nodiscala*) 45: 114
oreadarum, *Hua* 57: 21
oreadarum, *Melania* 57: 21
oreas, *Isomeria* 58: 117
oregonense, *Argobuccinum* 38: 27; 44: 93;
 46: 53; 47: 102; 60: 93
oregonense, *Michanellum* 38: 26
oregonensis, *Anodonta* 41: 76
oregonensis, *Epiphramphophora*, see *E.*
 fidelis o.
oregonensis, *Ferrissia* 39: 71; 48: 48
oregonensis, *Goniobasis* 48: 95
oregonensis, *Helix* 36: 12-3; 46: 11; 50:
 99
oregonensis, *Marcia* 42: 5
oregonensis, *Micranellum* 51: 104
oregonensis, *Odostomia* (*Chrysallida*) 50:
 48
oregonensis, *Succinea* 48: 33; 47; 57: 131-2
Oreohelix 37: 80; 38: 67; 40: 4, 101; 41:
 74, 86, 90; 42: 64, 124; 43: 54, 61, 144;
 44: 33, 73-5, 102; 45: 83; 46: 57; 47: 3;
 49: 69; 50: 13, 18, 35, 73, 75-6; 52: 106;
 53: 143; 54: 95; 56: 104; 57: 108, 144;
 58: 116-7
 amariradix 49: 69
 angelica, see *yavapai* a.
 (*Radiozentrum*) *avalonensis* 44: 73
 baileyi, see *idahoensis* b.
 berryi 47: 3
 capax, see *strigosa* c.
 carinifera 49: 69
 clappi 40: 4
 clutei, see *yavapai* c.
 cooperi 35: 15; 41: 20, 88; 43: 55-6;
 44: 102, 114; 47: 2-3; 49: 69; 54: 30
 -- see also *strigosa* c.
 cooperi maxima 47: 1
 cooperi obscura 35: 15
 corrugata, see *haydeni* c.
 cumingsi, see *yavapai* c.
depressa 35: 15; 42: 123; 47: 3; 48:
 140-2 -- see also *strigosa* d.
eurekensis 52: 105; 54: 96
eurekensis *uinta* 52: 105
extremitatis, see *yavapai* e.
ferrissi 40: 4
fortis, see *yavapai* f.
gabbiana, see *haydeni* g. and *strigosa* g.
goniogyra, see *strigosa* g.
grangeri 50: 128
hachetana 36: 119
handi 44: 73-4; 54: 96
haydeni 35: 15; 45: 84; 46: 56-8, pl. 3
haydeni corrugata 46: 57
haydeni gabbiana 46: 56
haydeni hybrida 46: 56
haydeni quirrhensis 43: 56; 46: 57;
 54: 30
houghi 43: 144; 49: 69
houghi winslowensis 43: 144
hybrida, see *haydeni* h.
idahoensis baileyi 49: 69
iowensis, see *strigosa* i.
junii 49: 69
maculata 35: 14
maxima, see *cooperi* m.
megarche 50: 128; 58: 117
obscura, see *cooperi* o.
oquirrhensis, see *haydeni* o.
parawanensis 54: 95, pl. 8
parma 48: 48
peripherica weberiana 56: 52-3
pilstryi 40: 5
pygmaea 35: 14
strigosa 42: 120; 49: 69; 50: 73-7
strigosa capax 50: 101
strigosa cooperi 48: 71; 53: 142

strigosa delicata 49: 69
 strigosa depressa 35: 48; 40: 4; 41: 88;
 43: 70; 50: 13, 101; 53: 143; 54: 29-
 30, 96, 108, 116-7
 strigosa gabbiana 54: 29
 strigosa goniogrya 49: 69
 strigosa iowensis 56: 104
 subrudis 47: 3; 49: 69; 50: 13
 uinta, see eurekensis u.
 variabilis 50: 77
 vauxae, see yavapai v.
 weberiana, see peripherica w.
 winslowensis, see houghi w.
 yavapai 40: 101
 yavapai angelica 35: 48; 40: 101
 yavapai clutei 49: 69
 yavapai cumingsi 49: 69
 yavapai extremitatis 40: 101
 yavapai fortis 40: 101
 yavapai vauxae 43: 144
 organensis, Ashmunella 49: 101-2
 organensis, Liguus, see L. flammellus o.
 oria, Polygyra, see P. columbiana o.
 orickensis, Goniobasis 48: 130, 134
 orientalis, Bellamya, see B. quadrata o.
 orientalis, Cymatoica 53: 19
 orientalis hendersoni, Cymatoica 53: 19,
 pl. 6
 orientis, Sonorella, see S. hachitana o.
 Orinella vanhyningi 57: 106, pl. 9
 Ornithochiton caliginosus 58: 102
 picea 58: 102
 orinocensis, Castalia 57: 14, pl. 5
 orinus, Naesiotus, see N. quitenis o.
 oriola, Oliva, see O. ispidula o.
 orizabensis, Radiodiscus 35: 49; 39: 29
 orizabensis, Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina)
 53: 9, 94
 ornata, Anculosa 35: 10; 46: 39
 ornata, Goniobasis 58: 44
 ornata, Myurella (Myurellina) 37: 63
 ornata, Nerita 36: 51; 52: 45 -- see also
 N. scabriocostata o.
 ornatula, Cerion 38: 60
 ornatum, Sphaerium 57: 95
 ornatus, Liguus 38: 61 -- see also L.
 testudineus o.
 ornatus, Pecten 38: 61, 118; 39: 83; 58:
 38
 Orobophana 48: 53-4
 orotes, Helmintoglypta, see H. petri-
 cola o.
 orotis, Vitrea 43: 113-4
 orphia, Columbella 36: 121
 Orthalicinus 47: 147
 Orthalicus 59: 29, 31; 60: 106-7
 maracaibensis 60: 106
 sultana 57: 47
 undatus 60: 107
 zebra 60: 106-7
 Orthaulax 38: 34; 39: 28-9
 japonicus 39: 29
 pugnax 41: 4

Orthostylus 46: 71; 59: 120
 Orthotomium 53: 113-4 -- subgenus of
 Bulimulus
 ortmanni, Elliptio 35: 25
 ortmanni, Micromya 39: 108; 40: 67
 ortmanni, Unio (Nephronaias) 35: 24-5
 Orygoceras 37: 97-8; 38: 143; 58: 35
 corniculum 37: 98
 enemopsis 37: 98
 fistula 37: 98
 oryza, Cylichna 56: 143
 oryza, Leptachatina 38: 81
 oryza, Trivia 60: 55
 Oryzostoma 55: 52
 os roseum, Helix 37: 50
 os rubrum, Helix 37: 50
 oscariana, Vertigo 37: 66; 42: 21; 50: 98
 osculans, Hyalosagda 48: 135; 49: 53
 osculans, Physa, see P. heterostropha o.
 osculans, Physella 59: 21
 osculans, Varicella 49: 25
 ostergaardi, Cypraea 35: 50: 36; 71: 42;
 144; 50: 52, 80; 55: 2
 ostergaardi, Mitra 36: 122
 Ostomya 60: 36
 Ostrea 38: 35; 39: 30; 41: 16-7; 45: 134;
 46: 1, 75; 48: 4; 51: 47; 55: 94; 57: 90;
 58: 54, 61; 60: 27
 albicans 58: 54
 bajet 37: 46
 bryani 49: 103; 50: 88
 californica 41: 45-7 -- see also vir-
 ginica c.
 callichroa 46: 45
 canteriata 37: 46
 columbiensis 37: 127
 corallina 50: 25
 coxi 59: 40-1
 crenulata 38: 118
 cristata 39: 83
 disparilis 59: 40-1
 edulis 40: 102-3; 43: 144; 55: 108
 elongata 36: 138; 38: 62, 121
 equestris 43: 144; 51: 93
 fasciata 37: 48
 flabellum 38: 113; 47: 64
 gibba 38: 113
 gigantea 37: 48
 gigas 37: 48; 49: 1; 52: 140
 grandis 38: 112
 iridescent 41: 46
 jacobaea 37: 49
 kamehameha 49: 103; 50: 88
 lima 58: 53
 locklini 59: 39-41
 lurida 36: 34; 42: 3; 43: 50; 58: 99
 magellanica 38: 112
 maxima 37: 49
 medius 38: 116
 megodon 37: 127; 46: 110
 mexicana 52: 45
 nucleus 37: 50; 38: 115
 palmata 37: 41; 46: 45

- perrini, see titan p.
 pes-felis 50: 25-6
 radiata 47: 63
 radula 37: 50
 retusa 40: 82; 50: 88
 sanguinea 37: 51
 sauciata 38: 118
 sculpturata 59: 40
 spondyloidea 37: 51
 spreta 58: 57
 thaanumi 52: 118
 titan perrini 43: 22, pl. 3
 turgida 38: 115
 varia 37: 52
 vatan 37: 52
 virginiana 38: 121
 virginica 37: 53-4; 38: 49, 121; 41: 12,
 14-5, 46; 43: 35; 49: 1, 37, 132; 52:
 68, 107; 53: 35; 54: 21; 56: 141; 57:
 67; 58: 57; 60: 19, 34, 75
 virginica californica 41: 46
 ostrearia, Navicula 45: 119
 ostrearium, Muricidea 39: 86; 56: 35
 ostrina, Thais, see T. emarginata o.
 otahitetana, Partula 37: 112
 Otala axia 50: 72 -- also as subgenus of
 Helix
 lactea 50: 72; 57: 105
 vermiculata 57: 105
 Otella lactea 58: 67
 Otesia 59: 66-7
 cerasina reducta 45: 30
 otis, Polinices 52: 46
 ottonis, Chondropoma 38: 61; 40: 89
 oualaniensis, Symplectoteuthis 46: 44
 Opopleura diminuta 36: 122
 Oudardia -- subgenus of Tellina
 ouenensis, Helicina (Palaeohelicina) 43:
 134
 ouenensis, Helicina 44: pl. 5
 ovalis, Succinea 36: 25; 38: 93; 39: 125;
 40: 48, 59, 114, 117-8; 41: 34; 42: 16;
 43: 42-3, 82, 119, 133; 44: 88, 129; 45:
 34, 116; 48: 59; 49: 6, 10; 52: 96; 53:
 87; 55: 14-5, 67; 56: 92-5; 57: 136; 58:
 25-6; 59: 28, 92
 ovalis chittenangoensis, Succinea 40: 118
 ovalis optima, Succinea 55: 67; 58: 110
 ovalis pleistocenica, Succinea, 40: 117-8
 ovalis, Umbraculum 37: 123
 ovata, Gastrochaena 54: 41
 ovata patula, Gulnaria 52: 59
 ovata, Lampsilis 37: 142, 144: 39; 93; 40:
 67
 ovata cohongoronta, Lampsilis 44: 19
 ovata sativa, Lampsilis 37: 142; 39: 93
 ovata ventricosa, Lampsilis 37: 142-4:
 39; 93; 40: 67; 44: 19
 ovata, Lynnaea 41: 41; 50: 133; 52: 58; 55:
 19, 106
 ovata aberrans, Lynnaea 55: 19
 ovata, Vertigo 37: 66; 38: 42; 40: 54; 42:
 21; 43: 68; 44: 110; 45: 117; 48: 34; 50:
 98; 51: 130; 52: 15; 53: 77, 88; 57: 131-
 2; 58: 69
 oviforme argenteum, Pleurobema 36: 80
 ovoidea, Helicostyla 59: 119
 ovoidea, Helix 59: 120
 ovoidea, Pholididea 43: 51; 56: 42
 Ovula 47: 47
 lactea 60: 55
 ovularis, Melania 43: 14
 Ovulum concinnum 40: 18
 ovum, Amphiperas 40: 17
 ovum, Pisidium 35: 117; 37: 20, 22
 ovum, Rivularia 56: 129
 ovum-reguli, Cepolis 35: 120-1
 oweni, Cerion 49: 50
 oweni, Patinopecten 50: 57
 oweni, Pecten (Chlamys) 41: 93; 50: 56-7
 oweniana, Ryssota (Lamarckia) 46: 105
 oweniana smithi, Ryssota (Lamarckia)
 46: 105
 oxiana schahrudensis, Ena 50: 9
 oxycantha, Murex 45: 77; 52: 45
 Oxychilus 60: 96
 cellarium 51: 140; 52: 96-7
 draparnaldi 49: 100
 Oxymeris 37: 61, 63
 Oxyhoe 56: 80-1
 antillarum 56: 80
 olivacea 56: 80
 panamensis 56: 80, pl. 1. 8
 viridis 56: 80
 oxys, Cerithiopsis 37: 42
 Oxystrombus 47: 147
 fasciatus 47: 147
 Oxystyla 35: 20-1, 68: 36; 112-5; 44: 25:
 27, 102; 48: 6; 50: 2, 6, 19; 52: 93; 53:
 4-7, 122; 59: 30-1; 60: 107
 albata, see ponderosa a.
 balesi, see ponderosa b.
 boucardi 44: 82, pl. 3
 capax 48: 6
 ferussaci tricincta 60: 107
 floridensis 35: 20, 22; 36: 111; 38: 59;
 50: 2, 6, 19 -- see also undata f.
 imitator, see maracaibensis i.
 jamaicensis, see undata j.
 maracaibensis 59: 30-1
 maracaibensis imitator 59: 30
 mariae, see melanocheilus m.
 melanocheilus 44: 82; 53: 6
 melanocheilus mariae 53: 6, pl. 2
 ponderosa 52: 93; 53: 4-5, pl. 2
 ponderosa albata 53: 5, pl. 2
 ponderosa balesi 53: 5, pl. 2
 prototypus, see pulchella p.
 pulchella 53: 7, pl. 2
 pulchella prototypus 43: 77; 48: 5
 reses, see undata r.
 torrei 52: 93; 53: 7, pl. 2

- tricincta, see ferussaci t.
 undata 38: 57, 61; 49: 3, 56; 50: 19-20;
 56: 36; 59: 31
 undata floridensis 53: 122
 undata jamaicensis 49: 56; 56: 5; 59: 31
 undata reses 50: 19-20
 zonifera 53: 7
- oxytata, *Murex*, see *M.* hexagonus o.
 oxytropis, *Angulyagra* 56: 129
 oxytropis, *Paludina* 56: 128
 oxytropoides, *Angulyagra* 56: 128
ozarkensis, *Bulimulus*, see *B.* dealbatus o.
ozarkensis, *Fusconaia* 36: 74
ozarkensis, *Goniobasis* 38: 45
ozodona, *Oliva* 48: 70
pachia, *Cancellaria*, see *C.* moorei p.
Pachychilus 44: 84; 49: 75
 corvinus 44: 85
 mexicanus, see *pannula* m.
 oerstedi 44: 84
pannula mexicanus 44: 85
pannula tumidus 44: 85
 schumoi 44: 84, pl. 7
 tumidus, see *pannula* t.
pachychilus, *Megalobulimus* 58: 29
Pachydrobia monbeigi 58: 134
Pachymelania aurita 41: 57
Pachypoma -- subgenus of *Astraea*
Pachysiphonaria 59: 108
pacifica, *Arca* 37: 126; 46: 110, 114; 47:
 82
pacifica, *Barnea* 37: 130
pacifica, *Chama* 47: 85
pacifica, *Cypraea* 35: 50; 36: 71-2
pacifica, *Leucosyrinx* 59: 23
pacifica, *Lima* 37: 122, 128; 52: 45
pacifica, *Mesodesma* 43: 24
pacifica, *Morrisonella* 59: pl. 3
pacifica, *Myadesma* 43: 24
pacifica, *Semele* 37: 41
pacifica, *Trivia* 37: 125; 52: 46
Pacificella variabilis 47: 60
pacilicum, *Cerithium* 56: 30
pacificum, *Potamides* 45: 79
packardi, *Lima* 36: 142
packardi, *Parapholyx* 55: 132
packardi corrugata, *Parapholyx* 55: 132,
 pl. 8
pacoimensis, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
 traski p.
Pagana 42: 138-9
Pagodina 36: 63
pagoda, *Defrancia* 51: 116-8
pagodiformis, *Helix* 47: 61
pagodiformis, *Melania* 52: 126-7
pagodiformis, *Pitrys* 47: 61
pagodum, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47
pagina, *Venus* 37: 50
painei, *Tritonalia* 50: 47
palaea, *Haliotis* 46: 139
Palaeohelicina stanleyi sinus 50: 54 --
 also as subgenus of *Helicina*
Palaeoleuca 40: 126
paleacea, *Acmaea* 36: 18, 34; 37: 43; 50:
 49
paleosa, *Thysanophora* 41: 144; 54: 56
pallasii, *Chiton* 39: 76; 50: 142
pallescens, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
pallescens, *Poteria* 48: 87
Palliata -- subgenus of *Alcadia*
palliatia, *Alcadia*, see *A.* brownii
palliatia, *Helix* 51: 93
palliatia, *Littorina* 35: 98; 39: 133; 43:
 65; 46: 106; 56: 59, 143 -- see also L.
 obtusata p.
palliatia, *Polygyra* 43: 67; 46: 48, 91; 48:
 106; 50: 119; 51: 56
pallida, *Achatinella* 38: 78
pallida, *Amnicola* 42: 55; 60: 85
pallida, *Avicula* 40: 81
pallida, *Bulla* 37: 50
pallida, *Ferrissia* (*Laevapex*) 46: 117
pallida, *Helix* 52: 78 -- see also H.
 hortensis p.
pallida, *Mulinia* 37: 130
pallida, *Natica* (*Euspira*) 38: 27
pallida, *Oliva*, see *O.* reticulata p.
pallida, *Patella* 45: 25
pallidula, *Varicella*, see *V.* costulata p.
pallidulus, *Modiolus* 48: 128
pallidum, *Musculium* 40: 30
pallidus, *Agriolimax* 37: 28
pallidus, *Planorbis* 39: 43
pallidus, *Streptostylus* 40: 130
pallidus, *Tropicorbis* 49: 104
Pallifera *dorsalis* 43: 43; 44: 129; 48: 57-9
pallio punctata, *Mytilus* 52: 45
Pallium 50: 25-6; 58: 52, 54
palma, *Conus* 37: 50
Palmadusta 57: 23
 unifasciata 57: 23
palmarosae mexicana, *Murex* 46: 112
palmea, *Bulla* 37: 50
palmeri, *Ampullaria* 44: 33
palmeri, *Anodontites* 44: 33
palmeri, *Calliostoma* 47: 47
palmeri, *Humboldtiana* 44: 12-3, pl. 2:
 48: 94
palmula, *Ostrea* 37: 41; 46: 45
palmulatus, *Callistochiton* 58: 101
Palorbis opercularis 49: 47
Paludestrina 44: 110; 47: 12; 48: 102; 52:
 87
 andecola 38: 103
 bottimeri 39: 8
 confusa 36: 108
 culminea 38: 103
 diaboli 48: 91
 laevis 56: 144
 longinqua 42: 121; 44: 109-10, 114; 47:
 11; 54: 29; 56: 55
 minuta 35: 87; 56: 143; 59: 97
 nanna 47: 28

- protea 38: 43: 41: 120; 47: 29; 48: 92;
 59: 19
 seemani 38: 43
 stevensiana 48: 33
 taylori 60: 86
 (Ecrobia) truncata 39: 8; 53: 45
 Paludina 41: 41; 54: 65-6; 55: 83, 92; 56:
 124, 128-9; 57: 68; 60: 84-5
 auriculata 56: 129
 bellamya 56: 126
 ciliata 55: 83
 decisa 51: 48
 deformis 56: 125
 (Mudalia) dissimilis 35: 9; 46: 38, 40;
 54: 65
 genicula 52: 129
 heudei 56: 124; 59: 66
 humerosa 47: 151
 intertexta 51: 49
 japonica 42: 142
 jullieni 56: 128
 lecythis 56: 127
 limosa 60: 105
 lustrica 57: 69; 60: 84-5, 87, 105
 malleata 56: 127
 nickliniana 47: 12
 oxytropis 56: 128
 ponderosa 51: 49
 porata 60: 87, 105
 spillmanni 52: 127
 subglobosa 44: 36
 subpurpurea 51: 49
 sulculosa 48: 143
 transversa 55: 83
 vivipara 50: 17, 19; 51: 48
 paludinaeformis, Viviparus 50: 127
 Paludinella 53: 68
 Paludomus 54: 65
 paludosa, Ampullaria 41: 53-4; 45: 14
 paludosa, Polygyra 40: 90; 48: 34
 paludosa, Pomacea 50: 37-8; 52: 141; 55:
 125-6; 57: 66
 paludosa miamensis, Pomacea 50: 38
 Paludotrochus 44: 35
 palustris, Anguispira, see A. alternata p.
 palustris, Lymnaea 37: 25, 78; 38: 11, 93;
 40: 60, 114; 41: 20; 42: 16, 19, 56, 129-
 30; 43: 134; 44: 109; 46: 101; 47: 1-2,
 122; 52: 125; 53: 78, 134, 139-40; 54:
 7: 55: 18
 palustris fusca, Lymnaea 52: 59
 palustris haydeni, Lymnaea 47: 2
 palustris nuttalliana, Lymnaea (Stagnicola)
 42: 121; 47: 2, 122, 124; 48: 47; 51: 72;
 53: 139
 palustris terebra, Lymnaea 52: 58
 palustris wyomingensis, Lymnaea (Stag-
 nicola) 47: 3, 124; 48: 106
 palustris, Potamides 49: 79
 palustris, Stagnicola 40: 84-5; 48: 18-9,
 109; 49: 11-3; 50: 115; 58: 78
 palustris buttoni, Stagnicola 48: 18
 palustris elodes, Stagnicola 44: 45; 45:
 117; 49: 11-2; 50: 115
 palustris magister, Stagnicola 48: 17
 palustris newfoundlandensis, Stagnicola
 49: 12
 palustris nuttalliana, Stagnicola 46: 98;
 48: 17-8; 49: 12; 50: 14, 115; 54: 29; 56:
 54
 palustris papyracea, Stagnicola 49: 10
 palustris perpalustris, Stagnicola 49: 11
 palustris ungava, Stagnicola 49: 10-1
 palustris wyomingensis, Stagnicola 40:
 84; 48: 18-9; 50: 14
 palustris, Trochus 37: 50
 pampasensis, Clausilia (Nenia) 58: 80
 pampasensis, Nenia 35: 94; 58: 80
 pamphorodon, Fauxulus 41: 108
 panamanensis, Tellina 58: 145
 panamensis, Acar 45: 127-8, 142
 panamensis, Cadulus 55: 121-2
 panamensis, Condylocardia 60: 7
 panamensis, Cyclostremiscus 59: 81
 panamensis, Cyrenoida 45: 69, pl. 3
 panamensis, Engina 45: 143
 panamensis, Melampus 46: 44
 panamensis, Oxynoe 56: 80, pl. 8
 panamensis, Pseudochama 47: 84
 panamensis, Pyramidella 52: 46
 panamensis, Solemya (Petrasma) 37: 41;
 55: 121
 panamensis, Tegula 37: 126
 panamensis, Tellina 58: 105, 145
 Panamicorbula 45: 105
 inflata 48: 120
 Pandora 59: 103; 60: 27
 arenosa 49: 119
 glacialis 40: 23
 (Clidiophora) gouldiana 38: 49; 56: 142
 trilineata 41: 15; 51: 48; 58: 57
 pandorae, Micrarionta 46: 115
 pannosa, Macrocallista 37: 129
 pannosum, Cerion 56: 7
 pannosum copium, Cerion 56: 7
 pannucula mexicanus, Pachychilus 44: 85
 pannucula tumidus, Pachychilus 44: 85
 Panomya arctica 40: 25; 49: 34; 50: 90
 norvegica turgida 51: 124
 Panopea 49: 104 (includes Panope)
 bitruncata 35: 99; 42: 85; 49: 104, 133;
 58: 59
 floridana 35: 99
 generosa 44: 92
 globosa 47: 46
 smithii 43: 24, pl. 2
 panormitanum, Deroceras 58: 16, 67-8
 Pantagruelina 60: 58 -- subgenus of
 Cyclodontina
 pantagruelensis, Bulimus 60: 57
 pantagruelina, Cyclodontina 60: 106
 pantagruelina, Helix (Cochlodina) 60: 58,
 106
 pantagruelinus, Bulimus 60: 57

pantagruelinus, *Odontostomus* 60: 58-9
 panthera, *Achatina* 43: 86
 panthera berevoensis, *Achatina* 43: 85
 pantherina, *Cypraea* 40: 129
 papalis, *Voluta*, see *V. mitra* p.
Paphia 36: 51; 43: 110; 48: 4; 56: 42
 alta, see *tenerima* a.
 bifurcata 52: 139
 grata 47: 46
 grigona 60: 57
 (*Ruditapes*) *japonica* 49: 2
 orbella, see *staminea* o.
 philippinarum 52: 140
 restorationensis 43: 120
 ruderata, see *staminea* r.
 staminea 38: 70; 43: 50; 120; 44: 92;
 47: 102; 52: 45; 56: 42
 staminea orbella 43: 50
 staminea ruderata 43: 50; 44: 92; 56: 42
 tenerima 43: 120; 44: 48-9
 tenerima alta 44: 48-50
paphia, *Venus* 49: 119
papilio, *Ochthephila* (*Discula*) 36: 45
papillosa, *Aeolidia* 55: 80-1
papillosa, *Fasciolaria* 55: 64
papillosa acmensis, *Fasciolaria* 55: 64
papillosa duplinensis, *Fasciolaria* 55: 64
papillosa, *Goniobasis* 41: 52; 42: 67
papillosa, *Melania* 38: 48; 42: 29
papillosa, *Melibe* 35: 50
papuana, *Modiola* 51: 92
Papuina 38: 36; 48: 35-6; 49: 67, 88-90;
 50: 53; 57: 42; 59: 94 -- also as subgenus
 of *Helix*
 albovarinata 49: 88-91; 50: 53-4
 albovarinata *trobiandensis* 49: 88-91
 atalanta, see *williamsi* a.
 blainvillei 57: 65
 brumeriensis 50: 53
 gartneriana 57: 64-6
 lambei 59: 94
 lambei novohibernica 59: 94, pl. 9
 novohibernica, see *lambei* n.
 poiretiana 57: 65-6
 rollsiana 49: 89-91; 50: 53
 tayloriana 49: 88-90
 trobiandensis 50: 53-4 -- see also
 albovarinata t.
 weeksiana 59: 94, pl. 9
 wiegmanni 49: 91
 williamsi 49: 88-9, pl. 5; 50: 53-4
 williamsi *atalanta* 50: 53-4
papyracea, *Stagnicola*, see *S. palustris* p.
papyratia, *Pyrula* 37: 55; 39: 86
Papyridaea spinosa 49: 118
Parabithynia 41: 108
Parachondrella -- subgenus of *Chondropoma*
Parachondria 48: 66 -- subgenus of
 Chondropoma
Parachondrops -- subgenus of *Diplopoma*
Paracigulina 50: 108
paradisi, *Varicella*, see *V. areuata* p.

paradoxus, *Chrysostoma* 60: 55
Parahelix 44: 68-9; 46: 136 -- subgenus
 of *Sagda*
parallela, *Atys* 60: 56
parallela, *Cepolis* 40: 88
parallela, *Chaetopteura* 58: 100
parallela, *Euglandina*, see *E. rosea* p.
parallela, *Ferrissia* 41: 93; 42: 18, 94;
 133; 44: 46, 130; 48: 110; 49: 44-6; 58:
 13
parallela, *Helix* 56: 88
parallela, *Varicella* 48: 85
parallelopipedon, *Diplodon* 47: 75
parallelum, *Buccinum*, see *B. glaciale* p.
parallelus, *Helicodiscus* 36: 25; 37: 66; 40:
 48, 120; 41: 20, 34, 52-3, 128; 42: 20, 86-
 7, 135; 43: 42-4, 68, 119; 44: 38, 45; 45:
 34, 117; 47: 139; 48: 57-8, 81, 115;
 49: 100; 50: 120; 51: 57, 63, 106; 52: 15,
 94; 53: 47, 87; 55: 8, 14, 15; 56: 55; 57:
 132, 140; 58: 25-6, 110; 59: 28, 91
Paramelania 38: 111
Paramentaria *duponti* 43: 135
parana, *Leptinaria* 39: 79, pl. 4
parana, *Subulina* 39: 144
Paranassa -- subgenus of *Ilyanassa*
Paranerita 41: 108
Paroncidium 51: 87-8
Paraperonia 51: 87-8
 fidjiensis 51: 87
Parapholas *californica* 44: 92; 51: 101; 56:
 42
Parapholyx 42: 82; 46: 100; 50: 30-1; 51:
 107; 55: 132; 58: 35; 59: 70
 corrugata, see *packardi* c.
 costata, see *effusa* c.
 diagonalis, see *effusa* d.
 effusa 42: 120-1; 47: 90-1; 50: 30-1:
 52; 35: 55: 16-7
 effusa costata 42: 81-2; 47: 90
 effusa diagonalis 42: 82; 47: 90; 50: 31
 effusa klamathensis 55: 16-7
 effusa nevadensis 47: 90-1
 klamathensis, see *effusa* k.
 mailliardi 38: 66; 55: 16-7
 nevadensis, see *effusa* n.
 packardi 55: 132
 packardi corrugata 55: 132, pl. 8
 solida 47: 90-1
Paraprosostenia *gredleri* 58: 134-5, pl. 6
parasitica, *Chama* 47: 82
Parastarte *triquetra* 37: 54
Parastrophia 37: 98; 40: 134
paraviemii, *Partula* 47: 24, pl. 3
Paravitrea 42: 90; 43: 122; 44: 33; 45: 36
 -- also as subgenus of *Vitre*
 andrewsae 44: 17; 46: 58
 capsella 42: 92; 44: 17, 128-9; 46: 91:
 48; 106; 53: 48, 85
 capsella lacteodens 41: 142
 dentata, see *walkeri* d.

- lacteodens, see *capsella* l. and *placentula* l.
 lamellata, see *multidentata* l.
 lamellidens 42: 88; 44: 129
multidentata 42: 88-90; 43: 67; 44: 129;
 47: 138; 48: 57-8; 52: 95
 (*Paravitreops*) *multidentata lamellata*
 42: 88-90
pilsbryana 42: 90
placentula 46: 58
placentula lacteodens 46: 58; 53: 85
 (*Paravitreops*) *variabilis* 42: 89-90, 93
walkeri 42: 88-90
 (*Paravitreops*) *walkeri dentata* 42: 88,
 90
Paravitreops -- subgenus of *Paravitrea*
parawanensis. *Oreohelix* 54: 95, pl. 8
parcipicta, *Margarites* (*Lirularia*) 37: 43;
 44: 93
pardalina, *Columbella* 60: 56
pardalis, *Veronica* 41: 129
pariensis, *Obeliscus* 57: 127
parietalis, *Vertigo*, see *V. modesta* p.
parisiensis, *Cylindrella* 40: 70
parkeri, *Physa*, see *P. ancillaria* p.
parksi, *Teredo* 52: 118
parma, *Limacella* 35: 79. 118
parma, *Oreohelix* 48: 48
Parmacella 48: 143
parmaleei, *Pecten* 50: 25
Parreysia 36: 43
 modesta 36: 43-4
 simpularis 36: 43
parriana, *Cepolis* 40: 88
Parthenia caelata 39: 144
partumeium, *Musculium* 37: 30; 53: 78;
 59: 87
Partula 37: 109, pl. 6; 39: 19-21; 44: 141;
 47: 24, 113-4; 50: 137; 57: 105
 aurantia 47: 114
bulimoides 50: 53
carterensis 47: 24
cytherea 44: 141
dendroica 37: 114-6, 118
dentifera 37: 112
formosa 37: 112
gerardensis 47: 24
gibba 55: 2
grisea 50: 53
hyalina 39: 20
lanceolata 44: 141
lirata 44: 141
mirabilis 37: 116. 118
montana 44: 141
mooreana 37: 110, 114
nematoraphe 44: 141
occidentalis 50: 53
olympia 37: 112, 114-6. 118
otaheitana 37: 112
paravicinii 47: 24, pl. 3
radiolata rushii 39: 21
radiolata strigata 39: 21
rushii, see *radiolata r.*
salifana 39: 19
similaris 50: 53
stevensoniana 44: 141
strigata, see *radiolata s.*
suturalis 37: 110, 112, 115
taeniata 37: 116; 47: 114
thurstoni 44: 141
tohiveana 37: 110, 112-6, 118
zebrina 42: 70
Partulina 42: 71
parva, *Amnicola*, see *A. limosa* p.
parva, *Carunculina* 36: 100; 37: 100; 39:
 92; 44: 44, 47, 90; 59: 110
parva, *Crassinella* 49: 117
parva, *Fossaria* 42: 104, 125; 43: 42; 44:
 45, 88
parva, *Galba* 40: 51
parva, *Geomelanina*, see *G. gracilis* p.
parva, *Lampsilis* 36: 100; 44: 90; 47: 147
parva, *Lithasia* 35: 59
parva, *Lymnaea* (*Galba*) 38: 43; 40: 59;
 48: 114
parva sterkii, *Lymnaea* 40: 55, 59
parva, *Olivella*, see *O. biplicata* p.
parva, *Poteria*, see *P. corrugata* p.
parvaturris, *Physa*, see *P. canadensis* p.
parvicallum, *Teinostoma* 59: 3-4, pl. 2
parvicaymanense, *Chondropoma* 56: 3
parvidens, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. pellucida* p.
Parvilucina -- also as subgenus of
 Phacoides
 tenuisculpta 38: 24
Parviterebra 37: 106
 separanda 37: 106
 thyrae 37: 106
Parviturbo 59: 54, 59
 calidimaris 59: 56
 francesae 59: 56-7
 rehderi 59: 54
 tuberculosa 59: 56
 weberi 59: 55
 zacalles 59: 57
parvula, *Fusconaia*, see *F. flava* p. and
 F. rubiginosa p.
parvula, *Lyrodes* 52: 88
parvula, *Vallonia* 40: 16; 44: 44; 45: 116
parvula, *Vertigo* 57: 127-9
parvulum, *Anchistoma* 44: 33
parvulum, *Pisidium* 36: 39-40; 37: 22
parvulus, *Medionidus* 37: 58-9, 99-100
parvum, *Calliostoma*, see *C. canaliculatum* p.
parvum, *Pleurocera* 56: 132
parvus, *Gyraulus* 40: 50; 42: 58, 105;
 43: 42, 119; 44: 46, 88; 45: 110, 118;
 52: 15, 61; 53: 78, 134; 54: 128-30, 144;
 56: 54; 57: 45-6; 58: 12, 69; 59: 21, 29
parvus walkeri, *Gyraulus* 42: 105
parvus, *Phos* 50: 20; 51: 90
parvus intricatus, *Phos* 51: 90

- parvus, *Planorbis* 36: 24; 38: 11; 39: 126; 40: 17, 55, 61, 114; 41: 20, 85; 42: 94; 44: 110; 48: 48
- parvus, *Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina)* 52: 134; 53: 10, 51, 94, pl. 9
- parvus, *Triton* 58: 36
- Paryphanta 45: 31, 142
- patagonica, *Radiodiscus* 35: 49; 52: 115
- patagonica, *Stephanoda* 52: 115-6
- Patella 43: 137; 44: 24-5; 46: 36, 104; 52: 44
- antiqua 37: 46
 - antiquata 37: 46
 - apicina 40: 101
 - barbadensis 37: 46
 - capensis 37: 46
 - cetra 37: 47
 - clavula 37: 47
 - coerulescens 37: 47
 - compressa 41: 112
 - cuspidata 37: 47
 - depressa 37: 71
 - ferruginea 46: 103
 - fornicarius 37: 48
 - frondea 37: 48
 - jubar 37: 49
 - laciniosa 37: 49
 - lacinosa 37: 49
 - lacustris 35: 57; 39: 46
 - lamanonii 45: 25
 - langula 37: 49
 - lateraria 37: 49
 - lunicula 37: 49
 - mexicana 45: 79; 46: 111; 52: 44-5
 - minita 41: 112
 - optima, see *stellaformis* o.
 - pallida 45: 25
 - pechinata 37: 50
 - rosea 46: 121
 - rustica 37: 51
 - saccharinoidea 37: 51
 - spathula 37: 51
 - stellaformis 40: 139; 60: 55
 - stellaformis optima 40: 138
 - surgeonella 37: 51
 - tenuilirata 38: 121
 - toreuma 38: 121
 - vulgata 46: 103
- Patellipurpura patula* 43: 137
- patelloides, *Ancylus* 38: 75
- patelloides, *Lanx* 38: 73-5
- Patellopsis* 59: 108
- patina, *Acmaea* 36: 71; 47: 53
- patina cribaria, *Acmaea* 36: 71
- patina fenestrata, *Acmaea* 36: 71
- patina, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. fuscolabris* p.
- Patinopecten* -- also as subgenus of *Pecten*
- oweni 50: 57
- patriarcha, *Bulinus* 50: 99
- patrickius, *Bulinulus*, see *B. dealbatus* p.
- patris, *Cipangopaludina*, see *C. ventricosa* p.
- patsalgense, *Pleurobema* 36: 81
- pattersoni, *Gyraulus* 51: 129-30
- pattinsonae, *Amphidromus* 57: pl. 6
- pattinsonae, *Amphidromus (Syndromus)* 57: 16
- Patula* 57: 108 -- also as subgenus of *Helix*
- alternata 42: 135
 - angulifera 44: 33
 - cooperi 43: 70
 - cronkhitei, see *ruderata* c.
 - gabbiana, see *haydeni* g.
 - haydeni gabbiana 57: 144
 - hemphilli 57: 144
 - hemphilli oquirrhensis 57: 144
 - hemphilli utahensis 57: 144
 - idahoensis 57: 144
 - idahoensis wassatchensis 57: 144
 - obtusata 44: 33
 - oquirrhensis, see *hemphilli* o.
 - ruderata cronkhitei viridula (sic) 48: 71
 - utahensis, see *hemphilli* u.
 - viridula, see *ruderata* cronkhitei v.
 - wassatchensis, see *idahoensis* w.
- patula catemascensis*, *Amphularia* 36: 36
- patula*, *Gonioidiscus* 38: 86; 39: 80
- patula*, *Helix* 38: 86
- patula*, *Melongena* 45: 79; 46: 111; 52: 45; 57: 4, pl. 2
- patula*, *Patellipurpura* 43: 137
- patula*, *Pleurobema* 57: 16
- patula*, *Pyramidula (Gonyodiscus)* 38: 86
- patula*, *Siliqua* 39: 108; 47: 102
- patula nuttallii*, *Siliqua* 43: 50
- patula*, *Solen* 48: 73
- patula*, *Thais* 35: 121; 38: 62; 46: 44-5; 52: 46
- patulum*, *Buccinum* 37: 50
- patuloides*, *Lepidopleurus*, see *L. comptus* p.
- Patulopsis* 40: 64
- patulum*, *Buccinum* 37: 50
- patulus*, *Discus* 45: 85; 46: 58-9; 47: 147; 48: 36, 58; 49: 100; 52: 13-4; 53: 87, 123; 55: 8, 21; 58: 25-6, 128
- patulus angulata*, *Discus* 52: pl. 2
- patulus angulatus*, *Discus* 52: 13; 53: 85, 143; 55: 21
- patulus brooksi*, *Discus* 52: 13, pl. 2
- patulus carinatus*, *Discus* 53: 143; 55: 21
- patulus*, *Unio* 57: 14, 16
- patuxentium*, *Caecum* 39: 66-7
- patzcuarensis*, *Spiraxis* 53: 52, 89
- paucicostata, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata* p.
- paucicostata, *Polygyra* 44: 81, 83 -- see also *P. richardsoni* p.
- paucicostatum, *Cerion* 42: pl. 4

- paucicostatus, *Pecten* 50: 54-5; 58: 99
 -- see also *P. protranquebaricus* p.
 paucilirata, *Acanthina* 38: 21
 paucilirata, *Monoceros* 58: 100
 paucilirata, *Retinella*, see *R. indentata* p.
 pauciplicatum, *Comptopallium* 58: 53
 paucispira, *Austroesenites* 54: 134
 paula, *Carunculina* 49: 81
 paula, *Lampsilis* 37: 100
 pauli, *Cerion* 57: 60-1, pl. 7
 pauli, *Didianema* 59: 12, pl. 2
 paulucciae, *Vitrina* 42: 138-9
 pauper, *Gonyodiscus* 41: 40
 paupercula, *Mitra* 45: 54
 paupercula, *Varicella* 49: 27
 paupercula tumens, *Varicella (Sigmataxis)* 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 7
 paupercula, *Veronicaella (Sigmataxis)* 48: 85
 pauperculum, *Pisidium* 35: 111-2
 pauperculum, *Pleurobema*, see *P. coccineum* p.
Praurodiscus 48: 129; 59; 110 -- subgenus of *Pseudomalaxis*
 paviei, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
 pavonius, *Strophitus*, see *S. edentulus* p.
 and *S. rugosus* p.
 paxillus, *Oliva* 48: 70
 Payenia 41: 125
 Payettia 38: 143; 58: 35
 paysanduensis, *Planorbis* 44: 33
 paytensis, *Columbella* 37: 124
 pazi, *Murex* 59: 142
 paziana, *Tellina* 55: 121
 Paziella 59: 142-3
 pealei, *Geonelania* 48: 87
 pealei, *Loligo* 56: 61
 pealli, *Conus* 37: 55
 pealli, *Loligo* 58: 62
 pearmanaeana, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
 pearmanaeana, *Brachypodella (Mychostoma)* 49: 58
 peaseana, *Planamastra* 36: 17
 peasei, *Cypraea* 36: 122; 50: 80; 57: 26, 82
 peasei, *Mitra* 36: 122
 pecosensis, *Bulinulus*, see *B. dealbatus* p.
Pecten 36: 18; 38: 112; 40: 72, 105; 41: 16; 44: 126; 45: 107, 134; 47: 36, 62-3; 49: 27; 50: 27, 56; 51: 47, 68; 52: 102; 58: 54; 69; 60: 27, 33
 (*Aequipecten*) *acanthodes* 38: 120
acquisulcatus 36: 34
adscensionis 45: 108
aequisulcatus, see *circularis* a.
albolineatus 49: 28-9
alipus, see *pesfelis* a.
ambiguus 50: 27
amplicostatus, see *gibbus* a.
anatipes 50: 26
antillarum 49: 117; 56: 124, pl. 14
aspersus 50: 55
barretti 50: 57
 borealis, see *concentricus* b. and *gibbus* b.
 bornii 50: 25
 brunneus 38: 112
 burnetti 50: 26
 cambodicus 50: 56
 (*Cyclopecten*) *catalinensis* 45: 65, pl. 4
 caurinus 47: 36; 51: 144; 54: 68
 circularis 45: 82; 55: 121
 (*Plagioctenium*) *circularis aequisulcatus* 37: 41
 clarkensis 43: 23, pl. 2
 clavatus 50: 26
 (*Placopecten*) *clintonius* 38: 112
 cocosensis 45: 65
 concentricus, see *irradians* c.
 concentricus borealis 38: 114
 convexus 50: 26
 corneus 47: 63
 cosibensis 50: 25
 cuneatus 49: 27-8
 danicus 36: 59
 das-guptai, see *tauoperstriata* d.
 dendyi 50: 26
 dentatus 37: 127
 dislocatus 38: 113; 51: 93
 eboreus 49: 133
 elongatus 50: 25
 (*Lyropecten*) *eulyratus* 56: 110, 123, pl. 14
 exasperatus 37: 55; 38: 120; 52: 102; 58: 57
 excavatus 46: 113
 (*Chlamys*) *felipponei* 36: 58
 fimbriatus 50: 56
 flabellum 47: 63-4 -- see also *kunkumana* f., *vaughani* f., and *vau* f.
 flexuosus 50: 26
 fricatus 38: 116
 fulvicostatus 50: 25
 fuscus 38: 112
 (*Plagioctenium*) *gibbus* 38: 113, 115; 39: 83; 49: 132-3; 54: 21; 58: 57
gibbus amplicostatus 38: 113; 54: 21
 (*Plagioctenium*) *gibbus borealis* 38: 49, 114
gibbus irradians 37: 54
 (*Placopecten*) *grandis* 38: 112; 39: 39, 131; 40: 23; 44: 99; 50: 56; 56: 141; 57: 67; 59: 69
 grönlandicus 54: 5
 hastatus 38: 91; 51: 119
 hastatus pugetensis 51: 119
 healeyi 41: 93
 (*Aequipecten*) *heliacus* 38: 119
 hericius 43: 50
 heteroglyptus 50: 91
 hirasei 50: 27
 (*Chlamys*) *imbricatus* 49: 117; 55: 46; 56: 110; 58: 38
 (*Chlamys*) *imbricatus mildredae* 55: 46, 106, pl. 3

inaequivalvis 49: 29
 intuscostatus 50: 91
 irradians 38: 113-5; 39: 39; 41: 15;
 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 24, 57, 60; 59:
 69 -- see also gibbus i.
 irradians concentricus 38: 114
 (Chlamys) irregularis 49: 2; 50: 58
 islandicus 40: 23; 47: 102; 51: 93,
 118-9; 54: 5
 islandicus pugetensis 40: 77; 51: 125
 jacobaeanus 38: 91
 jordani 51: 125
 (Lyropecten) kallinubilosus 56: 110,
 124, pl. 14
 krenneri 50: 27
 kunkumana 47: 64
 kunkumana flabellum 47: 64
 laqueatus 58: 54
 laticostatus 38: 116
 lineolaris 38: 113
 (Chlamys) liocymatus 38: 119
 (Patinopecten) lohri 41: 93-4; 50: 57
 loxeoides 49: 29
 loxoides 49: 27, 29
 magellanicus 35: 30-1; 38: 32-3; 44:
 99; 50: 56
 mandannaensis 50: 58
 maximus 58: 54
 medius 38: 116
 (Chlamys) middlemissi 50: 55
 (Chlamys) mildredae 56: 110, 123, pl.
 12 -- see also imbricatus m.
 monotimeris 36: 34
 moorei 50: 56
 mörickei 50: 55-6
 mucosus 52: 102
 (Chlamys) muscosus 52: 102
 (Chlamys) multistriatus 50: 55
 natans 47: 62-3
 natoriensis 50: 25
 nodosus 38: 94; 58: 57
 noduliferus 49: 27-8
 noetlingi. see prototranquebaricus n.
 notosyriacus 50: 58
 nucleus 38: 113, 115: 49: 117
 opercularis 47: 63; 50: 56-7
 ornatus 38: 61, 118: 39: 83; 58: 38
 (Chlamys) oweni 41: 93; 50: 56-7
 parmaleei 50: 25
 paucicostatus 50: 54-5; 58: 99 -- see
 also prototranquebaricus p.
 pernomus 55: 121
 pes-felis 50: 25, 107 (also spelled
 pesfelis)
 pestelis alipus 50: 25
 phoeniciensis 50: 58
 phrygium 38: 120
 pictus 41: 93; 50: 56-7
 plica 50: 26
 (Chlamys) prototranquebaricus
 noetlingi 50: 54-5

(Chlamys) prototranquebaricus pauci-
 costatus 50: 54
 pugetensis 51: 118-9 -- see also
 hastatus p. and islandicus p.
 pulchricostus 50: 26
 purpuratus 37: 127; 38: 113
 radiatus 47: 63
 radula 38: 118; 49: 29; 50: 25
 raveneli 38: 117-8; 52: 28; 58: 57
 (Chlamys) robinaldinus 50: 57
 russatus 49: 28
 sanguinolentus 50: 57
 (Chlamys) sentis 38: 118; 56: 110
 sibyllae 49: 28
 singaporinus 50: 27
 sinomarinus 50: 27
 (Chlamys) smegmatus 40: 67
 sowerbi 38: 113
 spinosus 50: 55
 squamosus 40: 67
 squarrosus 58: 99
 subnodosus 37: 127; 46: 113; 52: 43, 45
 (Chlamys) suteri 47: 63
 swiftii 50: 24-5, 92
 syriacus 50: 58
 (Chlamys) szereemensis 50: 27
 (Chlamys) tauperstriata das-guptai
 50: 55
 tenuicostatus 38: 112; 50: 55-6
 (Euvola) tereinus 38: 115-6
 thomasi 47: 62
 tigris 50: 25
 tolmani 43: 23, pl. 1
 tranquebaricus 50: 27
 tumbezensis 37: 127; 50: 55
 turgidus 38: 114
 vaughani 47: 64
 vaughani flabellum 47: 64
 vaun 47: 64
 vaun flabellum 47: 63-4
 vaun wythei 47: 63
 ventonensis 50: 57
 ventricosus 37: 128
 (Chlamys) vredenburgi 50: 55
 waluniensis 47: 62-3
 wythei 47: 63 -- see also vaun w.
 (Variamussium) yukonense 50: 58
 (Entolium) yukonensis 50: 58
 zizzac 52: 28
 pectinata, *Cuspidaria* 51: 100
 pectinata, *Glycymeris* 36: 11: 39: 82; 49:
 116; 58: 57
 pectinata, *Lucina* 54: 21; 60: 19
 pectinata, *Patella* 37: 50
 pectinatus, *Phacoides* 39: 83
 pectinula, *Crenella* 40: 23
 pectinulatus, *Ischnochiton* (Lepidozona)
 37: 43
 pectorosa, *Lampsilis* 41: 139
 Pedalion alata 49: 117
 anomioides 52: 45
 bicolor 38: 61

- chemnitianum 38: 61; 46: 45
 listeri 49: 117
 semiaurita 49: 117
Pedicularia 38: 106; 40: 17-8; 59: 125-6
 californica 59: 124
pediculus, *Acmaea* 52: 44
pediculus, *Trivia* 56: 17
Pedipes biangulatus 40: 142
 lirata 50: 100
 unisulcatus 40: 142
pedroana, *Cerithiopsis* 42: 3
pedroana, *Littorina* 38: 16
pedroana, *Mopalia* 45: 101, pl. 7
pedroana, *Odostomia (Ividella)* 37: 42
pedroana, *Olivella* 36: 34; 44: 93; 57: 73,
 76-9
pedroana, *Trifora* 37: 42
pelagicus, *Hyaloteuthis* 54: 71
peleronta, *Nerita* 35: 121; 38: 61
pellicostus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43
pellis-serpentis, *Chlorostoma* 36: 51
pellucens, *Auriculastrum* 38: 56, 60
pellucens, *Varicella* 49: 26
pellucida, *Chama* 37: 41; 47: 82
pellucida, *Coryphella* 49: 65
pellucida, *Cuspidaria* 40: 24
pellucida hordeacella, *Gastrocopta* 37: 33.
 65-9; 38: 42; 41: 52; 47: 16-7; 48: 114-5;
 52: 15; 58: 69; 59: 123-4
pellucida parvidens, *Gastrocopta* 59: 123
pellucida, *Helicolimax* 42: 137
pellucida, *Helix* 42: 136-38
pellucida, *Lamellaria* 52: 28
pellucida, *Lima* 44: 126
pellucida, *Melibe* 36: 95
pellucida, *Vermicularia* 52: 46
pellucida, *Vitrina* 42: 136, 139
pellucidus, *Mytilus*, see *M. edulis* p.
pellucidus, *Vitrinus* 42: 137
peloritanum, *Cerithium* 56: 23, 28
peloronta, *Nerita* 54: 67
pelta, *Acmaea* 50: 48; 53: 22
pembertoni, *Ataphrus* 43: 24, pl. 1
pembertoni, *Clavus* 58: 67
pembertoni, *Imaclava* 58: 67
penicillata, *Anachis* 37: 41
penicillata, *Pseudomelatoma* 52: 21-2
penicillata semi-inflata, *Pseudome-*
latoma 52: 21
peninsulae, *Ferrissia* 41: 54
peninsulae, *Spisula*, see *S. solidissima* p.
peninsularis, *Gastrocopta*, see *G.*
 contracta p.
penita, *Pholadidea* 43: 51; 56: 42
penita concamerata, *Phofadidea* 45: 52-3
penita, *Pholas* 40: 81
penitens, *Polygyra* 36: 141; 44: 18; 51: 141
pennsylvanica, *Lithasia*, see *L. obovata* p.
pennsylvanica, *Lucina* 45: 108; 52: 88-9
pennsylvanica, *Phacooides* 38: 61; 49: 117
pennsylvanica, *Polygyra* 43: 67; 44: 129;
 46: 18; 48: 106; 50: 119
- pennsylvanicus, *Mesodon* 57: 42-4; 58:
 128
penssylvania, *Venus* 37: 50
pensylvanica, *Venus* 37: 50
pentadactylus, *Periploma (Albimanus)* 48:
 118, pl. 6
pentadelphia, *Retinella* 46: 58-9
pentagonalis, *Clathrodrillia* 52: 29
pentagonalis, *Drillia* 54: 52
pentapleura, *Bellaspira* 54: 51
pentalopha, *Turbanilla (Mormula)* 37: 42
pentodon, *Gastrocopta* 37: 65-6, 68; 38:
 42; 40: 47-8; 42: 20, 66; 43: 44, 68, 118;
 47: 16-7; 48: 57, 59, 115; 50: 98, 121;
 51: 57; 52: 94; 53: 47, 88; 55: 9; 57: 131;
 58: 69
pentodon floridana, *Gastrocopta* 42: 20
pentodon gracilis, *Gastrocopta* 48: 106;
 50: 98
pentodon tappaniana, *Gastrocopta* 40: 16;
 42: 20
pentodon, *Vertigo* 59: 28
peoriensis, *Succinea* 59: 28
pepiniana, *Anodontia*, see *A. grandis* p.
Peplum 50: 26
beponum, *Pupa* 47: 60
peracuta, *Amnicola* 39: 12
peracuta, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
peracutissima, *Pleurodonte (Dentellaria)*
 49: 55
peracutissima martiniana, *Pleurodonte*
 (*Dentellaria*) 49: 55
peraffinis, *Hylosagda* 49: 52
peramabilis, *Acmaea* 38: 27; 51: 124
perampla, *Lymanea*, see *L. stagnalis* p.
perca, *Gyrineum* 47: 57
perca edgerlyi, *Gyrineum* 47: 57, pl. 6
percarinata, *Fluminicola* 48: 16
percarinata, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* p.
percarinatus, *Planorbis*, see *P. antrosus*
 p. and *P. bicarinatus* p.
percompressa, *Montacuta* 46: 76
perconfusa, *Valvata* 35: 24 -- see also
 V. tricarinata p.
perconicus, *Microceramus* 40: 90
perdepressa, *Hylosagda* 49: 52
perdepressa brevior, *Hylosagda* 49: 52
perdepressa, *Valvata* 44: 108; 53: 140
perdepressa walkeri, *Valvata* 53: 140
perdepressus, *Stilifer* 38: 97
Perdicella 42: 71
perditicollis, *Fluminicola* 48: 16
perdix, *Dolium* 55: 2; 60: 55
perdutorum, *Drymaeus* 57: 29, pl. 6
pereger, *Limnaea* 37: 71; 55: 19, 106 --
 see also *L. peregra*
peregra pseudo-elongata, *Gulnaria* 52: 59
peregra, *Limnaea* 39: 21-2; 42: 144; 43:
 36; 52: 136-7 -- see also *L. peregra*
peregra geisericola, *Limnaea* 38: 92-3
peregrina, *Polygyra* 45: 130
peregrinus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101

Perenna -- subgenus of *Lucidella*
perexiguum, *Carychium* 51: 128
perfecta, *Urocoptis*, see *U. scobinata* p.
perforans, *Crepidula*, see *C. nummarius* p.
perforata, *Leptinaria* 39: 144
perigraptus, *Mesodon* 55: 9, 97
peripherica, *Oreohelix* 56: 52-3
Periploma 47: 81; 48: 118-9
 alta 47: 85
 angulitera 48: 119
 discus 47: 85
 fragilis 40: 23
 inaequivalvis 43: 35
 leanum 35: 32; 56: 141
 lenticularis 47: 85
 (Albimanus) *pentadactylus* 48: 118, pl. 6
 planiuscula 37: 122, 128; 47: 85
 plenuscula 47: 47
 sulcata 57: 36
Perirhoe 37: 62-3
periscopia, *Solariella* 40: 140
Perissitys 40: 144
Perissolax brevirostris 40: 144
peristephes, *Semicassis*, see *S. cicatricosa* p.
Peristerna chlorostoma 36: 122; 52: 118:
 58: 122-3; 60: 56
 marmorata 36: 122
 nassatula 60: 56
 newcombi 36: 122
 xanthostigmata 36: 122
peristomatus, *Bulinulus* 41: 95
perlaevis, *Mesomphix* 48: 80; 50: 121; 51:
 56-7, 106; 52: 97; 55: 8
perlaevis vulgatus, *Mesomphix* 47: 144,
 147; 53: 87; 58: 127
perlonga, *Urocoptis*, see *U. mellita* p.
perlicidus, *Leiostracus* 53: 28
Pernochiton australianus 41: 105
Perna 38: 56; 60: 26-7
 californica 40: 81-2, 135
 costellata 40: 81
 hawaiiensis 40: 135
 incisa 40: 81
pernodosa, *Quadrula*, see *Q. pustulosa* p.
pernodosus, *Unio* 36: 77
pernoides, *Arca* 46: 29
pernoides, *Byssoarca* 46: 28
pernomus, *Pecten* 55: 121
pernula, *Leda* 40: 22
Peronaeus -- subgenus of *Bostryx*
Peronella 51: 86, 88
Peronia 51: 86-8
 peronii 51: 86
peronii, *Onchidium* 51: 85
peronii, *Oncus* 51: 86
peroni, *Peronia* 51: 86
peronii, *Spirula* 38: 62
Peronina 51: 87-8
 alta 51: 87
Peronium 51: 85, 88
perornatus, *Trachydermon* 58: 100

Perotrochus 35: 136
perpafustris, *Stagnicola*, see *S.*
palustris p.
perpinguis, *Alecrion* 36: 34; 37: 41; 44:
 93
perplana, *Venericardia* 58: 57
perplexa rangiana, *Dysnomia* 44: 44, 48
perplexa, *Fossaria* 42: 103
perplexa, *Lymnaea* (*Fossaria*) 45: 131-2;
 47: 9
perplexa, *Varicella* 48: 85 -- see also *V.*
laeviusculus p.
perplexus, *Conus* 57: 4
perplicata, *Amblema* 36: 76; 56: 144
perplicata elliotti, *Amblema* 36: 75-6
perplicatum, *Cyclostoma* 37: 90
perpolita, *Polygyra* 45: 136
Perpusilla 54: 82; 55: 52-3 -- subgenus
 of *Salasiella*
perpusilla, *Salasiella* (*Perpusilla*) 54:
 81-2, 84, pl. 6
perrieri, *Entovalva* (Devonia) 45: 142
perrini, *Ostrea*, see *O. titan* p.
perrostrata, *Cuspidaria* 49: 119
perrugatus, *Urosalpinx* 49: 137-9; 56: 36
perryae, *Tellina* (*Tellinella*) 49: 136, 139;
 51: 66
persculpta, *Lucidella* 48: 13-4
peri ca, *Thais* 60: 55
persona, *Acmaea* 50: 49
personata, *Helicogona* 44: 71
perspectiva, *Helix* 38: 85
perspectiva carinata, *Helix* (*Patula*) 55:
 21
perspectiva, *Goniodiscus* 43: 68
perspectiva, *Vallonia* 38: 43; 52: 15; 54:
 30-1; 55: 144; 58: 69
perspectivunculus, *Trochus* 37: 50
perspectivus, *Discus* 45: 85
perspectivus, *Gonyodiscus* 38: 65; 41: 134;
 44: 17, 22; 45: 85; 46: 91; 48: 81; 50:
 120; 51: 57
perspectivus, *Sigaretus* 37: 56; 41: 14; 51:
 49, 92
perspectivus, *Sinum* 37: 126; 39: 86; 49:
 137; 54: 20; 58: 60
perspeculatus, *Trochus* 37: 50
perspicula, *Lamellaria* 35: 87
perspinosa, *Melongena*, see *M. corona* p.
 and *M. subcoronata* p.
perstriata, *Goniobasis* 38: 135
perstriata, *Varicella* 49: 27
persulcatus, *Spiraxis* 53: 94 -- see also
 S. nitidus p.
persulcatus, *Unio* (*Nephronaias*) 35: 24-5
pertenuis, *Planorbis*, see *P. tenuis* p.
pertenuis, *Retusa* 35: 32; 40: 22; 51: 126
pertusa, *Lacuna*, see *L. vincta* p.
pertusa, *Terebra* 36: 123
peruana, *Nenia* 35: 95
peruana, *Perunia* 58: 84
peruensis, *Thais* 37: 121, 124

- Peruinia bradina, see flachi b.
 flachi 58: 84
 flachi bradina 58: 84, pl. 3
 peruana 58: 84
- perula, Tellina 60: 57
- peruviana, Amblema 36: 48; 39: 88; 44: 89; 53: 138
- peruviana, Anomia 37: 128
- peruviana, Oliva 37: 123
- peruviana, Physa 44: 106
- peruviana, Pteria 37: 127
- peruvianus, Drymaeus, see D. torallyi p.
- peruvianus, Radiodiscus 58: 30
- peruvianus, Strombus 52: 46
- perversa, Balea 36: 67
- perversa, Corona 57: 47
- perversa, Pyrula 53: 23
- perversa, Spirotropis 60: 93
- perversa nigrocincta, Triphora 56: 143
- perversibiformis, Murex 37: 50
- perversibilis, Murex 37: 50
- perversum, Busycon 35: 34; 36: 10; 37: 53-4; 38: 2, 93; 39: 85; 40: 100, 138; 41: 14; 44: 30; 52: 17; 53: 23-6; 54: 20, 128; 57: 143-4, 60: 34
- perversum contrarius, Busycon 36: 10-1
- perversum kieneri, Busycon 53: 24
- perversum obrapum, Busycon 36: 10
- perversum, Fulgor 40: 138; 49: 132-3
- perversus, Amphidromus 37: 86
- perversus, Brachymimulus 42: 105
- perversus, Murex 37: 50; 52: 20; 53: 23, 25-6, pl. 7
- pervia, Lymnaea 52: 57
- perviridis, Tethys, see T. willcoxi p.
- pesasininus, Spondylus 51: 38
- pes-felis, Ostrea 50: 25-6
- pes-felis, Pecten 50: 25, 107
- pesfelis alipus, Pecten 50: 25
- pespelicani, Aporrhais 44: 3
- pespelicani, Aporrhais 44: 4
- petalinius, Donax 52: 45
- Petaloconchus complicatus 40: 77
 innumerabilis 48: 116, pl. 6
 montereiensis 37: 42
 octosectus 58: 100
 varians 48: 116
- Petasina 40: 107
- petasus, Armsia 45: 125
- petasus, Pterodiscus 45: 125
- petholatus, Chiton 43: 137; 44: 25
- petholatus, Turbo 55: 2; 60: 55
- petiti, Neritina 50: 45
- Peteniella 55: 52
- Pethopecten 50: 27
- Petitia 48: 14
- petitiana, Zachrygia 52: 38
- petitianus, Ancylus 37: 7-9
- petitii, Cerithium 56: 21
- Petraeus -- subgenus of Ena
- Petrarca 41: 108
- Petrasma -- subgenus of Solemya
- Petricola 48: 4; 51: 47 -- also as subgenus of Psephis
- caritooides 43: 50; 55: 110; 56: 42
- dactylus 36: 60; 39: 72; 51: 93; 57: 31-2
- denticulata 59: 103
- lapicida 49: 119; 54: 40
- lata, see pholadiformis l.
- pholadiformis 36: 60; 38: 50; 39: 29; 41: 15; 42: 35; 45: 138; 51: 93; 54: 21, 127; 56: 61, 142; 57: 67; 58: 58, 137, 140
- pholadiformis lata 58: 58
- tellimalis 56: 142
 (Rupellaria) typica 39: 84
- petricola, Acrorbis 51: 107
- petricola, Helminthoglypta 54: 125
- petricola orotes, Helminthoglypta 54: 125
- petricola sangabrielis, Helminthoglypta 50: 69
- Petricolaria 39: 72
 pholadiformis lata 39: 72
- petrolia, Scalea 38: 66; 37: 109-10; 40: 12-6, 69
- Petrophysa 40: 34; 43: 54 -- also as subgenus of Physa
- zionis 43: 59
- petrosum, Astraea 60: 55
- pextata, Area 41: 15; 60: 71 -- see also A. campechiensis p.
- pfeifferi, Ancylus 37: 7
- pfeifferi, Biomphalaria 58: 146
- pfeifferi, Planorbis 47: 77; 52: 142
- pfeifferi, Succinea 43: 62; 50: 10, 134; 53: 133
- pfeifferianum, Chondropoma 40: 89
- pfeigerianum, Chondropoma 38: 61
- pfisteri, Ptychobranchus 36: 43
- Phaoides adansoni 49: 117
 (Callucina) californica 37: 41; 51: 100
 crenella 49: 118
 fenestratus 37: 128
 floridana 37: 54
 jamaicensis 38: 61
 mazatlanica 55: 121
 (Lucinissa) nassula 39: 83; 49: 119
 nuttallii 44: 92
 pectinatus 39: 83
 pennsylvanica 38: 61; 49: 117
 radiata 49: 117
 (Parvilucina) tenuisculpta 37: 41
- Phaenochiton 39: 48, 76
- Phaenomyia 36: 141
 vaderensis 36: 141
- Phalium 41: 72; 58: 107
 erinaceum vibex 51: 112
- phanella, Odostomia (Evalea) 37: 42
- phanium, Epitonium 45: 113
- Pharaonella venusta 55: 2
- phaseolus, Unio 51: 49

- Phasianella 42: 69
compta 36: 34
compta pulloides 36: 18
pulloidea 37: 43
pulloides, see *compta p.*
tomlini 35: 98
(Eulithidium) typicum 37: 43
phasma, *Crassispira* 54: 49
Phenacolepas hamillei 57: 32-3
Phenacolimax 42: 138-9
angelica 39: 32
Phenacotaxus -- subgenus of *Bostryx*
Phidiana 35: 75
Philbertia laysanensis 36: 122
luteola 36: 122
mighelsi 36: 122
Philine californica 59: 104
cingulata 40: 22
lima 40: 22
sinuata 40: 22
philippiana, *Fadyenia* 48: 14
philippiana, *Varicella* 49: 22, 26
philippiana elegans, *Varicella* 49: 26
philippii, *Corbula* 55: 142
philippinarum, *Paphia* 52: 140
philippinarum, *Tapes* 37: 4; 40: 80
phillipsii, *Varicella* 49: 23, 26
Phyllocaulus 39: 15
Philobrya setosa 36: 18; 37: 41
Philomycus 35: 80; 38: 80; 40: 64; 54: 20
australis 38: 80
bilineatus 38: 80
carolinianus 35: 44; 44: 129; 47: 140;
 48: 58; 54: 19, 88-90; 55: 7, 96-7;
 59: 27-8, 92
carolinianus flexuolaris 58: 125
caroliniensis 43: 44, 68; 48: 81
chinensis 38: 80
confusus 38: 80
dorsalis 50: 131
flexuolaris, see *carolinianus f.*
formosensis 38: 80
Philonesia 38: 79
baldwini 37: 3
phyctaena, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
traski p.
Phlycticoncha 53: 137
Phlyctiderma 53: 137
phoenicea, *Cerion* 38: 60
phoenicensis, *Pecten* 50: 58
Pholadidea californica 44: 91; 60: 89
concamerata, see *penita c.*
ovoidea 43: 51; 56: 42
penita 43: 51; 56: 42
penita concamerata 45: 52-3
rostrata 43: 51, 56: 42
pholadiformis, *Petricola* 36: 60; 38: 50;
 39: 29; 41: 15; 42: 35; 45: 138; 51: 93;
 54: 21, 127; 56: 61. 142; 57: 67; 58: 58;
 137, 140
pholadiformis lata, *Petricola* 58: 58
pholadiformis lata, *Petricolaria* 39: 72

- pholadis*, *Saxicava* 38: 25; 43: 50; 56: 42
Pholadomya harrigani 43: 23, pl. 1
Pholas 36: 110
californica 40: 81
campechiensis 49: 133; 58: 60
chiloensis 37: 130
costata 41: 14; 42: 83; 43: 64
penita 40: 81
truncata 42: 83
Phos 50: 21; 51: 90
adelus 56: 66, pl. 3
clarki 58: 27
cocosensis 58: 27
crassus 58: 27-8
intricatus 58: 36 -- see also *parvus i*
parvus 50: 20; 51: 90
parvus intricatus 51: 90
roycei 51: 90; 58: 36
thayerae 49: 139; 50: 20
phrixodes, *Emarginula* 40: 140
Phrontis -- subgenus of *Nassa*
phrygium, *Pecten* 38: 120
Phyllirhoe 36: 91
Phyllocaulis 39: 15, 18; 42: 46 -- subgenus
 of *Vaginulus*
Phyllocaulus 39: 16, 18
Phyllodina -- subgenus of *Tellina*
Phyllonotus bicolor 57: 4
Phymeroda equalis 59: 86
phytomis, *Stomatia* 60: 55
phytomis obscura, *Stomatia* 60: 55
Physa 37: 80-1; 38: 13, 43, 127, 129-30,
 132, 138-9; 39: 72; 40: 35, 55, 64, 76;
 41: 41; 75: 42; 94, 120-1, 130; 43: 77-
 8, 87-8, 92; 44: 39; 45: pl. 11; 46: 36;
 47: 1, 3, 26, 35; 48: 110, 113, 142; 49:
 86; 50: 128, 140; 51: 15, 61, 130; 52:
 138; 54: 7, 84-6, 107, 112; 55: 18, 68-9;
 56: 131, 143; 57: 132; 58: 13, 69 --
 also as subgenus of *Lymnaea*
acuta 38: 61; 48: 33
ampla, see *canadensis a.*
ampullacea 44: 109-10; 48: 140-1; 49:
 30-2, 85-6; 54: 29; 56: 55
ampullacea columbiana 49: 32, 86
ampullacea propinqua 49: 85
anatina 39: 12; 48: 110, 114
ancillaria 37: 30; 42: 59; 43: 84; 47: 9:
 57: 9
ancillaria parkeri 57: 9
aurea 47: 1
barberi 39: 108
blandi 47: 2
borbonica 43: 92
bottimeri 38: 12
bridgeensis 50: 128
bullata 49: 30, 85
byersi, see *gyrina b.*
canadensis 50: 143-4 -- see also
copei c.
canadensis ampla 50: 144
canadensis media 50: 144

- canadensis parvaturris 50: 144
 canadensis tenuis 50: 144
 columbiana 49: 85-6, pl. 7 -- see also
 ampullacea c.
 copei canadensis 50: 143-4
 costata 42: 81
 crassa, see sayi c.
 crocata 58: 13
 cubensis 39: 43; 41: 54; 52: 130
 cupraeonitens 38: 105
 distorta 54: 65
 d'orbignyana 52: 138 -- see also
 orbignyana
 elliptica, see gyrina e.
 fontinalis 41: 41; 50: 134
 gabbii, see virginea g.
 gouldi 48: pl. 7; 49: 30, 32; 50: 116
 gyrina 37: 25; 38: 15; 39: 126; 40: 51,
 55, 61, 114; 42: 134, 140; 43: 84, 88;
 44: 89, 130; 45: 118, 121, 123; 48:
 59, 110; 52: 15; 54: 7, 84; 55: 32; 56:
 132; 58: 13, 78; 59: 110
 gyrina byersi 40: 141
 gyrina elliptica 53: 135
 gyrina hildrethiana 40: 61
 halei 39: 12; 47: 35; 48: 110-1; 54: 107,
 112; 58: 13
 heterostropha 37: 30; 40: 55, 61; 41:
 85; 42: 59, 129; 43: 34, 70, 88; 44:
 69; 46: 101; 47: 1, 9; 48: 59; 52: 130;
 54: 53; 57: 46; 58: 13
 heterostropha osculans 48: 33
 hildrethiana 40: 51 -- see also gyrinah.
 humerosa 42: 120; 50: 42
 humerosa interioris 45: 139, pl. 11
 hypnorum 52: 59
 integra 39: 126; 40: 17, 62; 41: 20; 44:
 89, 130; 48: 59; 54: 7-8; 56: 133
 interioris, see humerosa i.
 lordi 38: 13
 malleata 47: 123-4
 marcii 38: 15
 media, see canadensis m.
 michiganensis 40: 51-2; 44: 89
 microstoma 38: 133; 40: 8, 66; 54: 65;
 56: 132
 nana 43: 92
 niagarensis 36: 25
 nuttallii 39: 71; 48: 47; 49: 32, 85-7
 oneida, see sayii o.
 orbignyana 45: 139
 osculans, see heterostropha o.
 parkeri, see ancillaria p.
 parvaturris, see canadensis p.
 peruviana 44: 106
 plena 44: 106
 pleromatis 50: 128
 pomilia 56: 132; 58: 13
 propinquia 48: 47 -- see also ampullacea p.
 remingtoni 44: 106
 rivalis 39: 4
 salina 44: 106
 sayii 36: 25; 40: 50-1; 48: 59; 49: 31;
 55: 66
 sayi crassa 57: 8
 sayi oneida 48: 59
 sayi warreniana 38: 105-6; 41: 20
 scalaris 41: 52
 seychelliana 43: 92
 smithiana 37: 79
 sowerbyana 44: 106
 sparsesstriata 48: 48
 tenuis, see canadensis t.
 traskii 37: 79; 45: 139; 47: 3
 virgata 37: 79; 45: 139; 52: 138; 56: 55
 virginea gabbii 55: 18
 walkeri 36: 25
 warreniana 49: 32 -- see also sayiw.
 (Petrophysa) zionis 40: 34; 43: 54, 61;
 54: 32
 physalis, *Cochlostyla* (*Corasia*) 57: 18
 physalis, *Helicostyla* (*Corasia*) 57: 18
 physalis, *Helix* 57: 18
 physcus, *Hydrobioides* 41: 108
 Physella ampullacea 42: 125
 ancillaria 42: 59
 elliptica, see gyrina e.
 gyrina 43: 119
 gyrina elliptica 43: 42
 gyrina hildrethiana 44: 46
 heterostropha 54: 144
 hildrethiana, see gyrina h.
 integra 43: 119
 magnalacustris 44: 46
 osculans 59: 21
 sayii 42: 134; 44: 46; 59: 29
 virgata 42: 125; 43: 60
 physis, *Bulla* 37: 50
 physis, *Hydatina* 50: 29; 52: 33, 72
 physodes, *Streptostyla* (*Rectoleacina*) 55:
 56, 59
 Physopsis 40: 106; 58: 146; 60: 35
 africana 52: 142; 60: 35
 globosa 58: 146
 Physunio 39: 116
 Phyta setifer 51: 124
 picta, Livona 35: 119, 121; 38: 61
 picta, Oliva 42: 9 -- see also O. ery-
 throstoma p.
 picta, Siphonaria 52: 46
 picea, *Nerita* 35: 83-4; 37: 3; 55: 2; 58:
 122-3
 picea, *Ornithochiton* 58: 102
 Pickworthia andrewsi 49: 93
 kirkpatricki 49: 93
 picta, Achatina 60: 43
 picta, Anculosa 35: 11; 58: 41
 picta, Chiome 59: 104
 picta, Littorina 35: 83-4
 picta sagittata, *Modiola* 48: 127
 picta, *Polymita* 46: 22, 24; 48: 37, 39,
 42; 50: 141; 56: 82
 picta venusta, *Polymita* 48: 39
 picta, *Synaptocochlea* 53: 20

- pictor, *Helicostyla* 45: 103
 pictorum, *Spondylus* 46: 110
 pictum, *Callistoma*, see *C. costatum* p.
 pictum, *Chondropoma* 38: 61; 40: 89
 pictum minor, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
 pectus, *Liguus* 52: 47; 60: 43-5 -- see
 also *L. fasciatus* p.
 pectus, *Pecten* 41: 93; 50: 56-7
Pierosoma 54: 17 -- subgenus of
 Helisoma
Pila 39: 33
 orbata 41: 64
 scutata 49: 79
pileare, *Murex* 37: 50
pilearis, *Cymatium* 36: 121
pileus, *Helix* 49: 67
pilsburyi, *Cerion* 56: 36
pilosa, *Acanthodoris* 39: 49, 61
pilosa albescens, *Acanthodoris* 39: 49
pilosa novae zealandiae, *Acanthodoris*
 39: 60
pilosa pallida, *Acanthodoris* 39: 60
pilosa purpurea, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50
pilosa, *Doris* 39: 49
pilosus, *Hippopus* 52: 45
pilosus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43
pilsbryi, *Epitonium (Cirsotrema)* 54: 62
pilsbryana, *Paravitreya* 42: 90
pilsbryana, *Urocoptis (Idiostemma)* 55:
 104
pilsbryanum, *Sphaerium* 44: 110-1, 113:
 47: 26; 57: 95
pilsbryi, *Amnicola* 42: 55
pilsbryi, *Aplexa*, see *A. hypnorum* p.
pilsbryi, *Bulimus* 39: 25
pilsbryi, *Bulimus* 39: 25
pilsbryi, *Carelia* 46: 138
pilsbryi, *Chamomphalus* 41: 123, 128
pilsbryi, *Choanopoma* 42: pl. 5
pilsbryi, *Choanopoma (Annularodes)* 42:
 98: 47; 135; 52: 139
pilsbryi, *Cypraea* 52: 120, pl. 9
pilsbryi, *Dentalium (Antalis)* 56: 69
pilsbryi, *Drymaeus* 47: 93, pl. 13
pilsbryi, *Durangonella* 59: 20, 22, pl. 3
pilsbryi, *Glyphostoma* 54: 51
pilsbryi, *Goniobasis* 41: 58; 58: 46
pilsbryi, *Goodrichia* 45: 71
pilsbryi, *Gulella* 49: 95, pl. 6
pilsbryi, *Helisoma* 46: 8-9
pilsbryi, *Lanistes* 39: 5
pilsbryi, *Liguus*, see *L. blainianus* p.
pilsbryi, *Lioplax* 49: 66
pilsbryi, *choctawhatchensis*, *Lioplax* 49:
 66
pilsbryi, *Lobiger* 55: 40, pl. 3
pilsbryi, *Megaspira* 59: 67
pilsbryi, *Mesomphix* 54: 19-20; 55: 8
pilsbryi, *Neritina* 46: 45
pilsbryi, *Oreohelix* 40: 5
pilsbryi, *Planorbis*, see *P. trivolvis* p.
pilsbryi, *Polygyra* 40: 3
pilsbryi, *Ranellina* 40: 144
pilsbryi, *Teinostoma* 58: 142; 59: 2-3,
 77, 80, pl. 1
pilsbryi, *Thysanophora* 36: 36
pilsbryi, *Tudora* 37: 94; 39: 41, 43
pilsbryi, *Zirfaea* 45: 53, pl. 3
Pilsbryna 43: 144; 45: 36
 aurea 42: 91-3
 castanea 45: 36
Pilsbryoconcha 53: 56
Pilsbryus 58: 35
pilula, *Bulimus* 50: 135
pilula, *Fluminicola* 48: 15
pilula, *Melania* 35: 11
pilula, *Polygyra* 40: 115; 46: 58, 91
pilula, *Trivia* 60: 51
pinchoti, *Giffordius* 43: 142
pinchoti, *Varicella* 56: 7-8
Pinctada nebulosa 52: 118
pinctada, *Littorina* 55: 2
pindarina, *Oliva*, see *O. spicata* p.
pineatus, *Melampus* 52: 142
pinei, *Pomacea* 50: 38
pinei, *Unio* 47: 18
pinella, *Placunomia* 59: 39, 41
Pineria 50: 139
 ciequensis 50: 139
pingelii, *I-ora* 40: 21
pingelii, *Lymnaea*, see *L. vahlii* p.
pingi, *Viviparus* 59: 64, pl. 7
pinguis, *Anculosa* 35: 11-2
pinguis, *Lithasia*, see *L. genitulata* p.
Pinguitellina 41: 102
pinicola, *Polygyra* 41: 143
Pinna 37: 127; 43: 136; 45: 80; 46: 111;
 51: 73
 carnea 49: 119
 muricata 37: 55; 38: 93-4
 rugosa 46: 75; 52: 45
 seminuda 37: 55; 43: 35
 tuberculosa 46: 75
pinnatus, *Typhis* 57: 40
pinnulatum, *Cardium* 35: 32; 40: 25; 56:
 60, 143
pinoensis, *Borsonella* 58: 108
pintado, *Littorina* 35: 83-4; 58: 122
piperitum, *Cerithium* 60: 55
pirayni, *Cerithium* 56: 23
Pirena californica 56: 27
 scalariformis 56: 22
Pirenella conica 56: 28-9
Pirostoma rugosa 44: 71
pisana taylori, *Euparypha* 36: 45
pisana rosea, *Euparypha* 36: 45
pisana coalita, *Euparypha* 36: 45
pisana, *Helicella* 59: 119
pisana, *Helix* 35: 39, 98, 100; 41: 32; 46:
 139-40
pisana carpiensis, *Helix* 36: 45
pisana donatii, *Helix* 36: 45

- Pisania (Tritonidea) auritula** 49: 139; 50: 20
 (Tritonidea) lymani 49: 138-9; 50: 20
 pusio 53: 38
 tritonoides 58: 122
piscinalis, *Valvata* 40: 69; 43: 144; 52: 30-1,
 60-2; 53: 102, 140; 59: 36
Pisidium 35: 98, 104-5, 107-11; 36; 35, 39,
 41, 108, 140; 37: 16, 71, 78, 80; 38: 10;
 40: 26, 76, 107, 144; 41: 75; 42: 23, 120;
 46: 137; 48: 33, 47, 110; 50: 114; 51: 131;
 52: 35, 79-80, 83-4, 125; 54: 9, 87, 117,
 144; 55: 139; 57: 45, 48, 93, 117; 58: 35,
 50; 59: 21, 24-5, 34, 87
 abditum 35: 113; 37: 22, 30; 40: 28; 41:
 34, 120; 42: 123, 43: 119; 44: 91; 53: 78;
 54: 30, 84, 86; 56: 53; 58: 51; 59: 25, 29
 abortivum 37: 22; 59: 34
 abruptum 59: 86
 adamsi 40: 50; 42: 97
 aequilaterale 35: 112, 115; 37: 30
 alpicola 42: 26-7
 amnicum 35: 105-7, 113, 115; 40: 26;
 52: 59
 amoenum 48: 48
 arcticum 52: 82
 astartoides 40: 26
 atlanticum 58: 51
 brevis, see variabile b.
casertanum 35: 107; 40: 27; 42: 24; 50:
 10; 52: 80
cinerium 50: 10; 52: 80-3, pl. 6
coloradense 37: 17, 19
columbianum 48: 48
compressum 35: 112, 115-6; 36: 40; 37:
 18, 21; 38: 10; 40: 26, 50, 56, 62; 41:
 119; 42: 24-5, 120-1; 44: 110; 47: 26;
 48: 48; 52: 15, 131; 56: 53; 58: 51
compressum contrarium 58: 51
compressum coosaense 58: 51
concinnulum 43: 60; 47: 2; 48: 48; 55:
 143
concinnulum, see also *subrotundum c.*
conicum 40: 26
contortum 54: 144; 57: 46
contrarium, see *compressum c.*
conventus 52: 83
coosaense, see *compressum c.*
costatum 37: 22; 59: 25
crustatum, see *lilljeborgii c.*
cruciatum 35: 112; 36: 40-1
dilatatum 52: 57
dubium 35: 105-6, 113, 115, 117; 58: 52:
 59; 85-7
exiguum 59: 34
eyerdami 52: 81
fabale 35: 116
fallax 35: 112; 36: 40; 37: 30; 40: 62;
 42: 25
ferrugineum 36: 40: 59: 25
fontinale 40: 27
fossarinum 40: 27-8
fraudulentum 35: 115
gassiesianum 36: 35
griseolum 37: 30
hannai 42: 26-7
hendersoni 37: 20
henslowanum 36: 40; 40: 26; 42: 23, 26
huachucanum 37: 22; 42: 94
imbecille 37: 22
indianense 38: 10; 42: 54
kirklandi 35: 112; 42: 25
lermondi 37: 22
lilljeborgii 42: 23, 25-7; 52: 82-3, pl. 6;
 59: 26
lilljeborgii cristatum 42: 25
limatulum 58: 51
loveni 42: 26-7
lucidum 37: 19
marci 37: 22; 42: 26-7
medianum 40: 50; 59: 25
milium 37: 22; 40: 26, 29; 52: 82-3,
 pl. 6
mirabile 35: 113
mirum 37: 20
monas 37: 30
neglectum 40: 52
nordenskiöldi 52: 59, 81
noveboracense 35: 113; 53: 78; 58: 51;
 59: 25, 28-9
obtusalastrum 52: 82
obtusale 52: 82, pl. 6
occidentale 37: 21-2, 30
ovum 35: 117; 37: 20, 22
parvulum 36: 39-40; 37: 22
pauperculum 35: 111-2
politum 35: 113; 48: 48; 59: 29
probum 37: 18
pulchellum 40: 27; 41: 120
punctatum 36: 40-1; 37: 30; 42: 24-5;
 48: 48
punctatum simplex 37: 30; 42: 24
pusillum 37: 22; 40: 27; 59: 25
randolphi 39: 71; 48: 48
roperi 37: 20, 22; 40: 56, 62
roseum 40: 27; 42: 23-4; 52: 81
rotundatum 37: 22; 40: 50, 56; 59: 25
scutellatum 38: 10; 40: 50, 56; 42: 25,
 27, 54; 52: 82; 59: 26
sibiricum 52: 57, 81
simplex, see *punctatum s.*
singleyi 58: 52
sordellianum 40: 27
splendidulum 35: 112
steenbuchi 40: 26
streatori 37: 30; 40: 51
subrotundum 37: 30; 40: 27-8, 62; 42:
 96; 48: 48
subrotundum concinnulum 40: 51-2
subtruncatum 40: 27; 42: 23; 52: 81
supinum 35: 107, 112, 115; 36: 40; 40:
 26; 42: 23, 25
tenuissimum 35: 112; 39: 124; 40: 50,
 56; 59: 26
titicacense 38: 103

- torquatum 36: 39
 ultramontanum 41: 119
 variabile 35: 112-3, 115; 37: 20, 31;
 40: 50; 41: 84; 42: 123; 44: 69, 91,
 114; 48: 48: 28, 144; 56: 53; 57:
 46; 59: 24
 variabile brevis 40: 56
 ventricosum 37: 22; 38: 10; 54: 144;
 57: 46: 59: 25
 virginicum 35: 105; 40: 26; 52: 131;
 58: 52; 59: 86-7
 woodringi 59: 34
- pisum, *Choanopoma* 48: 64-5
 pisum, *Cypraea* 37: 50
 pisum, *Proserpina* 47: 151; 48: 63
 pisum, *Stoastoma* 48: 62-3
Pitar affinis 52: 46
 alternata 52: 46
 circinata 60: 19
 concinna 47: 47
felipponei 56: 33
fulminata 49: 118
lupanaria 52: 46
morrhuana 58: 58
pollicaris 46: 76, 109
texasiana 54: 21
unicolor 52: 46
- Pitaria* 42: 5
 circinata 37: 129
 concinna 37: 129
 ida 42: 4, pl. 1
 lupanaria 37: 129
 newcombiensis 37: 41
- pithogaster batoana*, *Helicostyla* 46: 64
Pithohelix 59: 120
pittensis, *Goniobasis*, see *G. acutifilosa* p.
pittieri, *Ochrodermella* 58: 87
Pittieria 55: 52, 55
 ambigua 55: 59
 (*Shuttleworthia*) arborea 55: 55-6, 59,
 pl. 5
 bicolor 55: 55
 difficilis 55: 59
 underwoodi 55: 55
- pittsburghensis*, *Littorina* 36: 140
Pitys 47: 61
 oparana 47: 61
 pagodiformis 47: 61
piutensis, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
cuyamacensis p.
pizarro, *Psadara* 57: 119
Placentula 35: 12
placentula, *Paravitreya* 46: 58
placentula lacteodens, *Paravitreya* 46: 58:
 53: 85
Placiphora cuprea 58: 102
 superba 58: 102
- Placiphorella* 38: 95-6
 blainvillei 46: 44
 imporcata 58: 102
 sinuata 58: 102
 velata 46: 124
- Placopecten* -- subgenus of *Pecten*
Placostylus 38: 36; 42: 73-7, pl. 2; 46:
 68; 48: 126; 57: 42
 (*Acrostylus*) acutus 48: 126, pl. 7
bavayi 42: 73, 75
bivaricosus 42: 77
bourailensis, see *fibratus* b.
 (*Acrostylus*) calus 48: 126
corpulentus 42: 74
 (*Diplomorpha*) *coxiana* 46: 68-9
duplex 42: 75 -- see also *porphy-*
rostoma d.
fibratus 42: 74-6
fibratus bourailensis 42: 74, 78
fibratus souvillei 42: 76
gatopensis, see *guestieri* g.
goyettensis, see *poyensis* g.
guestieri 42: 75-7
guestieri gatopensis 42: 77
hargravesi 39: 69
kanalensis 42: 74
neckliaensis 42: 74
porphyrostomus 42: 76-8
porphyrostomus duplex 42: 75
poyensis 42: 73-4, 78
poyensis goyettensis 42: 73
savesi 42: 74
souvillei 42: 74 -- see also *fibratus* s.
Placuna 60: 27
Placunomonia 59: 38
 cumingii 37: 128
 pinella 59: 39, 41
 plicata 59: 39
plearius, *Ancylus* 37: 10, 16
Plagioctenium -- subgenus of *Pecten*
Plagiodontes 54: 92
Plagiola 54: 9
 donaciformis 36: 99
 elegans 36: 99
 lineolata 36: 99
 securis 36: 99
Plagiptycha 49: 106; 56: 82, 86, 88 --
 also as subgenus of *Cepolis*
duclosiana 56: 36
macrodon 56: 36
plagiptycha, *Thysanophora* (*Lyroconus*)
 37: 67-9; 40: 65; 41: 144; 49: 54
plagioxus, *Ancylus* 37: 11, 16
plana, *Anodonta*, see *A. grandis* p.
plana, *Crepidula* 35: 32; 37: 56: 38: 50,
 61: 39; 29, 39, 86; 41: 15; 51: 92; 54:
 127; 56: 58, 143; 58: 60, 60: 75
plana, *Mya* 37: 50
plana, *Polygyra* 37: 33
plana, *Thyasira* 40: 24
Planamastra 45: 125-6
peaseana 36: 17
planata, *Acteoecina* 35: 45-6, 123
Planatella 59: 119
planatum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. sulcatum* p.

- Planaxis 35: 119; 38: 56, 111; 40: 104; 53: 38
labiosus 36: 122
lineatus 38: 61
nigritellus 52: 46
nucleus 35: 121; 38: 61
planicostata 36: 51: 46: 45
planaxis, *Littorina* 36: 18; 37: 42; 50: 48
plancus, *Unio* 37: 102
planetica, *Cuspidaria* 38: 24
planicostata, *Planaxis* 36: 51; 46: 45
planicostata, *Pleurocera* 38: 136
planidens, *Strophocheilus* 43: 76
planispira, *Anculosa* 35: 11
planispira, *Thais* 46: 115
planiuscula, *Periploma* 37: 122, 128; 47: 85
Planogyra 41: 123
asteriscus 41: 122-3; 59: 124
planogyrum, *Pleurocera* 42: 116
Planorbarius 59: 71
corneus 59: 71
Planorbella campanulata 42: 133
Planorbina -- subgenus of *Planorbis*
Planorbis 36: 140; 37: 80; 38: 91, 111, 130; 39: 4, 116; 40: 76; 41: 75; 42: 106; 43: 78, 84; 44: 77, 111; 47: 65, 67, 88, 55: 69; 57: 9; 58: 146; 59: 127
alexandrinus 54: 33
ammon 39: 119; 47: 87-91; 50: 41
amosbrowni 43: 138
anatinus 39: 4; 47: 64-7
anceps 58: 12
antrosus 36: 25, 144; 37: 30, 97; 38: 43; 40: 17, 60, 79; 42: 115, 120, 141; 43: 34, 83, 88; 44: 69
antrosus latchfordi 40: 79
antrosus percarinatus 40: 79
antrosus portagensis 40: 60
antrosus striatus 40: 60; 42: 17; 43: 83
antrosus unicarinatus 36: 25; 42: 115
aplanatus 54: 97 -- see also *tenuis a.*
aracicensis 47: 66-7
aracasensis 47: 66-7
arakanensis 47: 67
arcticus 38: 11
armigerus 54: 33-4
bicarinatus 36: 143-4; 40: 79; 42: 56-7; 44: 128; 51: 93
bicarinatus percarinatus 57: 9
bicarinatus portagensis 57: 9
binneyi 39: 117-9; 41: 76; 43: 83, 44: 110 -- see also *trivolvis b.*
borealis 52: 59
borealis dershavini 52: 59
callioglyptus 39: 71; 48: 48
campanulatus 36: 25; 39: 126; 40: 61; 139; 41: 85; 42: 17; 44: 69
campanulatus davisi 42: 17
campanulatus ruderis 41: 49-50
campanulatus smithii 57: 9
campanulatus wisconsinensis 42: 115; 43: 83; 46: 59-61
caloderma 36: 143
caribaeus 41: 54
carus 38: 43
confusus 37: 36
contortus 40: 69; 41: 41; 52: 58
corneus 50: 134; 57: 8
corpolentus 39: 125; 42: 17; 46: 6; 47: 87-8; 49: 85-6
costatus 60: 70
(Armiger) crista 38: 2; 40: 55; 41: 85
cristatus 57: 8
cultratus 40: 16-7
davisi, see *campanulatus d.*
declivis 54: 97
deflectus 36: 24; 37: 30; 40: 61; 42: 17, 58
dershavini, see *borealis d.*
dilatatus 38: 43; 40: 17; 41: 120; 58: 12
duryi 41: 53
edentulus 54: 33
esperanzaensis 47: 65-7
exacuous 36: 24; 37: 39; 38: 11; 39: 126; 40: 55, 61; 41: 85; 42: 17, 19; 43: 83; 44: 110; 49: 47-8
exacuous lenticularis 37: 78
exacuous megas 49: 48
(Gyraulus) exilis 52: 58
glabratus 41: 54
haldemani 47: 65-6
hirsutus 38: 11; 40: 55, 61; 41: 85, 92; 42: 17, 58
hornii, see *trivolvis h.*
imminuis 37: 36
intercalaris 45: 15
involutus 47: 66
isabel 47: 65, 67-8
kamtschaticus 52: 59
latchfordi, see *antrosus l.*
lanierianus 56: 8
lenticularis, see *exacuous l.*
lentus 39: 12; 47: 79; 51: 93
leibmanni 38: 43; 40: 17; 47: 79
magnificus 42: 116
megas, see *exacuous m.*
moellendorfii 52: 59
multivolvis 50: 63
(Armiger) nautilus 38: 2
nitidus 41: 41
obstructus 49: 104
opercularis 36: 17
(Menetus) opercularis planulatus 48: 33, 48
pallidus 39: 43
parvus 36: 24; 38: 11; 39: 126; 40: 17; 55, 61, 114; 41: 20, 85; 42: 94; 44: 110; 48: 48
paysanduensis 44: 33
percarinatus, see *antrosus p.* and *bicarinatus p.*

pertenuis, see tenuis p.
 pfeifferi 47: 77; 52: 142
 pilsbryi, see trivolvus p.
 planulatus 49: 47; 54: 97 -- see also opercularis p.
 plexata 37: 79
 portagensis, see antrosus p. and bicarinatus p.
 (Planorbina) preglabratrus 40: 35
 rudentis, see campanulatus r.
 siliceus 43: 138
 (Gyraulus) similaris 37: 79; 40: 76, 122; 41: 53; 48: 48
 smithii, see campanulatus s.
 storchi 50: 128
 striatus, see antrosus s.
 suberenatus 38: 11
 tenuis applanatus 54: 97
 tenuis pertenuis 54: 97
 titicacensis 38: 103
 trivolvus 36: 25; 37: 25, 79; 38: 11, 43; 39: 117-9, 126; 40: 17; 41: 20, 85, 120; 42: 115, 120-1; 43: 83; 44: 110; 46: 101; 48: 48; 50: 41; 51: 93
 trivolvus binneyi 44: 110
 trivolvus hornii 55: 18
 trivolvus pilsbryi 39: 117-9
 trivolvus winslowi 39: 116-7
 truncatus 42: 104
 tumens 47: 86
 umblicatellus 36: 21; 37: 79; 40: 61; 42: 19; 43: 84; 49: 46, 48
 unicarinata, see antrosus u.
 vermicularis 37: 79; 41: 93, 119-20; 42: 120-1; 44: 110
 (Gyraulus) vermicularis 48: 48
 winslowi, see trivolvus w.
 wisconsinensis, see campanulatus w.
 yzabaleensis 47: 65, 67
 planorbis, Skenea 56: 59; 58: 61
 Planorbula 47: 67; 49: 48, 104; 53: 106; 54: 33, 65; 55: 31; 58: 12; 59: 71
 armigera 40: 51; 41: 20; 42: 136; 43: 42; 45: 118; 48: 59; 58: 13, 78
 campestris 58: 32
 christyi 42: 17, 19-20; 58: 78
 crassilabris 42: 133-4; 43: 119; 44: 46, 88
 jenksii 58: 32, 125
 obstructa 38: 43; 40: 17; 42: 66; 47: 16-7
 wheatleyi 58: 12-3, 32
 planorbula, Polygyra 52: 23
 Planorbulina 54: 33-4
 planospira, Anculosa 41: 58
 planospira, Cingulitera 50: 134
 planospira, Helicigona (Chilostoma) 50: 134
 planospira, Melania 41: 58; 43: 7
 planulata, Maetra 38: 98, 101
 planulata, Proserpina, see P. nitida p.
 planulata, Rochefortia 56: 142

planulata, Spisula (Symmorphomactra) 38: 102; 53: 22
 planulata, Standella 38: 102
 planulata, Tivela 37: 121-2, 129; 52: 46
 planulatum, Sinum 37: 108
 planulatus, Menetus 44: 78-9; 49: 47
 planulatus multilineatus, Menetus 49: 48
 planulatus, Planorbis 49: 47; 54: 97 -- see also P. opercularis p.
 planus, Mesomphix, see M. subplanus p.
 platenensis, Macoma (Psammocoma) 36: 59
 plateolus, Medionidus 37: 58
 Plateovindex 51: 88
 coriaceus 51: 88
 Platystrobyx 57: 88 -- subgenus of Bostryx
 platiceps, Valvata, see V. virens p.
 platychilos, Alcadia 54: 71
 Platydodon cancellatus 44: 92; 51: 101
 platyomphala, Eulota 38: 65
 platysayoides, Polygyra 46: 54-5, 103
 Platystoma 36: 15: 56: 135; 57: 62-3
 jamaicensis 56: 136; 57: 63
 platystoma, Limnaea 54: 65
 platystyla, Cepolis 56: 89 -- see also C. conspersula p.
 Platysuceinea 54: 62
 portoricensis 54: 61-2, pl. 5
 playa, Laevaricella (Boriquena) 55: 29, pl. 2
 playa, Varicella (Laevaricella) 53: 107; 55: 29
 playasensis, Modiolus (Brachydontes) 49: 17, pl. 1
 Plebeula punctulata avellana 35: 14
 vulgata saxipotens 35: 14
 plebeius, Goniobasis 38: 45-6; 41: 61
 plebeius. Vaginulus (Sarasinula) 39: 15; 44: 131, 134-6
 plebeja, Sarasinula 39: 15; 44: 134
 Plectrema inaequalis 37: 3
 Plectocion 40: 144
 Plectocyelotus 36: 14, 16
 Plectomerus dombeyana 49: 81
 trapezoides 39: 88
 Plectostylus 51: 33
 pleistocenea, Polygyra, see P. profunda p.
 pleistocenea, Succinea, see S. ovalis p.
 Plejona 40: 144
 Plekocheilus 51: 33; 58: 30
 megintyi 57: pl. 9
 plena, Physa 44: 106
 pleniuscula, Periploma 47: 47
 pleromatis, Physa 50: 128
 Pletobasus cyphyus 36: 49
 Pleurobema 36: 80, 82-3
 aesopus 36: 49
 aldrichi 41: 139, pl. 3
 amabile 36: 82-3
 argenteum, see oviforme a.
 catillus 36: 49 -- see also cordatum c.
 clava 36: 80-1, 96; 57: 16

- coccineum 36: 49; 44: 130 -- see also cordatum c.
 coccineum pauperculum 44: 47
 cordatum 36: 49; 40: 66
 cordatum catillus 40: 66
 cordatum coccinea 40: 66
 favosum 36: 78-9
 fictum 41: 139, pl. 3
 georgianum 36: 78, 80
 hagleri 36: 81
 lesleyi 57: 16
 marshalli 41: 139, pl. 3
 modicum 36: 82-3
 oviforme argenteum 36: 80
 patsaligense 36: 81
 patula 57: 16
 pauperculum, see coccineum p.
 pyramidatum 36: 96
 simpsoni 36: 83
 striatum 36: 82
Pleurobranchus digneti 37: 41
Pleurocera 38: 90, 131, 135-9, 140-1; 41: 86; 42: 144; 43: 17; 44: 39, 115; 46: 29, 30, 32, 34; 47: 35, 48-9; 48: 101; 49: 77; 55: 69; 58: 43, 47
 acuta 38: 44-5; 41: 61-2; 44: 46, 89; 45: 62-3; 46: 30-1, 33-4; 47: 48-9; 48: 27; 53: 106; 54: 9; 56: 131
 alveare 52: 127; 53: 74-6; 56: 132
 brumbyi 40: 9, 11
 canaliculatum 38: 45; 43: 7-8; 45: 62-3
 canaliculatum filum 53: 74; 56: 132
 canaliculatum undatum 48: 101-2
 canaliculatum undulatum 48: 26; 52: 140; 53: 74-5; 56: 132
 curtum 42: 144; 43: 141; 53: 74; 56: 132
 curtum roanense 42: 144
 elevatum 38: 45, 47; 40: 11; 43: 8-10
 excraturum 43: 8
 filum, see canaliculatum f.
 foremanii 58: 43
 lewisi 46: 30-1, 34, pl. 1
 lyonii 41: 58
 modestum 56: 132
 moniliferum 43: 8
 nobile 56: 132
 opaca 41: 59
 parvum 56: 132
 planicostata 38: 136
 planogyrum 42: 116
 prasinatum 58: 43
 roanense 42: 144 -- see also curtum r.
 showalteri 58: 43
 striatum 56: 132
 subulare 38: 44
 torta 41: 58
 unciale 35: 3; 56: 132
 undatum, see canaliculatum u.
 undulatum 38: 45; 40: 9, 66; 43: 8-10
 -- see also canaliculatum u.
 vestitum 58: 43
 alkeri 42: 144; 53: 74; 56: 132
- pleurocostata, *Scalaria* 51: 6
Pleurodonte 40: 38: 44: 138-40; 40: 2-3, 26; 51: 24; 52: 38
 acuta, see *fuscolabris* a. and *lucerna* a.
 acuta *semperfluens* 49: 4
 anomala 49: 55
 anomala convexa 49: 55
 arangiana 40: 90
 atavus 49: 56
 auricoma 38: 61; 40: 90
 auricoma major 40: 90
 auricoma minor 40: 90
 bainbridgei 49: 55
 browniana, see *tridentata* b.
 cara 49: 55
 (*Dentellaria*) cara *catadupae* 49: 24, 55, pl. 2
 (*Caracolus*) caracolla 59: 117
 catadupae, see *cara* c.
 chemnitziana 49: 55
 chittyana, see *tridentata* c.
 consanguinea, see *invalida* c.
 convexa, see *anomala* c.
 dominicana, see *guadeloupensis* d.
 fortis, see *okeniana* f.
 fuscolabris 49: 54
 fuscolabris acuta 49: 55
 fuscolabris goniasmos 49: 54-5
 fuscolabris patina 49: 54
 fuscolabris sublucerna 49: 55
 goniasmos, see *fuscolabris* g.
 guadeloupensis 51: 26-7, 34, pl. 2
 guadeloupensis dominicana 51: 28, 34, pl. 2
 guadeloupensis roseolabrum 51: 26-8, 34, pl. 2
 guanensis 40: 90
 heteroclytes 49: 55
 imperforata 49: 55
 indigna 49: 55
 ingens 49: 27, 55
 invalida 49: 55
 invalida consanguinea 49: 56
 invalida simson 49: 55
 labeo 51: 26, pl. 2
 lamarckii 49: 55
 (*Caracolus*) lowei 42: 78, pl. 4
 (*Lucerna*) lucerna 49: 54
 lucerna acuta 49: 27
 major, see *auricoma* m.
 (*Caracolus*) marginella 40: 38, 90; 59: 117
 marginella transitoria 40: 90
 martiniiana, see *peracutissima* m.
 minor 38: 61 -- see also *auricoma* m.
 nobilis 49: 54
 nucleola 51: 27
 okeniana 49: 56
 okeniana fortis 49: 56
 pallescens 49: 55
 patina, see *fuscolabris* p.
 peracuta 49: 55
 (*Dentellaria*) peracutissima 49: 55

- (Dentellaria) peracutissima martiniana 49: 55
 provisoria 38: 61
 roseolabrum, see guadeloupensis r.
 sagemon 42: 78, 80
 schroeteriana, see tridentata s.
 semperfluens, see acuta s. and fuscolabris s.
 simson, see invalida s.
 sinuata 49: 56
 sinuosa 49: 56
 sloaneana 49: 56
 sloaneana vendryesi 49: 56
 soror 49: 55
 strangulata 49: 56
 sublucerna, see fuscolabris s.
 transitoria, see marginella t.
 tridentina 49: 55
 tridentina browniana 49: 55
 tridentina chittyana 49: 55
 tridentina schroeteriana 49: 55
 valida 49: 56
 vendryesi, see sloaneana v.
 (Caracolus) welchi 42: 79, pl. 4
Pleuromalaxis 59: 10
Pleuromeris tridentata 36: 11
Pleuropoma 48: 54
Pleuroprocta 39: 14-5, 17
 pleuroprocta, Vaginula 39: 14
Pleurostemma 55: 70
Pleurotoma 43: 138; 44: 26; 45: 81; 46: 117; 48: 3
 ebur 46: 117
 gemmula 45: 51
 grandimaculata 45: 52
 lineolata 45: 124
 (*Drillia*) roseobasis 36: 132
 (*Clathurella*) roseotincta 36: 132
 testudinis 36: 132
Pleurotomaria 35: 62
 pleurotomaria, Bela 35: 32
 pleurotomaria, Lora 40: 21
 pleurotomarius, Fusus 51: 118
Pleurotomoides 51: 116-7
Pleurovalvata 53: 140
 plexata, Planorbis 37: 79
 plica, Pecten 50: 26
 plicaria, Hemicycla 49: 103
 plicaria, Turricula 60: 56
 plicata, Amblema 44: 47
 plicata, Lithasia 35: 134; 52: 128
 plicata, Nerita 60: 55
 plicata, Placunomia 59: 39
 plicata, Polygyra 40: 8, 66; 44: 17; 54: 19
 plicata, Quadrula 36: 48, 54; 44: 89
 plicata, Urocoptis 42: 141
 plicatilis, Helicina 48: 54
 plicatostrigata, Goniobasis 56: 132
Plicatula 39: 72
 dubia 52: 46
 gibbosa 37: 54; 39: 83; 58: 57; 60: 19
 plicatula, Modiola 41: 12, 15, 45: 138 --
 see also M. demissus p.
 plicatula, Streptostyla 55: 60
 plicatula, Turbonilla 51: 54
 plicatus, Unio (Nephronaias) 35: 25
 plicatus, Unio 38: 29; 39: 88
 plicifera, Goniobasis 41: 75; 48: 95; 50: 84
 plicifera silicula, Goniobasis 45: 35
 plicifera, Melania 40: 101 -- see also M. tuberculata p.
Plicifusus -- also as subgenus of *Tritonofusus*
 kroyeri 39: 135; 51: 104
Pliconaias 43: 107
Pliculosa, Cerithidea 56: 21-4, 26-7
Pliculosa veracruzensis, Cerithidea 56: 22
Pliculosum, Cerithium 56: 22
Pliopholyx 58: 35
Plioichiton 39: 105
Plotia 37: 36
 lineata 37: 36
plumosa, Mopalia 58: 102
plumula, Lithophaga 52: 45; 55: 109-10; 56: 42
Plumulella 60: 108 -- subgenus of Bankia
pluto, Crassispira 48: 4
poculum, Calyptraea 39: 9
Pododesmus macroschisma 42: 67; 43: 50, 104, 138
 (*Monia*) macroschisma 47: 102; 56: 42
Poecilocoptis 55: 70
Poecilonozones 60: 94
 blandi heilprini 38: 7; 48: 34
 bermudensis 37: 33; 38: 7
 callosus, see nelsoni c.
 circumfirmatus 38: 7
 dalli 48: 34
 heilprini, see blandi h.
 nelsoni 38: 7
 nelsoni callosus 48: 34
 reinianus 38: 7
 vanattai 38: 7
Poenia -- also as subgenus of Lucidella
 lirata 57: 48
poeyana, Cylindrella 38: 61
poeyana, Fadyenia 48: 62
poeyana, Urocoptis 40: 91
poeyana variegata, Urocoptis 40: 91
poeyanum, Chondropoma 38: 61; 40: 89
poeyanum gouldianum, Chondropoma 40: 89
poiretiana, Helix (Papuina) 57: 66
poiretiana, Papuina 57: 65-6
Poirieria 59: 142 -- subgenus of *Murex*
 polandi, Sinum 49: 136-7, 139
Polinices 35: 88; 36: 110; 41: 76; 53: 111; 54: 138-9 -- see also Polynices
 alta, see recluziana a.
 altus 52: 123

- cora 37: 125
 (*Euspira*) draconis 50: 48; 53: 136;
 54: 139
 draconus 60: 90
 duplicita 37: 56; 38: 50; 39: 38; 43: 35;
 44: 30; 54: 20; 56: 143; 58: 60
 glauca 52: 46
 groenlandica 35: 32; 39: 132
 heros 35: 30; 32; 38: 50; 39: 29, 38-9,
 132; 56: 58, 143; 57: 69, 58: 20, 137-40
 immaculata 35: 32; 36: 61; 39: 132;
 57: 31
 imperforata, see recluziana i.
 lactea 43: 132; 53: 111
 levicula 35: 30
 (*Euspira*) lewisi 50: 48; 53: 22, 136; 54:
 139; 60: 90-1
 mammilla 55: 2; 60: 55
 melanostoma 60: 55
 otis 52: 46
 reclusiana 36: 34; 60: 90
 recluziana 42: 111; 54: 139
 (*Neverita*) recluziana alta 37: 43; 42:
 110
 recluziana imperforata 42: 112
 triseriata 35: 32; 38: 50; 39: 38; 56:
 143
 uber 37: 125
 Polita 36: 35, 39
 binneyana 35: 36; 37: 132; 38: 124; 40:
 54; 41: 20
 cellaria 39: 103
 cellaria complanata 39: 104
 chersinella 37: 132; 43: 123
 complanata, see cellaria c.
 dalliana 37: 66-9
 dalliana roemerii 38: 42
 diegoensis 37: 132
 draparnaldi 42: 59
 electrina, see hammonis e.
 gabrielina 37: 130-2; 43: 123
 hammonis 36: 38; 37: 79; 38: 93; 39:
 124; 40: 47-8, 54, 113; 41: 20; 42: 15;
 43: 62
 hammonis electrina 41: 83
 hommonis 35: 36; 41: 34
 indentata 37: 66-7, 132; 39: 80; 40: 47
 indentata umbilicata 38: 42; 40: 16
 johnsoni 37: 132
 lucida 41: 32
 roemerii 40: 16 -- see also dalliana r.
 rhoadsi 40: 64
 shepardi 37: 132
 spelaea 37: 132
 subrupicola 37: 132
 umbilicata, see indentata u.
 whitneyi 37: 132
 polita, *Cyprea* 50: 51-2; 57: 22-3, 27
 polita, *Euglandina* 55: 57
 polita, *Helix*, see *H. tridentata* p.
 polita, *Nerita* 35: 84; 37: 50; 58: 122; 60:
 55
 polita, *Omphalina*, see *O. cuprea* p.
 polita, *Polygyra* 45: 136
 polita, *Staphylea* 57: 26
 polita, *Tellina* 51: 94
 politulus, *Cystiscus* 37: 41
 politum, *Pisidium* 35: 113; 48: 48; 59: 29
 politum, *Teinostoma* 59: 1
 politus, *Modiolus* 48: 127-8
 politus sagittatus, *Modiolus* 48: 127
 Pollia *d'orbignyi* 45: 55
 pollicaris, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
 pollicaris, *Pitar* 46: 76, 109
 Polycylus 38: 66
 Polydentes 52: 37-9, 41; 53: 69
 apollo 52: 37-41, pl. 3
 cognatus, see *jamaicensis* c.
 imperator 52: 39, 41, pl. 3
 (*Eurycratera*) *jamaicensis* 49: 56
 (*Eurycratera*) *jamaicensis cognatus*
 49: 56
 maurus, see *natensoni* m.
 natensoni 52: 37-8, 40-1, pl. 3
 natensoni maurus 52: 38, 40, pl. 3
 obliteratus 53: 42, pl. 8
 sobrina 52: 38-41
 torrei 52: 40-1, pl. 3
 Polygrata polygrata 41: 125
 polygrata, *Polygrata* 41: 125
 Polygyra 36: 141; 38: 38, 56, 58, 130, 133;
 40: 65; 41: 52, 86-8; 42: 64, 134; 43: 106,
 136, 142; 44: 33, 81, 121, 139; 45: 86,
 128, 131, 137; 46: 4, 41, 54; 47: 12, 15,
 48: 20, 24, 77, 83; 49: 19, 102-3, 105,
 109, 123, pl. 7; 50: 119; 51: 17-8, 53,
 135, 137; 52: 22-4, 63, 97; 53: 61: 54;
 109; 56: 105; 57: 45
 alabamensis 48: 52 -- see also
 vannostrandi a.
 alba, see *multilineata* a. and *profunda* a.
 albolabris 35: 42; 37: 96; 39: 28, 74;
 90; 40: 47-8, 66; 42: 35, 140; 43: 66;
 44: 17, 44, 129; 45: 34; 46: 40-3; 47:
 139, 147; 48: 57; 49: 100; 50: 119,
 131; 51: 52, 54, 56, 59, 63; 52: 96-7,
 124, 127; 53: 86; 54: 90; 55: 15; 58:
 25
 albolabris allenii 46: 43
 albolabris fuscolabris 46: 42
 albolabris major 46: 40-2; 48: 79, 82
 albolabris maritima 46: 138; 52: 124,
 127
 algonquinensis, see *multilineata* a.
 aliciae, see *monodon* a.
 alispira 45: 138; 46: 91; 48: 79, 81 --
 see also *hirsuta* a.
 altonensis, see *multilineata* a.
 andrewsi 38: 140; 39: 80; 40: 3
 andrewsi normalis 35: 41-2
 appressa 38: 5-6; 40: 66; 43: 67; 44:
 17; 46: 48-9; 51: 23-4; 53: 98
 appressa extrema 53: 98

- appressa fosteri 46: 48-9; 51: 23; 52: 96; 53: 98
 appressa hubrichti 51: 23-4
 appressa linguifera 38: 4-5; 39: 74, 80; 46: 48; 53: 98
 appressa perigrapta 46: 58-9, 91; 47: 147; 48: 106; 51: 24; 52: 97; 53: 98
 appressa sculptior 38: 5; 46: 48
 appressa tryoni 53: 98
 approximans 47: 144
 armigera, see columbiana a.
 auricularis 41: 70
 auriculata 38: 61; 41: 70; 49: 109; 52: 23
 auritornis 40: 16; 51: 106; 55: 97
 avara 41: 52; 52: 23
 barbigera 46: 59
 behri 44: 81
 binneyana 40: 3
 brevipila 46: 17
 brunnea, see townsendiana b.
 bucculenta, see thyroidus b.
 (Stenotrema) caddoensis 49: 19; 50: 143
 cava, see fraterna c.
 cereola 37: 66; 38: 58; 43: 136; 50: 71-2; 55: 102
 cereola carpenteriana 37: 66-9; 55: 102
 charlestonensis, see hopetonensis c.
 chilhoweensis 38: 140; 40: 3; 41: 28; 46: 91; 51: 17
 chisosensis 49: 100-1
 chisosensis discobolus 49: 101
 christyi 35: 42; 51: 136
 cincta 46: 58-9
 clappi, see mullani c.
 clarkii 35: 42; 46: 18, 59, 91; 51: 136
 clausa 43: 43, 67; 46: 88; 50: 119-20; 51: 56, 58; 52: 97; 53: 86
 clenchii 45: 129, pl. 10
 columbiana 35: 37-8; 36: 37, 106; 38: 28, 122, 124; 41: 143; 43: 142; 46: 127-8; 47: 15; 53: 133
 columbiana armigera 53: 59
 columbiana depressa 49: 134
 columbiana megasoma 44: 101-2; 53: 56, 58-9
 columbiana oria 47: 15-6
 columbiana pilosa 41: 143; 44: 101-2; 48; 47; 49: 134
 columbiana shasta 35: 37, 39
 complanata, see tridentata e.
 contortuplicata 52: 23
 denotata 48: 57; 53: 86
 dentifera 46: 55; 48: 57; 53: 86
 depilata 40: 136
 depressa, see columbiana d.
 devia 48: 47
 discobolus, see chisosensis d.
 discoidea, see tridentata d.
 dorfeuilliana 47: 4-6
 edentata 47: 144
 edentilabris, see tridentata e.
 edwardsi magnifumosa 45: 28
 efasciata, see profunda e.
 elevata 43: 67; 44: 17; 46: 18
 espiccola 50: 133
 espiolca 39: 12; 43: 35; 44: 143; 50: 133, 135
 exoleta 48: 36
 fallax 44: 128; 48: 22, 50-2, pl. 1; 49: 100; 52: 97; 53: 86
 fallax goniosoma 48: 22, 51, pl. 1
 fallax obsoleta 48: 53
 ferrissii 46: 91; 51: 18, 136
 fraterna 37: 96; 39: 80; 40: 47-8; 43: 67, 118; 44: 87; 45: 34; 47: 139; 48: 57; 50: 120; 51: 56, 58-60; 52: 96-7; 53: 48, 86 -- see also monodon f.
 fraterna cava 53: 48, 85
 fraterna friersoni 40: 16
 fraudulenta 35: 64; 43: 67; 48: 22, 36; 49-50, pl. 1; 49: 100; 50: 119; 51: 59-60; 53: 86 -- see also tridentata f.
 friersoni, see fraterna f. and monodon f.
 frisoni, see tridentata i.
 germana 35; 37: 36; 106: 47: 13, 112
 germana vancouverinsulae 36: 37-8; 43: 142
 goniosoma, see fallax g.
 hapla 47: 14
 harfordiana 37: 133-4
 helimoidea 52: 23
 hendersoni, see mullani h.
 herberti 43: 106; 51: 17, pl. 3
 hirsuta 39: 80; 40: 47-8, 115; 43: 43; 67, 118-9; 44: 17, 38, 87, 129; 49: 100; 50: 120; 51: 56, 58-9; 52: 96; 53: 46, 86
 hirsuta altispira 35: 42
 hirsuta yarmouthensis 40: 115-6
 hopetonensis 42: 20; 48: 22, 52-3, pl. 1; 52: 29-30, 97
 hopetonensis charlestonensis 48: 22, 53, pl. 1
 hopetonensis obsoleta 48: 22, 53, pl. 1
 hyperolia, see texasiana h.
 indentata 37: 66
 indianorum 40: 3; 45: 129
 inflecta 39: 80; 40: 66; 43: 66; 44: 17; 44: 47; 144; 48: 57, 82; 50: 120; 51: 59-60, 106; 52: 29, 97
 insularum 52: 23
 (Mesodon) jonesiana 51: 135-6, pl. 9
 juxtidents, see tridentata j.
 kiowaensis 40: 3; 45: 141
 lingulata 48: 34
 loricata 35: 37; 39: 31; 47: 13; 50: 105
 loricata lowei 39: 31
 loricata minor 39: 31
 loricata nortensis 47: 13-4, 112
 loricata quereti 39: 31
 lowei, see loricata l.

- magnifumosa* 46: 58-9 -- see also
edwardsi m.
margueritae, see *uvulifera m.*
martensiana 49: 140
maxillata 52: 111
megasoma, see *columbiana m.*
microdonta 38: 58, 61
minor, see *loricata m.*
mitchelliana 43: 67, 86
monodon 40: 116; 42: 35; 43: 67; 44:
 38, 44, 87, 129; 45: 116; 47: 148;
 48: 36; 50: 120; 51: 57; 52: 96; 53:
 85
monodon aliciae 48: 36
monodon fraterna 43: 42-4
monodon friersoni 39: 12
monodon peoriensis 40: 116
mooreana 40: 16; 47: 79; 49: 101
mullani 44: 122; 45: 83-4
mullani clappi 44: 122
mullani hendersoni 49: 134
mullani olneyae 43: 126; 48: 47
mullani tuckeri 44: 121, pl. 5
multilineata 36: 21; 41: 132-3; 42:
 35-6; 43: 67, 118; 44: 38, 44; 49: 119,
 124, 126-7; 53: 86
multilineata alba 38: 33; 49: 121
multilineata algonquinensis 36: 21; 41:
 132; 44: 22; 49: 120-4
multilineata altonensis 44: 22; 49: 121,
 124, 126-7
multilineata rubra 44: 44, 87; 49: 120
multilineata unicolor 38: 33-4
multilineata wanlessi 41: 132; 44: 22;
 49: 121-4
myersi 43: 107
(Triodopsis) nantahala 46: 17-8, 58,
 pl. 2
normalis 46: 42, 58-9, 91
nortensis, see *loricata n.*
obsoleta, see *fallax o.* and *hopetonensis o.*
olneyae, see *mullani o.*
oria, see *columbiana o.*
pallata 43: 67; 46: 48, 91; 48: 106; 50:
 119; 51: 56
paludosa 40: 90; 48: 34
paucicostata 44: 81, 83 -- see also
richardsoni p.
penitens 36: 141; 44: 18; 51: 141
pennsylvanica 43: 67; 44: 129; 46: 18;
 48: 106; 50: 119
peoriensis, see *monodon p.*
peregrina 45: 130
perpolita 45: 136
pilosa, see *columbiana p.*
pilsbryi 40: 3
pilula 40: 115; 46: 58, 91
pincola 41: 143
plana 37: 33
planorbula 52: 23
platysayoides 46: 54-5, 103
pleistocenica, see *profunda p.*
plicata 40: 8, 66; 44: 17; 54: 19
politata 45: 136
postelliana 58: 63
profunda 36: 25; 38: 33; 43: 43-4, 66,
 118; 44: 44, 87, 129; 49: 71-2, 119;
 50: 119; 51: 56; 53: 86
profunda alba 38: 33
profunda efasciata 38: 33; 48: 105; 53:
 85
profunda pleistocenica 36: 25; 49: 72-3
profunda strontiana 44: 44
profunda unicolor 38: 33-4
ptychophora 43: 126; 45: 83-4; 48: 47
pustula 37: 66, 68; 42: 20
pustuloides 51: 106; 55: 8
querreti, see *loricata q.*
richardsoni 44: 81
richardsoni paucicostata 44: 81
roemerii 40: 16; 45: 129
roperi 44: 17-8
rubra, see *multilineata r.*
rugeli 35: 42; 41: 142; 46: 58-9, 91;
 48: 79-80, 82; 51: 105; 52: 92
rugosa, see *tridentata r.*
rutherfordi 44: 33
(Triodopsis) salmonensis 37: 134
(Triodopsis) sana 46: 88, pl. 7
sayana 39: 80; 46: 103; 48: 57; 53: 86
septemvolva 38: 61; 41: 52; 49: 103; 52:
 23
septemvolva volvoxis 37: 69
shasta 35, pl. 2 -- see also *columbi-*
ana s.
sierrana 35: 36, 39, pl. 2
spinosa 47: 147
stenorhema 39: 80; 40: 66; 43: 67; 44: 17
 46: 17, 90-1; 47: 147; 48: 36, 79; 53: 46
strontiana, see *profunda s.*
subpalliata 51: 136
tehamaensis 44: 18
tennesseensis, see *tridentata t.*
texasensis, see *texasiana t.*
texasiana 40: 16; 42: 66; 47: 16-7, 79;
 49: 100-1; 53: 105
texasiana hyperolia 38: 40
texasiana texasensis 38: 40, 92; 47: 17
thyroides, see *thyroidus*
thyroidus 35: 64; 36: 144; 37: 107; 39:
 28, 74; 40: 16, 47-8, 66; 43: 35, 43;
 67; 44: 17, 44, 129; 46: 41, 88; 47:
 148; 48: 24, 57, 82; 49: 100; 50: 119;
 51: 50-4, 56, 58, 106; 52: 29, 63, 96-
 7, 144; 53: 86
thyroidus bucculenta 39: 74
townsendiana 41: 74
townsendiana brunnea 38: 144; 41: 74
trachypepla 47: 12
tridentata 39: 80; 40: 47, 66; 43: 66-7;
 44: 17, 129; 45: 138; 46: 58-9, 91;
 47: 58-9, 147; 48: 20-6, 49, 52, 57,
 82, pl. 1; 49: 100; 50: 119; 51: 56, 58-
 9; 53: 45, 86

- tridentata complanata 46: 103; 48: 22, 25-6, pl. 1
 tridentata discoidea 47: 59; 48: 25
 tridentata edentilabris 48: 22, 26, pl. 1
 tridentata fraudulenta 48: 49
 tridentata frisoni 47: 58
 tridentata juxtidents 39: 74; 40: 47-8; 44: 128; 47: 59; 48: 22, 24-5, 49, pl. 1; 52: 97; 53: 46, 86
 tridentata rugosa 53, pl. 12
 tridentata tennesseensis 48: 22, 25-6, pl. 1
 troostiana 45: 130
 tuckeri, see nullani t.
 (Stenotrema) turbinella 46: 89-91, pl. 7
 unicifera 40: 3; 49: 20; 50: 143
 unicolor, see multilineata u. and profunda u.
 uvulifera 37: 66-7; 41: 53; 49: 109; 50: 71-2; 54: 32
 uvulifera margueritae 49: 109
 vancouverinsulae, see germana v.
 vanmostrandi 48: 22, 51-2, pl. 1
 vanmostrandi alabamensis 48: 22, 52, 97, pl. 1
 veternior 50: 128
 (Stenotrema) voluminosa 46: 16-7, 58, pl. 2
 volvoxis, see septemvolva v.
 wanlessi, see multilineata w.
 wheatleyi 35: 42; 45: 138; 46: 58-9, 91
 yarmouthensis, see hirsuta y.
 zaleta 35: 42; 39: 28; 40: 66; 43: 118; 44: 17, 66; 46: 91; 47: 147; 48: 36, 57; 53: 86
Polygyratia 38: 88; 41: 125
Polygyratus, *Euconulus*, see E. chersinus p.
Polygyrella 36: 141; 53: 143
 (*Polygyroidea*) harfordiana 37: 134
 polygyrella 45: 83; 46: 69
Polygyrella, *Polygyrella* 45: 83; 46: 69
Polygyroidea 37: 134; 53: 143 -- also as subgenus of *Polygyrella*
 harfordiana 44: 101
Polymesoda 44: 84
 caroliniana 47: 116
 mexicana 44: 85
 zeteki 44: 85, pl. 7
 zulia 44: 85
Polymetis 54: 141
Polymita 48: 32; 50: 34; 52: 69; 56: 82-3
 picta 46: 22, 24; 48: 37, 39, 42; 50: 141; 56: 82
 picta venusta 48: 39
 versicolor 37: 86
polymorpha, *Dreissensia* 35: 63
polymorpha poromphala, *Geomitra* 35: 14
polymorpha, *Helix* 35: 12
Polinices 46: 76, 110 -- see also *Polinices alta*, see *recluziana* a.
 (Neverita) *duplicata* 39: 86; 59: 97
 heros 49: 133; 59: 97
 mamilla 36: 122
 reclusiana 47: 47
 (Neverita) *recluziana* 42: 111
 (Neverita) *recluziana alta* 42: 110
Polynyma -- subgenus of *Spisula*
polynyma, *Spisula* 35: 32
polynyma alaskana, *Spisula* 38: 101; 47: 102
polyphematus, *Pyrgulopsis* 48: 15
Polypus 44: 107
 arcticus 35: 31-2
Polyrhytis -- subgenus of *Lymnaea*
Polytaenia 56: 82
polyzonata, *Angulyagra* 56: 128
Pomacea 41: 63-4; 47: 38, 72; 50: 37-40; 55: 3-4, 125-6, 128; 57: 48, 66
 depressa 55: 126-7
 maculata 41: 63-4
 miamiensis, see *paludosa* m.
 orbata 41: 63-4
paludosa 50: 37-8; 52: 141; 55: 125-6; 57: 66
paludosa miamiensis 50: 38
 pinei 50: 38
Pomatia aspersa 49: 113-4
Pomatias septemspiralis maculata 44: 71
Pomatiopsis 47: 10; 50: 84-5; 53: 67, 96; 60: 105
 binneyi 50: 85
californica 50: 84
 chacei 50: 84-5
cincinnatensis 43: 68; 44: 89
lapidaria 37: 25, 31; 40: 120; 43: 42-3, 118-9; 44: 22, 38-9, 89; 50: 85; 53: 96; 54: 145; 58: 113; 60: 85
lustrica 57: 69
praelonga 53: 96, pl. 12
robusta 45: 133; 47: 1, 9
scalaris 40: 120; 44: 22, 38-9; 53: 96
pomatia, *Helix* 36: 32; 40: 31; 44: 71; 48: 38, 42; 50: 131, 134; 51: 61-3, 69; 52: 96; 54: 145
Pomaulax -- subgenus of *Astrea*
pomilia, *Physa* 56: 132; 58: 13
pomoensis, *Helminthoglypta*, see H. arrosa p.
Pompholycoidea 51: 107
Pompholyx 37: 98; 46: 100; 50: 30; 51: 107
 effusa 41: 119-20; 42: 81; 47: 91; 50: 139; 53: 137
 effusa costata 42: 81
pompilius, *Nautilus* 36: 72
pomum, *Dolium* 55: 2
pomum, *Murex* 37: 55; 38: 61; 39: 85; 58: 39, 61
ponderosa, *Arca* 36: 60; 37: 55; 39: 82; 41: 15; 42: 63-4; 43: 35; 49: 133
ponderosa, *Arca* (*Noetia*) 54: 127
ponderosa, *Dosinia* 44: 94; 46: 111, 114; 48: 4; 57: 5; 59: 34

- ponderosa, *Haliotis* 54: 74
 ponderosa, *Noetia* 54: 21; 56: 140; 57: 31; 58: 56
 ponderosa, *Oxystyla* 52: 93; 53: 4-5, pl. 2
 ponderosa albata, *Oxystyla* 53: 5, pl. 2
 ponderosa balesi, *Oxystyla* 53: 5, pl. 2
 ponderosa, *Paludina* 51: 49
 ponderosum, *Campeloma* 53: 74; 56: 132
 ponderosum coactatum, *Campeloma* 58: 5
 ponsonbii, *Carinifex* 35: 134
 ponsonbyi, *Carinifex* 42: 121; 43: 103; 44: 79; 53: 137
pontiervillensis, *Potadoma* 49: 78
pontificus, *Microceramus* 38: 61; 41: 52
pontis, *Hydrobia* 36: 141
pontogenes, *Aorotrema* 59: 11
pontogenes, *Cyclostrema* 56: pl. 3
pontogenes, *Cyclostrema* (*Aorotrema*) 56: 17; 59: 11
poraria, *Cypraea* 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 103, 105; 57: 83-5; 60: 55
porata, *Amnicola* 57: 68-9; 60: 85-7, 105 -- see also *A. limosa* p.
porata, *Paludina* 60: 87, 105
porcata, *Neritina* 50: 45
porcellanea, *Rivularia* 56: 129
porcina, *Corbula* 40: 42
porcina, *Ilyanassa* 49: 138
Poromya flexuosa 50: 91
porosus, *Chiton* 39: 75
porosus, *Cryptochonchus* 50: 142
Porphyria 43: 72
 minuta 48: 71
porphyria, *Oliva* 46: 75
porphyria, *Voluta* 37: 50
porphyritica, *Oliva* 42: 8
porphyrostoma, *Morula* 36: 122; 58: 122
porphyrostoma, *Strophocheilus* 43: 75
porphyrostomus, *Placostylus* 42: 76-8
porphyrostomus duplex, *Placostylus* 42: 75
orrecta, *Goniobasis* 42: 28, 31-2
orrecta, *Lacuna* 38: 17; 50: 48
orrecta effusa, *Lacuna* 38: 17
orrecta exaequata, *Lacuna* 38: 17
orrecta puteoloides, *Lacuna* 38: 17
orrectus, *Stictoplax* 58: 102
portagensis, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* p.
portagensis, *Planorbis*, see *P. antrosus* p.
 and *P. bicarinatus* p.
porteri, *Olivella* 36: 34
portillonis, *Cerion*, see *C. ramsdeni* p.
portlandica, *Astarte* 35: 32
portlandica, *Melanella* 41: 104
portlandensis, *Poteria* 57: 63 -- see also *P. varians* p.
portlandensis, *Sagda*, see *S. spei* p.
portlandensis, *Varicella*, see *V. vicina* p.
portoricanus, *Ceratodiscus* 41: 63
portoricensis, *Platysuccinea* 54: 61-2, pl. 5
portoricensis, *Simpulopsis* 54: 61
portoricensis, *Varicella* (*Vagavarix*) 55: 25, 27-8, pl. 2
portosanctana, *Helix* 35: 102
portosanctana gigantea, *Helix* 35: 102
portosanctana, *Pseudocampylaea* 35: 102
portuondi, *Urocoptis*, see *U. scalarina* p.
postelli, *Melania* 42: 29
postelliana, *Polygyra* 58: 63
postellii, *Goniobasis* 42: 67 -- see also *G. catenaria* p.
posti, *Helicina* 44: 34
Potadoma 45: 71
 (*Rhinomelania*) *angulata* 45: 71
nyongensis 42: 144; 45: 71
ponthiervilleensis 49: 78
Potamides 49: 78; 56: 21 -- also as subgenus of *Cerithium*
fluvialis 49: 78
iostomus 56: 22, 26
meta 56: 25-6
montagnei 56: 24
 (*Batillaria*) *multiformis* 49: 2
pacificum 45: 79
palustris 49: 79
sulcatus 49: 79
tenuis 56: 22
 (*Cerithidea*) *varicosus* 56: 23
Potamis -- also as subgenus of *Cerithium*
fuscata 56: 27
pullatus 56: 27
Potamomya 45: 105
inflata 45: i05
Potamopyrgus 44: 143; 48: 91, 114; 52: 87-8; 60: 104
 antipodarum 52: 87; 60: 104
auberiana 52: 87
cheatumi 48: 91, 114
corolla 60: 104
ernsti vivens 44: 143
jenkinsi 60: 104
vivens, see *ernsti v.*
Poteria 36: 14-6; 48: 66; 49: 51; 56: 2, 135-6; 57: 62-3
blanchetiana 56: 137
 (*Crocidopoma*) *bondi* 49: 98
campechiensis, see *varians c.*
caribaea 49: 51, pl. 3
caymanensis 56: 2
caymanensis oligoptyx 56: 2, 9
corrugata 48: 64, 67, 86-7
corrugata parva 48: 87
corrugata striosa 48: 87
corrugatior 48: 86 -- see also *varians c.*
crassa 48: 86
cycloata 48: 86
densestigmata 48: 86
dubiosa 48: 87
fonticulus 56: 2
gemma 48: 87
inca 56: 135, 137
jamaicensis 48: 86; 56: 135-6
jamaicensis lineata 56: 136
jamaicensis novus-saltus 48: 86
jugosa 48: 87

- lacteofluviatilis 48: 62
 laevitesta 56: 3
 lineata, see jamaicensis l.
 notatior 48: 86
 novae-spei 48: 87
 novus-spei 48: 87
 novus-saltus, see jamaicensis n.
 oligoptyx, see caymanensis o.
 pallescens 48: 87
 parva, see corrugata p.
portlandensis 57: 63 -- see also varians p.
 rubra, see seminuda r.
 rudis-planusque 48: 86
 rupis-fontis 48: 87
 seminuda 48: 66, 86
 seminuda rubra 48: 86
 striosa, see corrugata s.
(Crocidopoma) suturalis 48: 87; 49: 99
 varians 48: 62, 86; 49: 51; 56: 135
 varians campeachyi 48: 61, 86, pl. 2
 varians corrugatior 48: 86
 varians portlandensis 48: 86
 westmorelandensis 48: 87
 zigzag 48: 87
 potosiana, *Xanthonyx* 56: 37
 potosiensis, *Goniobasis* 38: 45
 poulonii, *Tritonalia* 36: 34; 45: 51
 powellensis, *Io* 38: 142
 powelli, *Ampullaria* 40: 12
 poyensis, *Placostylus* 42: 73-4, 78
 moyensis goyettensis, *Placostylus* 42: 73
 praecellens, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
 praecognita, *Nerita* 35: 121
 praecox, *Retinella* 44: 104; 46: 59; 48: 78, 80
 praecox, *Vitrinella* 60: 14, pl. 2
 praelonga, *Pomatiopsis* 53: 96, pl. 12
 praemorsum, *Buccinum* 37: 50
 praenotata, *Hua* 57: 21
 praenotata intermedia, *Hua* 57: 21
 Praestrea bohemica 57: 90
 praerosa, *Anculosa* 35: 11-2; 43: 10-4; 46: 38; 53: 74-6; 56: 132
 praerosa, *Melania* (*Anculosa*) 43: 3, 10
 praerosa, *Melanopsis* 50: 12
 praerosus, *Viviparus* 56: 126
 praestans, *Megaustenia* 43: 52-3
 praestans khyoungensis, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
 praestans, *Vitrina* 43: 51
 prashadi, *Camptoceras* (*Culmenella*) 44: 80
 prasina, *Quadrula*, see *Q. pustulosa* p.
 prasinatum, *Pleurocera* 58: 43
Praticolella 40: 65; 49: 140; 53: 105
 berlandieriana 39: 11; 40: 16; 42: 66; 47: 79
 campi 40: 16
griseola 38: 61; 40: 90; 59: 144
jejuna 37: 66-8
martensiana 49: 140
mobiliana 55: 97
 precursor, *Ultimus* 53: 2, pl. 1
 precursor, *Valvata*, see *V. lewisi* p.
preglabratus, *Planorbis* (*Planorbina*) 40: 35
pretiosum, *Dentalium* 43: 110
pretiosum, *Epitonium* 45: 6
priamus, *Helix* 37: 50
prima, *Dissentoma* 59: 59
prima, *Odostomia* 58: 65
primeana, *Helicina* (*Palaeohelicina*) 43: 135
Primovula (*Pseudosimnia*) vanhyningi 54: 46
princeps, *Conus* 52: 45; 57: 4
princeps, *Fasciolaria* 43: 38; 55: 114; 57: 4, pl. 3
princeps, *Murex* 52: 45; 57: 4
princeps, *Puncturella* 35: 86; 39: 131; 54: 3
prisca, *Martinella* 41: 126
prismaticum, *Buccinum* 43: 72
Prismatocaulis 39: 14, 18; 44: 136
Prisodon 39: 5
syrmatophorus 39: 3
Prisodontopsis 42: 66
Pristiloma 42: 91; 43: 96, 122, 124, 142; 45: 36
arctica 38: 125; 43: 96, 124; 46: 128; 50: 87; 53: 63, 133
chersinella 43: 124
chersinella wascoense 43: 123-4
gabrielinum 43: 123
idahoense 43: 126; 45: 84, 86
japonica 41: 40
johnsoni 43: 122-3
lansingi 47: 112
nicholsoni 43: 96, 100, 121-3, pl. 5
stearnsi 36: 37-8; 43: 122-3; 47: 112
subrupicola 43: 123-4; 45: 84, 86
taylori 43: 96, 122
wascoense, see *chersinella w.*
pritchardi, *Varicella* 40: 91
Proameria 55: 52, 54, 57 -- subgenus of *Euglandina*
proarmifera, *Gastrocopta* 60: 21-2, pl. 3
problematicus, *Spiraxis* 49: 25; 53: 10, 15
proboscidiferus, *Fusus* 52: 18
probum, *Pisidium* 37: 18
procera, *Achatina* 48: 85
procera, *Gastrocopta* 42: 66; 45: 117; 47: 16-7; 50: 98; 51: 106; 52: 15, 29; 53: 77-8
procera mcclungi, *Gastrocopta* 40: 16; 41: 93; 58: 69
procera riparia, *Gastrocopta* 40: 16
procera sterkiana, *Gastrocopta* 40: 16; 58: 69
procera, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
procera, *Varicella* (*Sigmataxis*) 48: 85; 49: 22, 27; 55: 26-7, pl. 1
procerulus, *Tornatellides* 37: 3; 38: 79

- procerum, *Cardium* 36: 33; 47: 47; 48: 4
 procerus, *Bulimus* 48: 85
 procerus, *Sigmataxis* 55: 29
 procerina, *Amnicola* 54: 112
Prochilus 59: 120
 procissa, *Goniobasis* 41: 59
 procissa, *Melania* 41: 59
 proctorae, *Nassarina* 49: 139; 50: 21
Prodallia 56: 10
 barthelowi 56: 12, pl. 2
 dalli 56: 10, pl. 2
 johnsoni 56: 12-3, pl. 2
 smithi 56: 11-2, pl. 2
Prodiplodon 42: 108
 producta, *Pyramidula* 37: 54
 producta, *Sayella* 53: 44
 producta, *Syrnola* 48: 130
 productum, *Campeloma* 44: 36
 proficua, *Semele* 39: 84; 54: 21; 58: 59
 profunda, *Allogona* 54: 145
 profunda, *Helix* 51: 49; 54: 109
 profunda, *Polygyra* 36: 25; 38: 33; 43: 43-4, 66, 118; 44: 44, 87, 129; 49: 71-2, 119; 50: 119; 51: 56; 53: 86
 profunda alba, *Polygyra* 38: 33
 profunda efasciata, *Polygyra* 38: 33; 48: 105; 53: 85
 profunda pleistocenica, *Polygyra* 36: 25; 49: 72-3
 profunda strontiana, *Polygyra* 44: 44
 profunda unicolor, *Polygyra* 38: 33-4
 profundicola, *Antiplanes* 58: 108
 profundicola, *Propebela* 58: 108
Prophappia 41: 126
 projecta, *Thais*, see *T. emarginata* p.
 proles, *Epiphragmophora*, see *E. traskii* p.
 proles, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. traski* p.
Promartynia -- subgenus of *Tegula*
Promenetus 49: 48; 59: 71
 promera, *Tellina* 49: 119
 pronotis, *Monadenia*, see *M. fidelis* p.
Pronesopupa 36: 64
Propeamuseum *alaskense* 38: 24
Propebela 58: 108
 diomedea 58: 108
 profundicola 58: 108
 smithi 58: 108
Prophysaon 50: 140; 57: 112
 andersoni 35: 97; 38: 125; 46: 128; 53: 133; 57: 114
propinqua, *Cypraea*, see *C. carneola* p. and *C. levithath* p.
propinqua, *Physa* 48: 47 -- see also *P. ampullacea* p.
propinqua, *Schloenbachia* 43: 26
propinqua, *Urocoptis* 40: 91
propinqua, *Varicella* (*Varicella*) 49: 26
propria, *Lampsilis* 37: 137
proprius, *Unio* 37: 138-9
- Proptera* 35: 132
 alata 36: 99; 38: 136; 39: 92; 40: 9, 66-7; 44: 47, 90; 46: 68; 47: 147; 49: 80
 alata megaptera 59: 110
 capax 36: 99
 coloradoensis 56: 144
 laevissima 36: 99; 41: 19-20
 megaptera, see alata m.
 purpurata 39: 92; 49: 80, 83
Proselenites 41: 124; 54: 132
Proserpina 36: 84-5; 40: 39, 140; 47: 151
 bidentata 47: 151; 48: 63
 depressa 38: 61; 40: 90, 140
 derbyi 36: 85
linguifera 47: 151; 48: 63
linguifera pulchra 48: 63
 nitida 36: 84; 47: 151; 48: 63
 nitida planulata 48: 63
 pisum 47: 151; 48: 63
 planulata, see nitida p.
 pulchra, see *linguifera* p.
 swifti 36: 84
proserpina, *Amnicola* 53: 121, pl. 14; 55: 105
Proserpinella 36: 84-5
 berrendti 36: 84
Proserpinula 48: 14, 135-6; 54: 61
 discoidea 48: 136, pl. 8; 49: 53
 infortunata 49: 53
 infortunata proserpinula 49: 53
 margaritella 49: 53
 proserpinula, see infortunata p.
 proserpinula, *Proserpinula*, see *P.* infortunata p.
Proserpinus 36: 84-5
Prosopeas javanicum 41: 32
Prososthenia 37: 98
 gredleri 58: 134
prostrata, *Helix* 36: 17
protea, *Bythinella* 59: 19
protea nura, *Hua* 57: 21
protea, *Hydrobia* 50: 42
protea, *Paludestrina* 38: 43; 41: 120; 47: 29; 48: 92; 59: 19
protea, *Tryonia* 53: 125; 54: 118; 59: 18
protoeus, *Cerion* 45: 91; 51: 20
protoeus, *Conus* 37: 55; 48: 94; 39: 84
Protobusycon 52: 20
Protoglyptus 53: 113-4
Protomedea 40: 134
 elata 40: 134
Protothaca 43: 109 -- also as subgenus of *Venerupis*
 staminea 38: 25
prototranquebaricus noetlingi, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 54-5
prototypus, *Oxytyle*, see *O. pulchella* p.
protractus, *Donax*, see *D. fossor* p.
prototranquebaricus paucicostatus, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 54

providentia, *Urocoptis*, see *U. bahamensis* p.
provisoria, *Pleurodonte* 38: 61
proxima buttoni, *Galba* 48: 19
proxima, *Goniobasis* 40: 11; 50: 84; 52: 125; 56: 132
proxima, *Lymnaea* 44: 110; 48: 47
proxima, *Nucula* 56: 140; 58: 56
proxima truncula, *Nucula* 35: 31; 56: 143
proxima, *Scissurella* 40: 141
proxima, *Semete* 37: 129
proxima, *Stagnicola* 40: 84-5
proxima buttoni, *Stagnicola* 47: 124
proxima, *Varicella* 49: 22
proximum, *Chondropoma*, see *C. fascia* p.
pruinosa, *Urocoptis* 55: 70
Psadara catenifera 57: 119
 incarum 57: 119
 pizarro 57: 119
Psammacoma -- subgenus of *Macoma*
Psammobia californicus 37: 41
Psammiodulus 47: 127-9
 mexicanus 47: 127-8, pl. 13
psammophora, *Cryptaxis* 35: 102
Psammotea compacta 58: 99
Psephidia brunnea 43: 50
 lordi 37: 41; 38: 25; 53: 22
 salmonea 37: 41
Psephis salmonea 58: 99
 tantilla 36: 18
 (*Petricola*) *tellimyalis* 59: 103
Pseudannicola similis 35: 39
Pseudancylus 35: 58; 38: 85; 39: 44
 fluvialis 40: 108
Pseudantalis 52: 139
 rubescens 52: 139
Pseudaperostoma 56: 135, 137
Pseudavicula 42: 66
Pseudhelicarion 42: 67 -- subgenus of *Macrochlamys*
Pseudobba -- subgenus of *Camaena*
Pseudocampylaea 35: 101
 lowei 35: 102
 lowei minor 35: 102
 portosanctana 35: 102
Pseudochama 47: 83, 137; 51: 74-5; 52: 48; 56: 116-9, 123, pl. 12; 59: 104
 clarionensis 52: 48, pl. 4; 59: 104
 corrugata 47: 84
 exogyra 47: 84, 137
 granti 47: 137, pl. 8; 52: 49
 inermis 47: 83, pl. 8; 58: 96-7, pl. 4
 inevae 56: 118, 122, 124, pl. 15
 janus 47: 84
 panamensis 47: 84
 radians 51: 77
 radians variegata 51: 75, 77-8, 143; 52: 28; 56: 116, 118, 122-3, pl. 12
Pseudocingulina 50: 108
Pseudocolumna 44: 33
pseudogilva, *Cepolis* 52: 78

Pseudoguppya 39: 34
pseudohexagonum, *Dentalium (Antalis)* 56: 69
Pseudohyalina 40: 64
 limatula 45: 34
 minuscula 38: 42; 40: 17, 47
 nummus 38: 42; 40: 17
 singleyana 38: 42; 40: 17
Pseudohyalus 43: 144
Pseudoleila 36: 8
Pseudoliotia 59: 72
Pseudomalaxis 48: 129; 59: 9
 actoni 48: 129
 balesi 59: 9-10, pl. 2
 (*Paurodiscus*) *lamellifera* 48: 128-9, pl. 7; 59: 9-10
 nobilis 48: 129; 59: 9
Pseudomarginella 36: 34
Pseudomelatomata 52: 21; 60: 8
 moesta 44: 93
 penicillata 52: 21-2
 penicillata semiinflata 52: 21
 semiinflata 52: 21-2
 semiinflata redondoensis 52: 21-2; 57: 115-6
 torosa 44: 93; 50: 47, 49
Pseudomonitis 57: 90-2
 hawni 57: 91
 speluncaria 57: 91
Pseudonerita 50: 110-1
Pseudopeas 40: 143; 48: 84; 58: 85
 egens 58: 85, 87
 pulchellum 58: 85
 translucidum 40: 143
pseudopictus, *Liguus*, see *L. solidus* p.
Pseudopythina rugifera 43: 50
Pseudorbis 59: 54
Pseudorotella 59: 2
 floridensis 59: 2
 solida 59: 2
Pseudosimnia 54: 46 -- also as subgenus of *Primovula*
 adriatica 54: 46
 carnea 54: 46
Pseudosubulina 40: 64, 52: 133, 53: 9, 11-2, 14 -- subgenus of *Spiraxis*
Pseudosuccinea 39: 143 -- also as subgenus of *Lymnaea*
 columella 37: 30; 40: 50, 47; 16: 48; 59
 columella chalybea 37: 30
Pseudotrapezium 59: 108
pseudotrivolis, *Helisoma* 40: 50
Pseudovernicella 39: 14, 17
Pseudovitreata 43: 122
 minuscula 42: 21, 66; 43: 67, 118; 44: 45
 minuscula alachuana 42: 21
 singleyana 42: 21, 66
Psilunto 53: 141
Pteranodon 55: 20-1, 64

- Pteria columbus 35: 99; 49: 117; 58: 57
 eximia 35: 99
 peruviana 37: 127
 sterna 46: 74
 vitrea 56: 64
 xanthia 56: 64, pl. 3
- Pterides 37: 98
 rhabdus 37: 98
- pterocaulis, *Vaginula* 39: 15
- Pterocera bryonia 55: 2
 chiragra 55: 2
 lambis 55: 2; 60; 55
- Pterodiscus 45: 125-6
 alatus 36: 17
 petasus 45: 125
- Pterotyphis 57: 40; 58: 34
- ptyalum, *Bostryx* 57: 122
- Ptychatractus ligatus 40: 21
- Ptychobranchus 42: 52
 fasciolare 40: 66; 42: 52; 44: 47; 49:
 81
 fasciolare lacustre 42: 52
 flavescent, see greeni f.
 foremanianum 37: 56-7
 greeni 37: 56-8
 greeni flavescent 37: 57
 lacustre, see fasciolare 1.
 laevis 36: 44
 murinum 36: 43
 pfisteri 36: 43
 trinacrum 37: 56
- Ptychocentrum 56: 91 -- subgenus of
 Coelocentrum
- Ptychocochlis 36: 14-6; 56: 135; 57: 62-4
- ptychodes, *Hyalosagda* 49: 52
- ptychophora, *Allogona* 58: 34
- ptychophora, *Polygyra* 43: 126; 45: 83-4;
 48: 47
- Ptychotrema 39: 31; 49: 93
 affectatum 49: 96
 degneri 49: 96, pl. 6
 dohrni 49: 96-7
 rosenbergiana 49: 96
- pubescens, *Aquebana* 54: 59-60, pl. 4
- pubescens, *Aquebana* (*Exsuavitas*) 52: 143
- pubescens, *Exsuavitas* 54: 58-9
- puella subpuella, *Cochlostyla* (*Corasia*)
 57: 18
- puella, *Varicella* 49: 26
- pugetensis, *Pecten* 51: 118-9 -- see also
 P. hastatus p. and P. islandicus p.
- pugetensis, *Striatura*, see S. milium p.
- pugilis, *Melanoides* 49: 76-7, 79
- pugilis, *Strombus* 37: 50, 53, 55; 39: 82;
 86; 58: 108; 60: 34
- pugilis alatus, *Strombus* 49: 133; 54: 20;
 57: 143; 58: 61, 108; 59: 35
- pugnax, *Orthaulax* 41: 4
- pulchella, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63
- pulchella, *cathartensis*, *Eutrochatella*
 48: 11, 63, pl. 2
- pulchella *cavearum*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 10,
 63, pl. 2; 49: 26
- pulchella *grayana*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63
- pulchella *multicarinata*, *Eutrochatella*
 48: 63
- pulchella *scitula*, *Eutrochatella* 48: 63
- pulchella, *Goniobasis* 43: 70
- pulchella, *Laguncula* 54: 119
- pulchella, *Oxytyle* 53: 7, pl. 2
- pulchella *prototypus*, *Oxytyle* 43: 77; 48:
 5
- pulchella, *Salasiella* 54: 83
- pulchella, *Vallonia* 42: 123, 135; 43: 43-4,
 68; 44: 44; 45: 34; 50: 121; 51: 57, 63,
 140; 52: 96-7; 53: 88; 54: 28, 30; 56: 53;
 57: 132; 59: 68; 60: 99
- pulchellum, *Caecum* 39: 66; 58: 61
- pulchellum, *Pisidium* 40: 27; 41: 120
- pulchellum, *Pseudopeas* 58: 85
- pulchellus, *Callistochiton* 51: 26; 58: 101
- pulcherrima, *Acmaea* 40: 140
- pulchior, *Callistochiton* 58: 101
- pulchra, *Cerithidea* 36: 51 -- see also
 C. hegewischii p. and C. montagnei p.
- pulchra, *Cerithidia*, see C. montagnei p.
- pulchra, *Littorina* 45: 80
- pulchra, *Proserpina*, see P. linguifera p.
- pulchra, *Semela* 36: 33
- pulchricostus, *Pecten* 50: 26
- pulchrior, *Cepolis*, see C. subcomica p.
- pulchrior, *Mangilia* 37: 41
- pulchrum, *Cerithium* 56: 25-6
- pulcia, *Odostomia* (*Chrysallida*) 37: 42
- pulicarius, *Conus* 36: 121
- pulla, *Cyphoxis* 42: 113
- pullatus, *Potamis* 56: 27
- pulligera, *Neritina* 49: 79
- pulligo, *Tegula* (*Promartynia*) 50: 49
- pulloidea, *Phasianella* 37: 43 -- see also
 P. compta p.
- pulloides, *Tricolia* 50: 49
- pumila, *Geomelania*, see G. striosa p.
- pumilio, *Ennea* (*Uniplicaria*) 49: 94
- pumilio, *Gulella* 49: 93-5, pl. 6
- pumilio, *Pupa* (*Ennea*) 49: 93-4
- pumilis, *Pupa* (*Orcula*) 49: 94
- pumilum, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47
- pumilum, *Opeas* 39: 2; 40: 138; 49: 25; 58:
 85-7
- punctata, *Bulla* 52: 44
- punctata, *Codakia* 60: 57
- punctata, *Columbella* 60: 56
- punctata, *Imbricaria* 60: 56
- punctata, *Rhachis*, see R. magenii p.
- punctata, *Taras* 49: 117
- punctatissimus, *Bulimus* 60: 57
- punctatostriatus, *Donax* 37: 122, 130; 52:
 45
- punctatum, *Monoceros* 38: 19-20
- punctatum, *Onchidium* 51: 87
- punctatum, *Pisidium* 36: 40-1; 37: 30; 42:
 24-5; 48: 48

- punctatum simplex, Pisidium 37: 30; 42: 24
 punctatus, Drymaeus 57: 126
 puncticulatus, Conus 52: 45
 punctocaelata, Rictaxis 36: 34
 Punctodiscops 39: 34; 41: 125
 punctostriata, Donax 37: 82, 84
 punctostriatus, Actaeon 37: 54
 punctostriatus, Acteon 53: 21; 56: 143
 punctostriatus caelatus, Donax 58: 99
 punctostriatus, Scaphander 40: 22
 Punctoterebra 37: 61, 63 -- subgenus of Terebra
 punctulata, Acmea 38: 60
 punctulata, Cypraea 50: 80; 51: 3; 52: 105; 57: 82
 punctulata, Monoceros 38: 19, 21
 punctulata, Nerita 54: 24-7
 punctulata, Neritina 47: 50; 51: 40-2, pl. 5: 52; 45; 54: 66
 punctulata avellana, Plebecula 35: 14
 Punctum 40: 64; 41: 128; 144; 48: 47; 53: 15
 bristoli 38: 7
 conspicuum 37: 79; 38: 124; 46: 128; 48: 47; 50: 88; 53: 63
 minutissimum 48: 57-8; 55: 7, 97; 57: 133 -- see also pygmaeum n.
 pygmaeum 35: 40; 36: 38; 38: 42; 40: 17, 48, 58, 113; 43: 119, 144; 44: 114; 51: 42; 56: 54
 pygmaeum minutissimum 43: 133; 52: 94
 vitreum 53: 47
 Puncturella cucullata 38: 27
 eyerdami 37: 133; 38: 23, 27
 galeata 38: 27
 hendersoni 40: 141
 princeps 35: 86; 39: 131; 54: 3
 Pupa 36: 63; 39: 42; 50: 17
 alveola 36: 122
 beltiana 44: 108
 crassilabris 57: 34-5
 fusiformis 58: 31-2
 incana 43: 101
 inflata 60: 58
 (Pupoidea) marginata 39: 42
 peponum 47: 60
 (Ennea) pumilio 49: 93-4
 (Orcula) pumilis 49: 94
 striatella 57: 35
 pupa, Euglandina 55: pl. 5
 pupa, Euglandina (Guillarmodia) 55: 54-7, 60
 pupa, Nerita 50: 110-3
 pupa, Neritina 38: 61; 53: 68
 pupaformis, Goniobasis 58: 46
 pupaformis, Urocoptis 49: 58
 Puperita 50: 111
 Purpilla 36: 63, 65-6; 43: 54, 57; 44: 108; 60: 25
 blandi 37: 79; 38: 65; 44: 114; 54: 29-31, 96, 116-7; 55: 143-4; 56: 53
 dextroversa 43: 56 -- see also syngenes d.
 hebes 37: 79; 42: 124; 54: 96, 117; 55: 143
 muscorum 36: 65; 40: 16, 77, 112; 43: 134; 47: 2, 8, 139; 50: 10, 18; 53: 77; 60: 25
 muscorum sinistra 60: 24-5
 signata 50: 9
 sinistra, see muscorum s.
 stoneri 43: 143
 syngenes 43: 55, 57; 45: 117; 54: 31
 syngenes dextroversa 42: 124; 43: 57; 44: 114; 45: 117; 54: 30, 117
 pupilla, Pupillaria 38: 27
 Pupillaria -- also as subgenus of Margarites
 cinerea 38: 27
 pupilla 38: 27
 pupillus, Margarites (Pupillaria) 50: 49
 Pupinella rufa alba 45: 29
 Pupisoma 36: 64; 40: 64
 comicolense 41: 144
 diiscorica 37: 66-7, 69; 42: 21; 48: 88
 diiscorica insigne 39: 78; 42: 66
 japonicum 43: 52
 mediamericanum 41: 144
 minus 37: 65-6; 42: 21
 orcula 43: 52
 pupoidea, Cerithidea 56: 21
 pupoidea, Lyogyrus. 37: 30 -- see also Lyogyrus p.
 Pupoides 36: 63, 65; 44: 108, 142; 50: 119 -- also as subgenus of Pupa
 beltianus 44: 108
 eupleura 44: 142
 hordaceus 36: 65; 44: 142; 55: 144
 inornatus 53: 77
 marginatus 36: 65; 38: 42; 40: 16; 42: 66; 43: 44, 57, 68; 47: 16-7; 48: 82; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57, 106; 52: 15, 29; 53: 77-8, 88; 54: 31; 58: 62, 69, 127-8; 60: 99
 marginatus nitidulus 39: 42
 modicus 37: 65, 67-8
 nitidulus, see marginatus n.
 pupoides, Bulimus 60: 57
 pupoides, Clausilia 60: 58
 pupoides, Lyogyrus 47: 149 -- see also Lyogyrus p.
 Pupoidopsis hawaiiensis 39: 144; 42: 70
 pura, Manglia 47: 146
 purificata, Bellamya 56: 126
 Purpura 35: 83; 38: 92; 43: 72; 60: 27 -- also as subgenus of Thais
 aperta 40: 80-1
 bulbiformis 40: 81

- crassa 45: 75
 foliacea 40: 81
 foliata 50: 47
 floridana, see haemastoma f.
 haemastoma floridana 41: 141
 harpa 35: 84; 40: 81
 imbricata 40: 101-2
 intermedia 35: 84
 lapillus 40: 101-2; 45: 123; 46: 103
 nuttallii 37: 42
 spicata 38: 20
 spirata 38: 19-20
 purpurascens, Chama 47: 81
 purpurascens, Conus 37: 123; 52: 45; 57: 4
 purpurascens, Semele 39: 84
 purpurata, Proptera 39: 92; 49: 80, 83
 purpuratus, Pecten 37: 127; 38: 113
 purpurea, Gemma 56: 144; 58: 58 -- see also G. gemma p.
 purpurea, Mya 40: 43
 purpurea, Simnia 40: 17
 purpurella, Goniobasis 36: 119
 purpureus, Mytilus 37: 50
 purpurissata, Chione 47: 47
 Pusia -- subgenus of Mitra
 pusilla, Alcadia (Pallatiata) 48: 12
 pusilla, Byssocrea 45: 128
 pusilla, Melanella 36: 122
 pusilla, Natica 56: 140-1; 58: 60
 pusilla, Olivella 52: 29
 pusilla, Ranella 36: 122
 pusilla, Tornatellina 47: 60
 pusillum, Pisidium 37: 22; 40: 27; 59: 25
 pusillus, Conus, see C. ceylonensis p.
 pusillus, Octopus 46: 44
 pusio, Pisania 53: 38
 pustula, Polygyra 37: 66, 68; 42: 20
 Pustularia 49: 137; 57: 23 -- also as subgenus of Cypraea
 annulata 58: 144
 cicerula 57: 23, 83; 58: 144
 globulus 57: 23-4
 nucleus 49: 137
 pustulata 45: 77; 52: 46
 pustulata, Pustularia 45: 77; 52: 46
 pustulata, Quadrula 36: 47, 54
 pustuloides, Polygyra 51: 106; 55: 8
 pustulosa, Quadrula 36: 47, 54, 77-8; 39: 89; 40: 66; 44: 89
 pustulosa kieneriana, Quadrula 36: 78
 pustulosa mortoni, Quadrula 39: 88-9
 pustulosa pernodosa, Quadrula 36: 76-7
 pustulosa prasina, Quadrula 36: 47: 44: 44, 47
 pustulosa schoolcraftensis, Quadrula 36: 47
 pulsosus, Chiton, see C. marmoreus p.
 putris, Helix 36: 31
 putris, Succinea 43: 62; 50: 133-4; 53: 133
 pycna, Olivella 55: 12, 92-3; 57: 73, 75, 77-80
- Pycnogryra 40: 64; 60: 95
 pycnonema, Rimula 57: 38-9, pl. 7
 pygmaea, Acanthochitona 50: 141
 pygmaea, Chione 36: 11
 pygmaea, Euglandina 49: 98, pl. 7
 pygmaea, Geomelanina 48: 88
 pygmaea, Goniobasis 58: 46
 pygmaea, Oreohelix 35: 14
 pygmaea, Venus 49: 119
 pygmaea, Vertigo 36: 64; 47: 8; 50: 121; 51: 57; 60: 98-9
 pygmaeum, Punctum 35: 40; 36: 38; 38: 42; 40: 17, 48, 58, 113; 43: 119, 144; 44: 114; 51: 42; 56: 54
 pygmæum minutissimum, Punctum 43: 133; 52: 94
 pygmæus, Anachis 52: 44
 pygmæus, Colus 35: 32, 88; 40: 21
 pygmæus, Fusus 35: 88
 pygmæus, Somatogyrus 58: 8
 pyra, Trochus 37: 50
 pyramidata, Geomelanina 48: 88
 pyramidatum, Gyrotoma 58: 47
 pyramidatum, Pleurobema 36: 96
 pyramidatum, Quadrula 36: 96
 Pyramidella 37: 36; 38: 111; 45: 35; 53: 43; 59: 74 -- also as subgenus of Helix (Longhaeum) adamsi 37: 42
 crenulata 58: 60
 fusca 36: 60; 37: 54; 38: 50; 56: 143
 (Triptychus) hermosa 55: 122
 nivea 46: 118
 oahuensis 36: 122
 panamensis 52: 46
 sulcata 36: 122
 winkleyi 56: 144
 Pyramidula 41: 123; 52: 115
 anthonyi, see cronkhitei a.
 alternata 36: 25; 37: 96; 39: 28; 43: 42-4
 alternata mordax 44: 128
 cronkhitei 38: 10, 124
 cronkhitei anthonyi 37: 97; 39: 124; 40: 58
 mordax see alternata m.
 (Gonyodiscus) patula 38: 86
 producta 37: 54
 retexta 35: 40
 rupestris 50: 18
 semiplicata 35: 40
 striatella 47: 8
 Pyrazus -- subgenus of Cerithium
 Pyrene 45: 108
 mercatoria 53: 38; 55: 44
 Pyrgiscus -- subgenus of Turbonilla
 Pyrgodomus 37: 89
 Pyrgolampros 45: 67; 51: 54 -- also as subgenus of Turbonilla
 mioperplicatulus 51: 54
 Pyrgophorus 52: 87
 Pyrgula 37: 98
 pyrgula, Opeas 58: 86-7

Pyrgulopsis 58: 35; 60: 76, 78
 archimedis 60: 76, 148, pl. 7
 letsoni 42: 55-6; 43: 103; 51: 68
 nevadensis 41: 141; 43: 103; 48: 15;
 53: 137; 60: 77, 148, pl. 7
 polynematicus 48: 15
 spinosa 52: 87
 vincutus 48: 15
 pyriformis, Cypraea, see C. turdus p.
 pyriformis, Cypraeolina 38: 26; 42: 1; 50:
 47; 51: 103
 pyriformis, Gibberula 58: 100
 pyriformis, Merovia 36: 34; 37: 41
 pyriformis, Odontostomus 54: 92, 94
 Pyrochilus 59: 117
 pyrrhacme, Rissos 37: 33
 Pyrula decussata 37: 122, 124
 martiniana 47: 121
 papyratia 37: 55; 39: 86
 perversa 53: 23
 pyrulata, Austrocyprea 40: 18
 Pyrulofusus harpa 46: 126
 pyruloides, Fulgor 51: 48
 pyrum, Busycyon 37: 54; 39: 85; 52: 89-
 91, pl. 7; 54: 20; 58: 62
 pyrum, Cassis 41: 72
 pyrum, Cypraea 40: 129
 pyrum, Voluta 37: 50
 Pythohelix 59: 129
 quadra, Lora 38: 25
 quadrae, Odostomia (Evalea) 38: 26; 51:
 102
 quadragenarium, Cardium 36: 33
 quadrangularis, Samarangia 55: 73, pl. 6
 quadrangularis, Venus 55: 74
 quadrans, Diplodon 47: 72-4
 quadrans, Macoma 51: 125
 quadrans, Unio 47: 72, 74
 quadrata, Bellamya 56: 125-6
 quadrata acutecarinata, Bellamya 56: 126
 quadrata boettgeri, Bellamya 56: 126
 quadrata dispiralis, Bellamya 56: 126
 quadrata ecarinata, Bellamya 56: 126
 quadrata fantozatiana, Bellamya 56: 126
 quadrata heudei, Bellamya 56: 126
 quadrata lapillorum, Bellamya 56: 126
 quadrata minor, Bellamya 56: 126
 quadrata orientalis, Bellamya 56: 126
 quadrata reevei, Bellamya 56: 126
 quadrata turrita, Bellamya 56: 126
 quadrata, Nenia 58: 81
 quadrata boettgeri, Nenia 58: 81, pl. 3
 quadrata heudei, Vivipara 59: 66
 quadratus, Viviparus 59: 65-6
 quadratus grahami, Viviparus 59: 65,
 pl. 7
 quadragenarum, Cardium 44: 92
 quadricolor, Anoma 49: 21
 quadricolor, Anoma, see A. splendens q.
 quadricostatum, Dentalium 47: 146
 quadridens, Gastrocopta 44: 114
 quadrimaculata, Cypraea 58: 132

quadrisulcata, Divaricella 42: 85; 49:
 118; 52: 28; 56: 142; 58: 58
 Quadrula 35: 18; 36: 2, 74; 52: 125
 apiculata 39: 90
 aspera 39: 90
 asperata 36: 76, 78
 coccineum 36: 49; 41: 92
 contraryensis, see quadrula c.
 costata 41: 92
 cylindrica 36: 2; 38: 29
 ebenus 36: 48, 54; 44: 89
 elliotti 36: 75
 forsheyi 56: 144
 fragosa 36: 47 -- see also quadrula f.
 granifera 36: 48
 (Crenodonta) heros 36: 25, 48, 54;
 45: 57; 47: 30
 houstonensis 56: 144
 kieneriana, see pustulosa k.
 lachrymosa 36: 47, 54
 metanevra 36: 48
 metanevra wardii 36: 48; 40: 66
 mortoni, see pustulosa m.
 nobilis 39: 90
 nodulata 36: 47
 obliqua 36: 49
 pernodoso, see pustulosa p.
 plicata 36: 48, 54; 44: 89
 prasina, see pustulosa p.
 pustulata 36: 47, 54
 pustulosa 36: 47; 54, 77-8; 39: 89,
 40: 66; 44: 89
 pustulosa kieneriana 36: 78
 pustulosa mortoni 39: 88-9
 pustulosa pernodoso 36: 76-7
 pustulosa prasina 36: 47; 44: 44, 47
 pustulosa schoolcraftensis 36: 47
 pyramidalum 36: 96
 quadrula 36: 47; 39: 89-90; 44: 47,
 89
 quadrula contraryensis 39: 90
 quadrula fragosa 39: 90
 refulgens 39: 89
 rubiginosa 36: 48; 41: 92; 44: 89
 schoolcraftensis, see pustulosa s.
 solida 36: 49
 sphaerica 39: 89
 succissa 36: 73
 triumphans 36: 74
 tuberculata 36: 48; 41: 92
 undata 36: 54
 undulata 36: 48
 verrucosa 36: 47; 39: 90
 wardii, see metanevra w.
 quadrula, Quadrula 36: 47: 39: 89-90; 44:
 47, 89
 quadrula contraryensis, Quadrula 39: 90
 quadrula fragosa, Quadrula 39: 90
 quadrulus, Unio 51: 93; 53: 35
 quailii, Simnia 57: 5
 quangdungensis, Angulyagra 56: 128
 quercinus, Conus 36: 121

- quesadai, *Opisthosiphon* 45: 95, 98
Quincuncina 36: 1-3
 burkei 36: 1-3, pl. 1
quinta, *Odostomia* 58: 64
quiroyi, *Streptostyla* 55: 56 -- see also
 S. irriqua q.
quitensis, *Bulimus* 53: 111-3
quitensis, *Naesiotus* 53: 112, 114-5,
 117, pl. 13; 55: 103
quitensis ambatensis, *Naesiotus* 53:
 117-8, pl. 13
quitensis antisana, *Naesiotus* 55: 103
quitensis irregularis, *Naesiotus* 53: 115
quitensis jacksoni, *Naesiotus* 53: 116-7,
 pl. 13
quitensis orinus, *Naesiotus* 53: 116, 118,
 pl. 13
quitensis vermiculatus, *Naesiotus* 53: 117-
 8, pl. 13
Quoya 51: 87-8
 indica 51: 87
quoyi, *Camaena* (*Pseudobba*) 58: 117
radians, *Cellana* 38: 121
radians, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
radians, *Lucina* 49: 117-8; 58: 58
radians, *Pseudochama* 51: 77
radians variegata, *Pseudochama* 51: 75,
 77-8, 143; 52: 28; 56: 116, 118, 122-3,
 pl. 12
radians, *Trivia* 37: 125
radians, *Unio* 37: 101
radiata, *Cardita* 52: 44
radiata, *Carditamera* 37: 128
radiata, *Climacia* 59: 77
radiata, *Collonia* 59: 77
radiata, *Corbicula* 47: 77
radiata, *Liotia* 43: 72 -- see also *L.*
 acuticostata r.
radiata, *Lucina* 49: 117-8
radiata, *Margaritifera* 49: 117
radiata, *Margaritiphora* 38: 61
radiata, *Ostrea* 47: 63
radiata, *Phacooides* 49: 117
radiata, *Tellina* 37: 50; 49: 119; 58: 37;
 59: 36
radiatilis, *Ancylus* 37: 7
radiatula, *Retinella* 44: 17; 53: 63
radiatula, *Vitrea* 41: 42; 53: 133
radiatus, *Heliacus* 57: 5
radiatus, *Lampsilis* 43: 88; 44: 69-70;
 49: 80; 58: 79; 59: 29
radiatus Pecten 47: 63
radicata, *Tellina* 37: 50
Radiocentrum 44: 73 -- subgenus of
 Oreohelix
Radioconus -- subgenus of *Radiodiscus*
Radiodiscus 40: 64; 41: 123, 144; 43: 127-
 8; 52: 115-6; 58: 30
 (*Radiodomus*) *abietum* 43: 96, 100-1,
 124, 126-7, pl. 6: 45: 84, 86
amoena 41: 128
andium 58: 30
(Radioconus) bactricola 43: 126-7
coppingeri 52: 116
costaricensis, see *millecostatus* c.
(Radioconus) ditzleri 41: 128
göldi 41: 128
hermanni 35: 49
magellanicus 52: 116
mariae 35: 49
millecostatus 43: 126
orizabensis 35: 49; 39: 29
patagonica 35: 49; 52: 115
peruvianus 58: 30
riochicoensis 52: 116
Radiodomus 43: 96, 128 -- subgenus of
 Radiodiscus
radiolata rushii, *Partula* 39: 21
radiolata strigata, *Partula* 39: 21
Radix 39: 143; 43: 38; 46: 137 -- also
 as subgenus of *Lymnaea*
 ampla 44: 113; 46: 97
 auricularia 44: 45; 48: 144; 56: 52,
 54; 58: 144
radix, *Murex* 43: 135; 46: 110
radula, *Comptopallium* 58: 53
radula, *Ostrea* 37: 50
radula, *Pecten* 38: 118; 49: 29; 50: 25
Raeta 48: 119-20 -- also as subgenus of
 Labiota
 canaliculata 37: 55; 43: 35
 lineata 40: 100
 undulata 37: 122; 38: 99
rafinesqueana, *Lampsilis* 41: 138, pl. 1
ragsdalei, *Bulimus*. see *B. dealbatus* r.
ralstonensis, *Discus* 55: 22
ralstonensis, *Gonyodiscus* 50: 128
ramburi, *Thalotia* 58: 100
rementosa, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
 nickliniana r.
rameus, *Murex* 37: 50
ramsdeni, *Ceratodiscus* 41: 62-3
ramsdeni, *Cerion* 47: 104-7
ramsdeni portillonis, *Cerion* 47: 105-6
ramsdeni turbidum, *Cerion* 47: 106-7
ramsdeni, *Helecodiscus* 56: 55-6
Ramsdenia 45: 94
ramulosus, *Murex* 37: 51
randolphi, *Discus* 55: 22
randolphi, *Melanella* 46: 126
randolphi, *Pisidium* 39: 71; 48: 48
randolphi, *Zonitoides* 55: 22
Ranella (*Aspella*) *anceps* 36: 122
 caelata 45: 82
 caudata 35: 88; 51: 92
 pusilla 36: 122
Ranellina pilosbryi 40: 144
rangelina, *Zachrysia* 52: 38
Rangia 49: 132; 60: 34
 cuneata 39: 12; 49: 132-4; 60: 34
 cuneata rostrata 60: 34
 flexuosa 54: 21
 rostrata, see *cuneata* r.

- rangii, Melibe 35: 50
 raninus, Strombus 55: 108; 56: 18-9, pl. 4
 raninus nanus, Strombus 56: 19, pl. 4
 ranula, Murex 37: 51
 rapacia, Murex 37: 51
 rapaeformis, Leptothis 35: 10
 Rapana thomasi 40: 32
 rapax, Varicella 49: 26
 Raphitoma amoena 57: 107
 rarinodosa, Melania 43: 7
 rarinotata, Anguispira, see A. alternata r.
 rashleighana, Cypraea 36: 72; 50: 80; 57:
 23; 58: 106
 rathouisia, Hyalina 56: 40
 rathouisia, Tengchienia 56: 41, pl. 6
 rattus, Conus 41: 44; 60: 56
 raveneli, Epitonium 45: 7, pl. 1
 raveneli, Pecten 38: 117-8; 52: 28; 58:
 57
 raveni, Brachypodella 39: 42; 41: 94
 raveni sanctabarbarae, Brachypodella
 39: 42
 raveni, Cistula 37: 90
 raveni, Cistulops 37: 93; 39: 43
 Ravenia 53: 11
 ravida, Alectriion 36: 121
 ravistellus, Elliptio 35: 27
 ravistellus, Unio (Nephronaias) 35: 25
 rawsoni, Batillaria, see B. minima r.
 rawsoni, Callistoma, see C. jujubinum r.
 rawsoni, Cerithium 56: 23
 raymondi Ancylus 37: 12
 raymondi, Lepidochiton 46: 123; 49: 43
 raymondi, Musculium 37: 78; 40: 30 --
 see also M. ryckholti r.
 raynoldsanus, Viviparus 44: 36
 raynoldsianus, Viviparus 44: 36
 Realia 55: 42-3
 recisa, Succinea 57: 47
 reclivata, Neritina 45: 67-8; 50: 111
 reclivata sphaera, Neritina 45: 67, pl. 3
 reclusa, Ethalia 59: 5
 reclusa, Teinostoma 59: 5
 reclusiana, Neverita 42: 109, 111-3, pl.
 6 -- see also N. reclusiana and subsp.
 reclusiana alta, Neverita 42: 112-3
 reclusiana imperforata, Neverita 42:
 111, 113
 reclusiana, Polinices 36: 34; 60: 90
 reclusiana, Polynices 47: 47
 reclusiana, Neverita 42: 109 -- see also
 N. reclusiana and subsp.
 reclusiana alta, Neverita 42: 110-1
 reclusiana imperforata, Neverita 42:
 110-2, pl. 6
 reclusiana, Polinices 42: 111; 54: 139
 reclusiana alta, Polinices (Neverita) 37:
 43; 42: 110
 reclusiana imperforata, Polinices 42:
 112
 reclusiana, Polynices (Neverita) 42: 111
 recluziana alta, Polynices (Neverita) 42:
 110
 recta, Lampsilis 35: 131; 36: 100; 44:
 90
 recta latissima, Lampsilis 35: 131
 recta, Ligumia 44: 47; 49: 81; 59: 110
 recta latissima, Ligumia 36: 100; 40: 66;
 44: 90; 54: 9
 Rectartemon 38: 88; 39: 34; 41: 127
 conoideus 41: 127
 jessei 38: 86-7; 89; 41: 127
 martensianus 41: 127
 mülleri 41: 127
 Rectaxis 53: 9-10 -- subgenus of Spiraxis
 Rectiplanes 58: 108
 santarosana 58: 108
 rectirostris, Chrysodolum 59: 61-2
 rectirostris, Exilia 59: 62
 rectirostris, Exilioidea 59: 61-3, pl. 7
 rectirostris hertleinii, Exilioidea 59:
 63
 rectirostris, Siphon 59: 61
 rectirostris, Tritonofusus (Plicifusus)
 59: 61
 rectius, Dentalium 53: 22
 Rectobelus 40: 143
 Rectoleacina 55: 52-3 -- subgenus of
 Streptostyla
 rectus, Obeliscus 40: 143
 recurva, Strombina 37: 124
 recurvirostra, Turbinella 52: 85
 recurvirostris, Murex 54: 45
 recurvirostris citrinus, Murex 54: 45
 recurvirostris delicatus, Murex 54: 45
 recurvirostris nigrescens, Murex 54: 45
 recurvirostris rubidus, Murex 54: 45
 recurvirostrum, Buccinum 52: 75
 recurvirostrum, Cassis 52: 75
 recurvirostrum, Latirus 52: 85
 recursus, Mytilus 38: 94: 43; 35; 54: 21;
 58: 57
 redense, Sphaerium 57: 95
 redfieldianum, Choanopoma 48: 65
 redfieldianum, Choanopoma (Tudorops)
 48: 60
 redfieldianum magnitestra, Choanopoma 48:
 65, pl. 2
 redfieldianum magnitestra, Choanopoma
 (Tudorops) 48: 60
 redondoensis, Aligena 55: 49, pl. 4
 redondoensis, Burchia 57: 116
 reductesignata, Cypraea, see C. neglecta r.
 reducta, Helicina, see H. neritella r.
 reediana, Helminthoglypta 45: 134-5, pl. 11
 reeveana, Arca (Barbatia) 37: 126
 reevei, Bellamya, see B. quadrata r.
 reevei, Columbella 58: 100
 reevei lubanicus, Cyclophorus 44: 141
 reevei, Fasciolaria, see F. gigantea r.
 reevianum, Cerithium 56: 24
 reflexa hemphilliana, Galba 37: 23

- reflexa hemphilliana, *Limnaea* 37: 23
 reflexa, *Lymnaea* 37: 23-4; 51: 49; 54: 7
 reflexa, *Obliquaria* 36: 99; 44: 47
 reflexa, *Stagnicola* 44: 45; 51: 130
 rufulgens, *Quadrula* 39: 89
Regina 45: 26
regina, *Cerion* 51: 19-22
regina lyrata, *Eurochiatella* 40: 89
regina, *Helicina* 41: 22
regina, *Tegula* 59: 125
regina, *Uvanilla* 36: 31
regium, *Cerion* 51: 22
regius, *Conus* 58: 38; 60: 1
regius cardinalis, *Conus* 58: 38
regius, *Murex* 45: 77, 79; 52: 45
regulare, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
regularis, *Calyptraea* 39: 9-10
regularis, *Conus* 46: 110; 52: 45; 57: 4
regularis, *Gibberula* 58: 100
regularis, *Ischnochiton* 44: 7; 46: 124
regularis, *Marginella* 36: 18, 34; 37: 41
regulus, *Lora* 44: 93
rehderi, *Parviturbo* 59: 54
Rehderia 60: 108
 georgiana 60: 108
Reinia 38: 6
rehssei, *Chloritis* 50: 53
reinianus, *Poecilozonites* 38: 7
rema, *Calliostoma* 47: 145
remiensis, *Leuconia* 40: 126
remier, *Tellina* 37: 51
remies, *Tellina* 37: 51
remingtoni, *Physa* 44: 106
remota, *Eurochiatella* 40: 89
remota, *Micrarionta* 59: 103 -- see also
 M. *indioensis* r.
repitita, *Cerion* 38: 60
Repressaxis 53: 11, 16 -- subgenus of
Spiraxis
reses, *Oxystyla*, see *O. undata* r.
restorationensis, *Paphia* 43: 120
retexta, *Pyramidula* 35: 40
reticularis, *Oliva* 47: 142; 51: 112; 58: 37
reticularis bollingi, *Oliva* 47: 142
reticulata, *Alvania* 38: 26; 51: 123
reticulata, *Arca* 46: 28-9; 49: 116; 58: 56
reticulata, *Barbatia* 45: 128
reticulata, *Cancellaria* 37: 55; 39: 85; 54:
 54; 56: 36; 58: 62
reticulata adelae, *Cancellaria* 54: 54
reticulata, *Cypraea* 35: 83; 36: 122; 50:
 81; 51: 3; 52: 3, 7; 57: 25, 85
reticulata, *Cytheria* 60: 57
reticulata, *Distrotrix* 43: 35
reticulata, *Gadina* 37: 41; 50: 47
reticulata, *Monocondylaea* 45: 56
reticulata, *Nephronaias* 38: 52; 43: 129
reticulata, *Oliva* 42: 11
reticulata azona, *Oliva* 42: 11
reticulata evania, *Oliva* 42: 11
reticulata pallida, *Oliva* 42: 11
reticulata zigzag, *Oliva* 42: 11
reticulata, *Wanga* 57: 21
reticulatum, *Deroferas* 55: 67-8; 58: 16;
 60: 3, 100
reticulatus, *Agriolimax* 58: 16
reticulatus, *Tachyrhynchus* 39: 133
retifera, *Discolis* 48: 129
Retinella 43: 142; 44: 104; 58: 127-8
 binneyana 45: 34; 46: 128; 48: 47; 50:
 116; 53: 85
binneyana occidentalis 50: 87; 53: 133
burringtoni 49: 100; 52: 95
carolinensis 46: 91; 53: 48, 85; 55: 8
carolinensis wetherbyi 51: 105
cryptomphala solida 54: 19
dalliana 42: 20
electrina 47: 138; 48: 57; 50: 13, 121;
 51: 57, 59; 53: 87; 54: 117; 55: 143;
 57: 132; 59: 28, 68
hammonis 42: 135; 43: 67, 81, 118, 133;
 44: 88; 45: 117; 47: 8; 48: 47; 53: 133
(Glyphalinia) indentata 43: 123; 47:
 79, 138; 48: 56, 58; 50: 121; 51: 57;
 53: 47, 87; 54: 31; 57: 132; 58: 110;
 59: 28
indentata paucilirata 47: 16-7; 48: 115-
 6; 51: 56, 105-6; 55: 8, 97
(Glyphognomon) junaluskana 46: 15, 59,
 pl. 2
occidentalis, see *binneyana* o.
paucilirata, see *indentata* p.
pentadelphia 46: 58-9
praecox 44: 104; 46: 59; 48: 78, 80
radiatula 44: 17; 53: 63
rhoadsi 52: 95; 53: 47, 87; 59: 124
sculptilis 46: 15, 58; 55: 8
sculptilis subdola 46: 16
solida, see *cryptomphala* s.
subdola, see *sculptilis* s.
virginica 53: 47
wetherbyi, see *carolinensis* w.
wheatleyi 50: 121; 51: 56-7, 59; 53: 85
retreatense, *Chondropoma*, see *C. seri-*
cum r.
retreatensis, *Eurochiatella*, see *E.*
nobilis r.
retrosum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
retroversa, *Limacina (Spiratella)* 40: 22;
 53: 36
retroversa, *Spiratella* 47: 55-6
Retusa gouldii 35: 32
 harpa 38: 25; 51: 103
 luticola 55: 122
 pertenuis 35: 32; 40: 22; 51: 126
 semen 38: 25; 51: 103
retusa, *Mitra* 60: 56
retusa, *Obovaria* 36: 99; 37: 136-7
retusa, *Ostrea* 40: 82; 50: 88
retusa, *Succinea* 36: 25; 38: 11; 40: 48,
 55; 41: 136; 42: 15, 59, 135; 43: 42, 81,
 119; 44: 45, 88; 47: 9, 21; 48: 59; 49: 6;
 50: 117; 53: 87; 54: 88-9; 55: 14-5; 58:
 78; 59: 92

- retusa fultonensis, *Succinea* 41: 136
 retusus, *Viviparus* 50: 127
 reversa, *Arca* (*Noetia*) 37: 126
 revinctum, *Chondropoma* 38: 58, 61
rex, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. tuniculata* r.
Reynellona natalis 49: 93
reyrei, *Systrophia* 41: 125
rhabdus, *Pterides* 37: 98
rhabdus, *Spiraxis* 53: 50
Rhachis colorata, see *mageni* c.
 mageni 51: 35
mageni colorata 51: 35
mageni monozena 51: 35
mageni punctata 51: 35
mageni unicolor 51: 35
monozena, see *mageni* m.
punctata, see *mageni* p.
unicolora, see *mageni* u.
zonulatus 51: 35
Rhachistia (*Eorrhachis*) *histrio* 51: 35
Rhinocoryne 56: 26, 29
 humboldti 56: 29-30
 humboldti lamarcii 56: 30
Rhinomelania 45: 71 -- also as subgenus
 of *Potadoma*
 africana 43: 107
Rhizocheilus madrepolarum 36: 122; 55:
 2
rhizoporarum, *Melanoides* 49: 79
rhoadsi, *Glyphylinia* 41: 83; 44: 128
rhoadsi, *Polita* 40: 64
rhoadsi, *Retinella* 52: 95; 53: 47, 87; 59:
 124
rhoadsi, *Vitrea* 44: 128
Rhodacmaea 58: 14
 filosa 58: 14
gwatkiniana 58: 14
rhodacme 58: 14
rhodacme, *Rhodacmaea* 58: 14
rhodoceras, *Acanthodoris* 39: 50, 55, 60,
 101-2, pls. 2, 3
rhodope, *Rhodopetoma* 58: 108
rhombica, *Lamellaria* 50: 48; 52: 124
rhombicus, *Strophitus*, see *S. edentulus*
 r. and *S. rugosus* r.
rhomboideum, *Sphaerium* 41: 84; 42: 54,
 96, 136; 44: 90; 54: 144; 57: 46; 94; 59:
 29
Rhopalocaulis 39: 14, 17; 44: 136
Rhodopetoma 58: 108
 rhodope 58: 108
Rhophodon 47: 58
Rhysota globosa 46: 105 -- see also
lamarciana g. and *sagittifera* g.
lamarciana globosa 46: 62, 105
sagittifera globosa 46: 105
Rhytida 45: 142
 inaequalis 50: 18
Rhytidopoma 48: 63
 nodulatum 40: 90
rugulosum 40: 90
ribeirensis, *Veronicella* 41: 129
richardsoni, *Polygyra* 44: 81
richardsoni paucicostata, *Polygyra* 44: 81
Ricinula 35: 83; 42: 40
 acuminata 56: 77
 horrida 35: 84
 morus 35: 84
 ricinus 35: 84
 tuberculatus 35: 84
 zonata 42: 40
ricinus, *Drupa* 36: 122; 55: 2
ricinus, *Ricinula* 35: 84
Rictaxis punctocaelata 36: 34
riictocyma esquimalti, *Astarte* 38: 24
ridibundus, *Unio* 51: 48
Ridleya 38: 88
rigida, *Atrina* 51: 76; 54: 21; 58: 57
riisei, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. servilis* r.
Rimella 38: 66
Rimetella 38: 66
Rimula aequisculpta 40: 140; 57: 37-9
 frenulata 58: 38-40, pl. 7
 larva 57: 37-8
 longa 57: 38-9, pl. 7
 pycnonema 57: 38-9, pl. 7
ringens, *Bulimus* 60: 57
ringens, *Cantharus* 37: 123
ringens, *Dolum* 45: 79; 46: 111
ringens, *Malea* 37: 124; 43: 137; 52: 45
riochicoensis, *Radiodiscus* 52: 116
riograndensis, *Anodontites* 36: 8
riograndensis, *Cochliopa* 38: 43; 48: 92
riograndensis, *Gastrocopta* 48: 115
rioplatensis, *Anodon* 36: 9
riparia, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. procera* r.
riparia, *Helminthoglypta* 43: 74; 45: 21
riquetii, *Melanoides* 49: 76-8; 50: 18
Rissoa aculeus 56: 59; 58: 137, 139
 (Folinia) bermudezi 51: 35-6
 krebsi 46: 119
laevissima 46: 119
lepidia 51: 36
minuta 35: 87
montagui 53: 30
pyrrhacme 37: 33
Rissoella 57: 33
 caribaea 57: 33
Rissoina allemani 45: 143
 ambigua 36: 122
browniana laevissima 46: 119
dalli 37: 43
kelseyi 37: 43
krebsi 46: 119
laevissima, see *browniana* l.
miltozona 36: 122
sloaneana 46: 119
stearnsi 36: 122
stricta 52: 46
tridentata 36: 122
rivalis, *Aplexa* 44: 106
rivalis, *Bulla* 44: 106

- rivalis, *Limnea (Physa)* 44: 106
 rivalis, *Physa* 39: 4
 rivicola, *Sphaerium* 35: 109; 40: 29; 43: 93
 rivorum, *Opisthosiphon* 45: 95, 98
Rivularia 56: 124, 128-9
 auriculata 56: 129
 bicarinata 56: 129
 calcarata 56: 129
 elongata 56: 129
 glandina 56: 129
 globosa 56: 129
 ibex 56: 129
 ovum 56: 129
 porcellanea 56: 129
 subelliptica 56: 129
rivularis, *Ancylus* 37: 31; 42: 59
rivularis, *Ferrissia* 40: 62; 41: 93; 44: 46, 49; 44, 46; 52: 130; 58: 13
rivularis, *Mekongia* 56: 129
Rivulina 35: 107
rixfordi, *Micrarionta* 49: 15; 51: 141; 59: 103
rixfordi, *Sonorelix* 58: 72
roanense, *Pleurocera* 42: 144 -- see also *P. curtum* r.
robertsi, *Brachypodeilla* 48: 139; 49: 58
robertsi, *Lamellaxis* 49: 25
robertsi, *Thaumastus* 57: 121
robertsi satipoensis, *Thaumastus* 57: 121
robinaldinus, *Pecten (Chlamys)* 50: 57
robusta, *Amnicola* 47: 9, 11-2
robusta minor, *Bithynia* 52: 58-9
robusta, *Pomatiopsis* 45: 133; 47: 1, 9
robusta, *Tellina* 41: 102
robusta, *Terebra* 53: 7
robusta, *Xenophora* 47: 145; 57: 37, pl. 7
robustum, *Cardium* 37: 53, 55; 39: 83; 43: 35; 54: 21
robustum, *Dinocardium* 58: 58
robustum vanhyningi, *Dinocardium* 58: 107
Rochefortia planulata 56: 142
 tumida 38: 27
rodecki, *Fossaria*, see *F. obrussa* r.
roemerii, *Holospira* 38: 42; 47: 16-7, 79
roemerii, *Polita* 40: 16 -- see also *P. dalliana* r.
roemerii, *Polygyra* 40: 16; 45: 129
rogata, *Cardium* 37: 51
rogersi, *Anculotus* 35: 10
rogersi, *Sonneratia* 43: 25, pl. 2
rollsiana, *Papuina* 49: 89, 91; 50: 53
rondeklipensis, *Tudora*, see *T. megachelos* r.
roosevelti, *Marginella* 56: 113
roperi, *Fusus* 45: 51
roperi, *Helix (Triodopsis)* 44: 17
roperi, *Pisidium* 37: 20, 22; 40: 56, 62
roperi, *Polygyra* 44: 17-8
roperi, *Roperia* 45: 51
Roperia 45: 51
roperi 45: 51
 rosa, *Melanella* 59: 104
 rosa, *Melibe* 35: 50
rosacea, *Acmaea* 36: 18
rosacea, *Astyris* 39: 134
rosacea, *Lampsilis*, see *L. luteola* r. and *L. siliquoidea* r.
roseaceum, *Musculium* 38: 10; 40: 50-1; 42: 54; 57: 93
rosaceus, *Conus* 41: 43-4
rosaceus, *Solen* 36: 34, 51; 47: 47
rosea, *Euglandina* 37: 67; 41: 52; 42: 20; 49: 97; 50: 71
rosea bullata, *Euglandina* 43: 35
rosea parallela, *Euglandina* 44: 141; 49: 97
rosea, *Fissurella* 46: 121
rosea, *Lora* 38: 25
rosea, *Pateila* 46: 121
rosea, *Urocoptis (Bactrocopitis)* 49: 57
rosea striata, *Urocoptis (Bactrocopitis)* 49: 57
roseatus, *Liguus* 36: 113-4; 38: 61 -- see also *L. castaneozonatus* r. and *L. fasciatus* r.
rosenbergiana, *Ptychotrema* 49: 96
rosenbergianus, *Colobostylus* 56: 3
roseobasis, *Drillia* 36: 132
roseobasis, *Pleurotoma (Drillia)* 36: 132
roseolabris, *Anoma*, see *A. splendens* r.
roseolabrum, *Helix*, see *H. badia* r.
roseolabrum, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. guadeloupensis* r.
roseopicta, *Glossodoris* 49: 61
roseotincta, *Pleurotoma (Clathurella)* 36: 132
roseum, *Helix*, see *H. os* r.
roseum, *Pisidium* 40: 27; 42: 23-4; 52: 81
rosilla, *Veronicella* 41: 129
Rostellaria occidentalis 44: 1-2
rostrata, *Gastrochaena* 54: 41
rostrata, *Helix* 37: 51
rostrata, *Pholadidea* 43: 51; 56: 42
rostrata, *Rangia*, see *R. cuneata* r.
rostratus, *Donax* 37: 82
rostratus, *Septifer* 49: 2
rota, *Angitrema* 41: 57
rota, *Io* 41: 57
Rotadiscus 40: 106; 41: 144
Rotella 59: 2
 carinata 59: 3
 gigantea 40: 142
rotula grisea, *Ochthephila (Callina)* 36: 45
rotunda, *Tritonalia*, see *T. lurida* r.
rotundata, *Ampullaria* 41: 64; 51: 95
rotundata, *Margarya* 56: 128
rotundata, *Succinea* 38: 79
rotundatum, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 40: 50, 56; 59: 25
rotundatus, *Discus* 52: 108; 54: 74: 55: 21

- roudonyi, *Megaustenia* 43: 52
rovirescas sanjuanensis, *Lampsilis* 36: 36
rowelli, *Ammicola* 53: 67
rowelli, *Cochliopa* 48: 92; 53: 67
rowelli, *Micrarionta* 37: 107; 48: 67-8;
 49: 14
rowelli bakerensis, *Micrarionta* 48: 68
rowelli mexicana, *Micrarionta* 48: 67
roycei, *Phos* 51: 90; 58: 36
royi, *Turritella*, see *T. uvashana* r.
rubella, *Acmaea* 39: 131
rubella, *Helicina* 43: 111
rubella, *Helix*, see *H. nemoralis* r.
rubella, *Tellina* 60: 57
rubellinus, *Unio* 37: 60, 99
ruber, *Conus* 37: 51
ruber, *Trachydermon* 38: 28; 40: 25
rubescens, *Dentalium* 52: 139
rubescens, *Pseudantalitis* 52: 139
rubescens, *Tellina* 37: 129
rubicunda, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
 arrosa r.
rubidus, *Murex*, see *M. recurvirostris* r.
rubiginosa parvula, *Fusconata* 36: 19
rubiginosa, *Goniobasis* 48: 95
rubiginosa, *Quadrula* 36: 48; 41: 92; 44:
 89
rubra, *Alcyona* 36: 121
rubra multicolor, *Alcyona* 36: 121
rubra, *Barleecia* 35: 85
rubra, *Lasea* 36: 18; 37: 41
rubra, *Polygyra*, see *P. multilineata* r.
rubra, *Poteria*, see *P. seminuda* r.
rubra, *Velutina* 59: 103
rubricata, *Tellina* 53: 79
rubrofiammulumatum, *Tegula* 52: 46
rubro-lineatum, *Cerithium* 56: 28
rubrotincta, *Leptoplax* 58: 100
rubrum, *Helix*, see *Helix* os r.
rucifex, *Achatina* 40: 102
rucifex, *Bulinus* 40: 102
rudens, *Goniobasis*, see *G. silicula* r.
rudentis, *Helisoma*, see *H. campanulata* r.
rudentis, *Planorbis*, see *P. campanulatus* r.
ruderata, *Gonyodiscus* 41: 42
ruderata, *Helix* 45: 85
ruderata, *Paphia*, see *P. staminea* r.
ruderata cronkhitei viridula, *Patula* 48: 71
rudis, *Latirus* 52: 45
rudis, *Littorina* 35: 98; 38: 26, 50; 39: 39, 133;
 43: 65; 46: 106; 56: 58, 106
rudis tenebrosa, *Littorina* 38: 50
rudisplanusque, *Poteria* 48: 86
rudis, *Tridacna* 35: 61
Ruditapes -- subgenus of *Paphia*
rufa, *Alcadia* 54: 71
rufa, *Arion*, see *A. ater* r.
rufa, *Cassis* 41: 72
rufa, *Melania* 45: 42
rufa alba, *Pupinella* 45: 29
rufa, *Simnia* 37: 124
rufescens, *Haliotis* 43: 109-10; 50: 49;
 54: 74; 60: 91-2
rufescens hattori, *Haliotis* 54: 74
rufescens, *Helix* 51: 137
rufescens, *Melania* 45: 42
rufibranchialis, *Coryphella* 49: 65
ruficincta, *Micrarionta* 42: 100; 44: 86
rufilabre, *Choanopoma*, see *C. solidum* r.
rufilabris, *Anoma*, see *A. nigrescens* r.
rufipes, *Acastus* 39: 45
rufofuscus, *Unio* 47: 74
rufogaster, *Helix* 59: 120
rufula, *Hylosagda* 49: 52
rufum, *Campeloma* 40: 51; 43: 42; 44: 127,
 130; 49: 69; 54: 13, 15-6; 59: 110, 112
rufum geniculiforme, *Campeloma* 52: 130
rufus, *Arion* 35: 78
rufus, *Limax* 35: 78, 80; 50: 132
rufus, *Murex* 37: 55; 51: 89; 58: 39
Ruganodontites 45: 2, 16-7 -- subgenus
 of *Anodontites*
rugatum, *Bittium* 53: 22
rugeli, *Mesodon* 54: 19
rugeli, *Mesomphix* 35: 43; 45: 138
rugeli, *Polygyra* 35: 42; 41: 142; 46: 58-9,
 91: 48; 79-80, 82; 51: 105; 52: 92
rugeli, *Urocoptis* 40: 91
rugifera, *Pseudopythina* 43: 50
rugoderma, *Anguispira* 51: 131
rugosa chapini, *Achatina* 48: 34
rugosa, *Bursa* 37: 124
rugosa, *Columbella* 45: 74, 76
rugosa, *Crepidula* 36: 34
rugosa, *Ellipstoma* 43: 2
rugosa, *Fissurella* 52: 45
rugosa, *Melania* 36: 119
rugosa, *Pinna* 46: 75; 52: 45
rugosa, *Piostoma* 44: 71
rugosa, *Polygyra*, see *P. tridentata* r.
rugosa, *Saxicava* 36: 18
rugosa, *Tegula* 47: 47
rugosa, *Tellina* 37: 3
rugosa, *Triodopsis*, see *T. tridentata* r.
rugosa anteridon, *Triodopsis* 58: 127
rugosissima, *Xestina* 50: 30
rugosum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatum* r.
rugosus, *Strophitus* 39: 93; 40: 66; 42: 51;
 44: 47, 89, 130; 59: 110
rugosus pavonius, *Strophitus* 42: 52
rugosus rhombicus, *Strophitus* 40: 50: 42:
 51
rugosus, *Unio* 51: 93
rugulata, *Lora* 40: 21
rugulosum, *Rhytidopoma* 40: 90
ruidosensis, *Gastrocpta*, see *G. armi-*
fera r.
Rumina decollata 37: 33; 38: 61; 41: 139-
 40; 52: 33, 97; 53: 105; 54: 69
Rupellaria 54: 40 -- also as subgenus of
Petricola
 typica 54: 40; 58: 58

- rumphi, Oliva, see *O. oliva r.*
 rupestris, Eutrochatella 40: 89
 rupestris, Pyramidula 50: 18
 rupicola, Gastrocopta 37: 33, 65-9; 42: 20
 rupicola marginalba, Gastrocopta 38: 7
 rupicula, Scalaria 60: 71
 rupis, Tudora 37: 93; 39: 43
 rupis-fontis, Poteria 48: 87
 ruschenbergiana, Megaspira 59: 67
 rushii, Partula, see *P. radiolata r.*
 rusiostoma, Mekongia 56: 129
 russatus, Pecten 49: 28
 russelli, Ligus, see *L. flamellus r.*
 rustica, Fossaria, see *F. modicella r.*
 rustica, Lynnaea 47: 9
 rusticana, Patella 37: 51
 rusticana, Succinea 48: 47
 rusticana alaskana, Succinea 53: 64
 rusticulum, Buccinum 37: 51
 rutherfordi, Polygyra 44: 33
 ruthveni, Lampsilis 36: 36
 ruthveni, Leiostracus 53: 28
 rutilans, Unio 37: 103
 ryckholti, Musculium 37: 78; 40: 29-30, 62
 ryckholti raymondi, Musculium 48: 48
 rykoltii, Musculium 37: 97
 Ryssota (Lamarckiella) inflatula 46: 105
 (Lamarckiella) oweniana 46: 105
 (Lamarckiella) oweniana smithi 46: 105
 Sabella 60: 26
 saccharimetra, Cerion 38: 60 -- see also *C. incanum s.*
 saccharinoidea, Patella 37: 51
 Sacculosiphonaria 59: 108
 Sacculus okai 41: 72
 sacrata hyporhyssa, Cerithidea 56: 27
 sacramatum, Cerithium 56: 27
 sacramatum, Cerithium (Potamis) 56: 27
 Sagda 44: 68-9; 48: 136-8; 49: 54; 54: 61
 adamsiana 48: 138; 49: 53
 alligans 48: 139
 anodon 49: 53
 bondi 49: 98, pl. 7
 catadupae, see connectans c.
 (Parahelix) connectans 48: 138; 49: 53
 (Parahelix) connectans catadupae 48: 138, pl. 9; 49: 53
 cookiana 48: 136, 138; 49: 54
 (Parahelix) epistylioides 48: 138-9; 49: 53
 foremaniana 49: 54
 grandis 49: 53, 98
 jacobensis, see maxima j.
 jayana 48: 136, 138; 49: 53
 kingswoodi 48: 137-8, pl. 9; 49: 54
 maxima 48: 138; 49: 54, 98
 (Parahelix) maxima jacobensis 48: 139, pl. 9; 49: 54
 montegoensis 48: 138; 49: 53
 (Parahelix) occidentalis 48: 138, pl. 9; 49: 53
 portlandensis, see spei p.
 (Parahelix) spei 48: 139; 49: 53
 (Parahelix) spei portlandensis 48: 139, pl. 9; 49: 53
 torrefacta 48: 139
 triptycha 49: 54
 sagebieni, Chondropoma 40: 89
 sagemon, Pleurodonte 42: 78, 80
 sagittatus, Modiolus (Amygdalum) 48: 127, pl. 7 -- see also *M. pictus s.* and *M. politus s.*
 sagittifera globosa, Rhysota 46: 105
 sagraianum, Cerion 40: 74
 sagriana, Helix 40: 90
 St. Johnensis, Cardita, see *C. borealis S.*
 St. Johnensis, Chiton, see *C. marmoreus S.*
 St. Johnensis, Trichotropis, see *T. borealis S.*
 sajensis, Elliptio 41: 139, pl. 2
 Salasiella 40: 64; 49: 98; 54: 80-2, 131; 55: 24, 52-3, 55, 57
 elegans 55: 57
 joaquinæ 54: 80, 82-3, pl. 6
 (Perpusilla) minima 54: 83, pl. 6
 (Perpusilla) modesta 54: 81-2, pl. 6
 (Perpusilla) perpusilla 54: 81-2, 84, pl. 6
 pulchella 54: 83
 salifana, Partula 39: 19
 salina, Physa 44: 106
 Salinator 45: 106; 58: 113-4
 salleanum, Aperostoma 40: 63
 salleanus, Murex (Chicoreus) 39: 85
 salleanus, Xanthonyx 56: 40
 sallei, Ancylus 37: 14, 16
 salmacidum, Cerithium 56: 21
 salmonea, Margarites (Pupillaria) 50: 49-50
 salmonea, Psephidia 37: 41
 salmonea, Psephis 58: 99
 salmonea, Tellina 43: 50
 salmoneus, Anodontites, see *A. crispatus s.*
 salmonensis, Helix 37: 134-5
 salmonensis, Polygyra (Tridopsis) 37: 134
 salsa, Hydrobia 56: 141
 salvatori, Cerion 40: 38, 74-5, 89
 salvatoris, Cepolis (Plagiptycha) 52: 144
 salvatoris, Cepolis, see *C. duclosiana s.*
 salvini, Strobilos 35: 91
 samanicum, Dentalium 40: 19-20
 samar, Strombus 36: 123
 Samarangia 55: 74
 quadrangularis 55: 73, pl. 6
 samba, Strombus 60: 102
 samoanensis, Teredo 38: 144
 sana, Polygyra (Triodopsis) 46: 88, pl. 7
 sanagaensis, Lanistes 43: 107
 sanctabarbarae, Brachypodella, see *B. raveni s.*

- sanctaecrucis, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
ayresiana s.
- sanctaemariae, *Lymnaea*, see *L. stagnalis* s.
- sancta georgiensis, *Helix* 38: 4-5
- sanetageorgiensis, *Mesodon*, see *M.*
appressus s.
- sanctijohannis, *Ammicola* 58: 6
- sancrorumjohani, *Elliptio* 47: 95
- sancrorumjohani, *Unio* (*Elliptio*) 47:
 17, pl. 1
- Sandahlia 36: 63
- sandai okanoi, *Euhadra* 41: 64
- sandersoni, *Discus* 55: 21
- sandersoni, *Gonyodiscus* 44: 33
- sandwichensis, *Daphnella* 36: 122
- sandwichensis, *Erato* 36: 122
- sandwichensis, *Lasmodonta* 37: 3
- sandwichensis, *Oliva* 36: 122; 48: 70
- sandwichensis, *Trochus* 36: 123; 37: 3;
 55: 2
- sangabrielis, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
petricola s.
- sanguinea, *Ostrea* 37: 51
- sanguinea, *Trivia* 37: 125
- sanguinea, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
- sanguinea cerina, *Urocoptis* 49: 57
- sanguineus, *Trochus* 53: 34
- sanguinisuga, *Turricula* 60: 56
- Sanguinolaria bertini 49: 140
hanleyi 37: 129
- operculata 60: 19
- sanguinolenta 51: 113
- tellenoides 52: 46
- sanguinolenta, *Oliva* 42: 11
- sanguinolenta, *Sanguinolaria* 51: 113
- sanguinolentus, *Cantharus* 52: 44
- sanguinolentus, *Pecten* 50: 57
- sanibelense, *Cyclostrema* 53: 53, pl. 8: 59;
 58 -- see also *C. interruptum* s.
- sanibelensis, *Succinea* 47: 20-1, pl. 3
- sanjuanense, *Epitonium* (*Nodiscala*) 45:
 114-5
- sanjuanensis, *Alvania* 53: 31
- sanjuanensis, *Barleica* 51: 104
- sanjuanensis, *Lampsilis*, see *L. rovirosai* s.
- sanjuanensis, *Odostomia* (*Aaura*) 38:
 26; 51: 102
- sanmarcosensis, *Bulimus* 46: 49
- santacruzensis, *Bulimus* 46: 109
- santacruzensis, *Gyraulus* 48: 34
- santarosana, *Murex* 55: 141
- santarosana, *Rectiplanes* 58: 108
- santesoni, *Cerion* 38: 60
- Sanvagesia 36: 67
- sapotalensis, *Nephronaias* 35: 25
- sapotilla, *Yoldia* 40: 23
- Sarasinula 39: 15, 17: 44: 135-6 -- also
 as subgenus of *Vaginulus*
plebeja 39: 15: 44: 134
- sarda, *Chama* 51: 74: 56: 117, 119, 123,
 pl. 14
- sardea, *Alvania* 53: 30
- sargeanti, *Turritella* 41: 36
- satipoensis, *Thaumastus*, see *T. robertsi* s.
- satura, *Lampsilis*, see *L. ovata* s.
- saturata, *Oliva*, see *O. erythrostoma* s.
- saturus, *Chrysodonius* 50: 102, 57: 142
- sauciata, *Ostrea* 38: 118
- saulcyanus, *Ancylus* 37: 12, 16
- saukydianus, *Drillia* 60: 61
- savesi, *Placostylus* 42: 74
- svalamari, *Brachypodella*, see *B.*
costulata s
- saxatile, *Littorina* 59: 97
- saxatilis, *Euglandina* 55: pl. 5
- saxatilis, *Euglandina* (*Proameria*) 55: 54,
 56-8, 60
- saxatilis, *convallis*, *Euglandina* (*Proameria*)
 55: 56, 58, 60, pl. 5
- saxatilis, *Heelix* 41: 125
- saxatilis, *Littorina* 46: 106; 54: 2, 4; 56:
 58, 143; 58: 20-1, 137-41
- Saxicava 40: 43: 54: 4-5
- arctica 35: 32; 36: 107, 38: 25; 40: 25;
 43: 43: 50; 44: 92; 47: 102; 51: 9: 52;
 46: 54: 2-4; 56: 61, 140; 58: 59
- pholadis 38: 25; 43: 50: 56: 42
- rugosa 36: 18
- saxicola, *Entodesma* 47: 102; 49: 19: 56:
 42
- saxicola, *Lyonsia* 43: 51
- Saxidomus brevis, see *giganteus* b.
brevisiphonatus 37: 26
- giganteus* 38: 24; 43: 50; 44: 92; 47:
 102; 53: 108
- giganteus brevis* 43: 50
- nuttallii* 44: 92
- saxosus, *Turbo* (*Callopoma*) 37: 126
- sayana, *Oliva* 35: 135; 36: 11; 37: 53, 55;
 51: 112, 54: 33, pl. 1; 55: 66; 58: 62
- sayana, *Polygyra* 39: 80; 46: 103; 48: 57;
 53: 86
- sayanus, *Mesodon* 58: 127; 59: 28
- Sayella 48: 130; 53: 43-4
- chesapeakea 53: 44
- crosseana 53: 44-5
- fusca 53: 44
- hemphilli 48: 130; 53: 44
- livida 48: 129, pl. 7; 53: 44
- producta 53: 44
- watlingsi 53: 45
- winkleyi 53: 44
- sayi, *Helisoma*, see *H. anceps* s.
- sayi crassa, *Physa* 57: 8
- sayi warreniana, *Physa* 38: 105-6, 41: 20
- sayi, *Tellina* 49: 119
- sayi, *Physa* 36: 25: 40: 50-1, 48: 59: 49:
 31; 55: 66
- sayi oneida, *Physa* 48: 59
- sayi, *Physella* 42: 134; 44: 46: 59: 29
- sayii, *Strombus* 43: 10
- scaber, *Chiton* 48: 89

- scabra, *Acmaea* 37: 43; 47: 53; 50: 49;
 53: 22; 58: 93
 scabra, *Lima* 38: 61
 scabra, *Littorina* 38: 3; 52: 118; 56: 55
 scabra, *Melanoides* 50: 11
 scabra, *Nuttallina* 48: 89
 scabricosta, *Nerita* 56: 34
 scabricosta ornata, *Nerita* 46: 45
 scabricostatus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
 scabriculum amabile, *Choanopoma* 48: 64
 scabriuscula, *Erato* 37: 125
Scala 52: 34
 australis 51: 6
 bicarinata 51: 7
 hindsii 45: 70; 55: 46
 (*Sthenorhytis*) mazyckii 45: 9
 mitchelli 36: 143
 varicosa 51: 7
Scalaria borealis 51: 4
 clathrus 51: 49
 diadema 40: 142
 gouldi 51: 5
 hindsii 45: 31, 71
 lineata 41: 15; 51: 49
 multistriata 51: 49
 pleurocostata 51: 6
 rupicula 60: 71
 subcoronata 55: 46
 tincta 55: 46
scalariformis, *Cerithidea* 37: 54; 56: 21-2,
 24, 28
scalariformis, *Pirena* 56: 22
scalariformis, *Trophon* 35: 87; 39: 134
scalarina, *Fasciolaria* 50: 21
scalarina maengintyi, *Fasciolaria* 49: 139;
 50: 21
scalarina, *Urocoptis* 40: 91; 42: 141; 45:
 88
scalarina portuondi, *Urocoptis* 45: 88, 98
scalaris, *Acmella* 40: 134
scalaris, *Assiminea* 53: 68; 54: 120-1
scalaris, *Bela* 35: 32
scalaris, *Helisoma* (*Pierosoma*) 44: 34;
 58: 32
scalaris, *Isidora* (*Amerianna*) 44: 34
scalaris ecarinata, *Lora* 40: 21
scalaris, *Physa* 41: 52
scalaris, *Pomatiopsis* 40: 120; 44: 22,
 38-9; 53: 96
Scalatella -- subgenus of *Geomelania*
Scalez 39: 111
 petrolia 38: 66; 37: 109-10; 40: 12-6,
 69
Scalpellum 40: 142
 gabbi 40: 142
scansorius, *Conus* 37: 51
scapha, *Arca* 37: 51
scapha, *Voluta* 55: pl. 7
scaphaicuncula, *Arca* 37: 51
Scaphander punctostriatus 40: 22
Scapharca -- subgenus of *Arca*
Scaphella 55: 78; 60: 108
 (*Aurinia*) *atlantis* 60: 108
 (*Aurinia*) *cuba* 60: 108
 junonia 35: 135; 60: 108
 (*Aurinia*) *kieneri* 60: 108
Scaphis 51: 87-8
scaphoides, *Adrana* 53: 17, pl. 6
Scarabus *labrosus* 60: 59, 106
schadei, *Anodontites* 48: 34
Schasicheila 40: 35-6, 63; 42: 36
 alata 42: 36
 misantlensis 42: 36
schefferi, *Liocyma* 52: 111, pl. 8: 57: 142
schideanus, *Bulimus*, see *B.* *dealbatus* s.
schivelyae, *Veronica* 48: 88 -- see also
 V. laevis s.
Schizoglossa 45: 142; 54: 134
Schizopyga -- also as subgenus of
 Nassarius
 mendica 38: 25
Schizopyle 53: 27
Schizostoma 38: 67
Schizothaerus 38: 98
 bighopensis, see *nuttallii* b.
 capax, see *nuttallii* c.
 maxima, see *nuttallii* m.
 nuttallii 38: 102; 43: 50; 44: 92; 45:
 32; 56: 42
 nuttallii bighopensis 45: 33
 nuttallii capax 40: 78; 44: 69; 45: 32-3
 nuttallii maxima 40: 78; 44: 69; 45:
 32-3
Schistoloma 54: 119
Schloenbachia *propinqua* 43: 26
 templetoni 43: 23, 25, pl. 2
schmackeri, *Hua* 57: 21
schmeltziana, *Nanina* 50: 70
schmitti, *Aurinia* 60: 108
schniederi, *Valiguna* 42: 47
Scholvienia -- subgenus of *Thaumastus*
schoolraitensis, *Quadrula*, see *Q.*
 pustulosa s.
schrammi, *Loripinus* 51: 65; 58: 58
Schrammia 41: 22
schrenckii, *Helix* 41: 43
schrenckii, *Theba* 41: 43
schroeteriana, *Pleurodonte*, see *P.*
 tridentata s.
schröckingeri, *Amnicola* 36: 20
schumoi, *Climacia* 59: 77, 79
schumoi, *Pachychilus* 44: 84, pl. 7
schwabi, *Egeria* 43: 107
schwengelae, *Leiostraca* 52: 34
Scissilabra 55: 121
scissimargo, *Cyclophorus* 55: 41
scissimargo, *Lagochilus* 55: 43
Scissula 56: 79 -- subgenus of *Tellina*
scissurata, *Yoldia* 60: 91
Scissurella proxima 40: 141
scitula, *Eutrochatella* 48: 10. -- see
 also *E. pulchella* s.

- Sclerochiton miles 58: 102
 scobinata, Anomia 37: 51
 scobinata, Tellina 60: 57
 scobinata, Urocoptis 55: 104
 scobinata perfecta, Urocoptis 55: 104
Scelodonta 38: 87; 41: 127
 (Systrophiella) eudiscus 38: 86-7
 interrupta 41: 127
 semperi 41: 127
scolymus, Turbinella 39: 85
Sconsia striata 60: 1
scopulorum, Chondropoma, see *C. shuttleworthi* s.
scopulorum, Neosubulina 58: 86
Scopulospica 55: 70
scortum, Donax 37: 51
scrabilator, Murex 37: 51
scropulus, Melania 49: 76
scrotum, Donax 37: 51
scruea, Wanga 57: 21
scruea debilis, Wanga 57: 21
sculpta, Cerion 38: 60
sculpta, Melania 57: 20
sculpta, Sernyla 57: 20
Sculptaria 37: 107; 55: 63
sculptilis, Glyphyalina 42: 92
sculptilis, Retinella 46: 15, 58; 55: 8
sculptilis subdola, Retinella 46: 16
sculptilis, Vitrea 35: 43
sculptum, Caecum 57: 32
sculptum, Opisthosiphon 45: 94
sculptum, Sphaerium, see *S. sulcatum* s.
sculpturata, Ostrea 59: 40
scurra, Cypraea 50: 81; 51: 3; 52: 104-5;
 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 107, 132
Scurria funiculata 45: 24 -- see also
 mitra f.
 mitra 45: 24
 mitra funiculata 45: 24
 mitra tenuisculpta 45: 25
 tenuisculpta, see mitra t.
scutala, Pila 49: 79
Scutalus 41: 95-6; 53: 112-3 -- subgenus
 of *Bulimus*
scutellatum, Pisidium 38: 10; 40: 50, 56;
 42: 25, 27, 54; 52: 82; 59: 26
scutulata, Littorina (Mesarhaphes) 36: 34;
 37: 42; 38: 26; 50: 48; 53: 22
scutulum, Crucibulum 52: 45
scutum, Acmaea 36: 71; 37: 4: 38: 27; 47:
 102; 50: 48
scutum cribaria, Acmaea 51: 124
scutum patina, Acmaea 47: 102
scutum pintadina, Acmaea 47: 102
Searlesia dira 38: 25; 50: 47
secernenda, Bellamya 56: 126
sechurana, Chione 49: 17, pl. 1
sechurana, Entodesma 49: pl. 1
sechurana, Entodesma (Agriodesma) 49:
 18
secticostata, Arca 49: 133-4; 58: 56
secticostata, Arca (Scapharca) 39: 82
securis, Muscium 37: 30; 39: 124; 40:
 50-1; 43: 119; 54: 144; 57: 46, 93
securis, Plagiola 36: 99
secutor, Conus 41: 44-5
seemani, Bythinella 59: 19
seemani, Durangonella 59: 18-20, pl. 3
seemanni, Hydrobia 48: 91; 59: 18-9
seemanni, Paludestrina 38: 43
Segmentina 49: 104; 53: 106; 54: 33
 armigera 37: 30; 38: 11; 40: 61; 42:
 133
 christyi 38: 11; 40: 61; 43: 84
 crassilabris 39: 127; 40: 61; 41: 92;
 43: 84
 obstructa 39: 12
Seila adamsii 56: 141; 58: 61
 attenuata 48: 4
selenina, Thysanophora 37: 33, 68
Selia montereyensis 37: 42
sellersiana, Melania 36: 119
Semele bellastriata 49: 119; 58: 59
 corrugata 37: 129
 flavescens 47: 47; 52: 46
 guaymasensis 47: 47
 lenticularis 37: 129
 pacifica 37: 41
 proficia 39: 84; 54: 21; 58: 59
 proxima 37: 129
 pulchra 36: 33
 purpurascens 39: 84
 seimplicissima 52: 46
semens, Retusa 38: 25; 51: 103
semialba, Monadenia 42: 80-1; 51: 63-5;
 53: 108 -- see also *M. fidelis* s.
semiaurita, Pedalion 49: 117
Sembittium -- subgenus of *Bittium*
semicanus, Annularia 40: 88
semicarinata, Goniobasis 35: 2; 38: 130;
 132; 41: 61
semicarinata, Melania 51: 92-3
Semicassis 41: 72; 52: 68, 73, 75
 abbreviata, see gibba a.
 centiquadrata 52: 73
 cicatricosa 52: 75-6, pl. 5
 cicatricosa peristephes 52: 76-7, pl. 5
 gibba 52: 74-7, pl. 5; 54: 20; 58: 61
 gibba abbreviata 52: 74, pl. 5
 gibba inflata 52: 75
 inflata, see gibba i.
 peristephes, see cicatricosa p.
semigranosa, Tegula 53: 38
semigranosum, Cassis 41: 72
semiinflata, Pseudomelatoma 52: 21-2
semiinflata redondoensis, Pseudomelatoma
 52: 21-2; 57: 115-6
semilaevis, Chiton 58: 101
Semilimacella 42: 138-9
Semilimax 42: 138-9
semilimax, Helix 42: 138
semilimax, Vitrina 42: 138-9

- semiliratus, *Dendrochiton* 49: 42-3
 seminalis, *Fluminicola* 53: 125, 137
 seminole, *Helisoma*, see *H. duryi* s.
 seminolensis, *Latirus*, see *L. tessellatus* s.
Seminolina 54: 17
seminuda, *Brachypodella* (*Geoscala*) 49: 58
seminuda, *Odostomia* 58: 60
seminuda, *Pinna* 37: 55; 43: 35
seminuda, *Poteria* 48: 66, 86
seminuda rubra, *Poteria* 48: 86
semiplicata, *Pyramidula* 35: 40
semiplota, *Cypraea* 36: 122; 50: 51-2, 81; 55: 2; 57: 22, 27
semiplota, *Staphylea* 57: 26
semipolitum, *Dentalium* 52: 42
semistriata, *Atys* 52: 117-20
semistriata fordinsulae, *Atys* 52: 120
semistriata mua, *Atys* 52: 120
semistriata, *Olivella* 37: 123
semistriata, *Teinostoma* 59: 2
semisulcata, *Sigatica* 53: 111, pl. 12
semisulcata holographa, *Sigatica* 53: 110, pl. 12
Semisulcospira 49: 78
semitarum, *Laevaricella* 55: 26
semitectus, *Limax* (*Megapelta*) 35: 79
semitorta, *Arca* 45: 104
Semperella 51: 88
semperfluens, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. acuta* s. and *P. fuscolabris* s.
semperi, *Scolodonta* 41: 127
Semperula 39: 15, 18; 42: 44, 47
Senilauria 41: 108
senticosum, *Cardium* 37: 128
sentis, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 38: 118; 56: 110
separanda, *Parviterebra* 37: 106
Sepia 44: 107; 60: 26
 argonautaea 37: 46
Septaria 50: 109-10, 112-3; 53: 36
septemspiralis maculata, *Pomatias* 44: 71
septemstriatum, *Cerithium* 51: 92; 56: 22, 29
septemstriatum degeneratum, *Cerithium* (*Pyrazus*) 56: 23
septemstriatum, *Cerithium*, see *C. minimum* s.
septenvolva, *Helix* 49: 102; 52: 23-4
septenvolva, *Polygyra* 38: 61; 41: 52; 49: 103; 52: 23
septenvolva volvoxis, *Polygyra* 37: 69
septentrionalis, *Glycymeris* 53: 22
Septifer 47: 38; 56: 31-2
 bifurcatus 37: 41; 56: 31, 43
 rostratus 49: 2
sepulchrailis, *Bulinus* 38: 58, 60
sequoia, *Helminthoglypta* 41: 78, 81; 42: pl. 1 -- see also *H. tularensis* s.
sequoicola, *Helminthoglypta* 41: 82; 51: 35; 54: 125
Sericcea -- subgenus of *Helicina*
sericea, *Astarte*, see *A. borealis* s.
sericea, *Helicina* (*Sericcea*) 57: 47
sericea, *Oliva* 42: 7 -- see also *O. tremulina* s.
sericum, *Chondropoma* (*Parachondrella*) 48: 61
sericum retreatense, *Chondropoma* 48: 66, pl. 2
sericum retreatense, *Chondropoma* (*Parachondrella*) 48: 61
Sermyla 57: 20
 kwoloonensis 57: 20, pl. 6
 sculpta 57: 20
serpens, *Choneplax* 58: 102
Serpula decussata 46: 119
Serpulorbis squamigerus 37: 125
serradifalci, *Lobiger* 55: 39-40
serrata, *Anachis* 58: 100
serrata, *Atrina* 54: 21; 58: 57
serrata, *Limnea* 49: 129
serrata, *Stagnicola*, see *emarginata* s.
serratum, *Cardium* 50: 30
serratum, *Cardium* (*Laevicardium*) 39: 83
serratum laevigatum, *Cardium* (*Laevicardium*) 39: 83
serratum, *Laevicardium* 49: 118; 54: 21
serratum, *Liocardium* 37: 55
serratus, *Hipponyx* 50: 48, 50
serricatus, *Cryptodon* 58: 99
Serripes groenlandicus 38: 24; 40: 25; 46: 125, 47: 102, 54: 2
sertum, *Jopas* 36: 122; 60: 56
sertum, *Nassa* 55: 2
servilis, *Gastrocopta* 39: 78
servilis oblonga, *Gastrocopta* 39: 78
servilis riisei, *Gastrocopta*, 39: 78
setacea, *Bankia* 38: 25; 43: 51
Setidiscus 41: 144; 54: 57
setifer, *Phytia* 51: 124
Setipellis 52: 143; 56: 82-4, 89-90
 stigmatica 52: 143; 56: 82, 89, pl. 10
setosa, *Melania* 49: 62, 73-4, 77-9
setosa, *Philobrya* 36: 18; 37: 41
severinus, *Colus* 60: 93
sexdentatus, *Bulinus* 60: 57
sexfilaris, *Lagochilus* 55: 42-3, pl. 3
seychellana, *Physa* 43: 92
seychellensis, *Vaginula* 39: 14
seychellensis, *Vanigula* 44: 137
shaeferiana, *Anodonta* 39: 93
shanensis, *Ekadonta* 53: 68
shanensis, *Ekadonta* 54: 120-1
sharoni, *Lamellaria* 52: 123, pl. 9: 59: 104
shastaensis, *Goniobasis* 48: 131-2, 134 --
 see also *G. silicula* s.
shattucki, *Drymaeus* 47: 115
shavi, *Ampelita* 56: 49
shellensis, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* s.
shepardi, *Polita* 37: 132
shepardi Vitrea 43: 113-4
shepardi, *Zonites* 43: 123

- shepardianum, Diplopoma 48: 63
 shimeki cockerelli, Gonyodiscus 37: 79; 38:
 65; 42: 125
 shimekii, Discus 48: 71
 shimekii cockerelli, Discus 48: 71
 shimekii, Gonyodiscus 40: 117; 41: 134
 showalteri, Goniodbasis 38: 67; 41: 58
 showalteri, Gyrotoma 38: 67
 showalteri, Lepyrum 58: 48
 showalteri, Neritina 35: 136
 showalteri, Anculosa 58: 42
 showalteri, Lithasia 41: 58
 showalteri, Melania 58: 46
 showalteri, Pleurocera 58: 43
 shuttleworthi, Chondropoma 40: 89
 shuttleworthi scopulorum, Chondropoma
 40: 89
 shuttleworthi, Streptostyla 55: 60
 Shuttleworthia 55: 52, 55, 59 -- subgenus
 of Pittieria
 shuttleworthianus, Callistochiton 46: 123;
 57: 32
 siamense, Cryptosoma 43: 52
 siamense albescens, Megaustenia 43: 53
 siamense virescens, Megaustenia 43: 53
 siamensis, Megaustenia 43: 52-3
 sibirica, Fossaria, see F. truncatula s.
 sibirica, Helix 41: 43
 sibirica, Hygromia 41: 42
 sibirica, Valvata 52: 58
 sibiricum, Pisidium 52: 57, 81
 sibiricus, Acullys 41: 41
 sibyllae, Pecten 49: 28
 sicarius, Solen 44: 92
 siculooides, Chiton 58: 101
 sidelia, Oliva 42: 12
 sidelia lepida, Oliva 42: 12
 sidelia todosina, Oliva 42: 12
 sidelia volvarioides, Oliva 42: 12
 siegfusi, Fluminicola 48: 16
 sierrana, Polygyra 35: 36, 39, pl. 2
 sieversi, Caspicyclotus 50: 9
 Sigaretus 45: 77; 51: 92
 maculatus 51: 49, 92
 perspectivus 37: 56; 41: 14; 51: 49, 92
 Sigatica holographa, see semisulcata h.
 semisulcata 53: 111, pl. 12
 semisulcata holographa 53: 110, pl. 12
 Sigmataxis 49: 22; 55: 25, 28, 52 -- also
 as subgenus of Varicella and Veronicella
 laeviusculus 55: 25, 28, pl. 1
 procerus 55: 29
 signae, Conus 51: 3
 signata, Cyphoma 53: 3, pl. 1
 siliceus, Planorbis 43: 138
 silicula, Goniodbasis 41: 75; 42: 64; 48:
 94, 96 -- see also G. plicifera s.
 silicula bairdiana, Goniodbasis 48: 94, 96
 silicula rudens, Goniodbasis 48: 94
 silicula shastaensis, Goniodbasis 48: 94-5,
 97
- Silqua 38: 51
 costata 35: 32; 56: 61, 142; 58: 137,
 140; 59: 97
 nuttallii, see patula n.
 patula 39: 108; 47: 102
 patula nuttallii 43: 50
 siliqua, Cyrtodaria 40: 25; 56: 61
 siliquoidea, Lampsilis 36: 101; 37: 141;
 39: 112-3; 40: 9, 67; 41: 20; 42: 53, 115;
 44: 130; 47: 9; 49: 81; 58: 79; 59: 110
 siliquoidea rosacea, Lampsilis 40: 50; 42:
 52-3, 96, 115, 136; 44: 47
 siliquosa, Mycetopoda 36: 8; 53: 54
 sillimani, Succinea 48: 33
 simia, Helix 35: 103
 similans, Helmintoglypta 51: 13-4, pl. 1
 similaris hongkongiensis, Bradybaena
 53: 105
 similaris, Eulota 37: 3, 33; 38: 80, 82;
 40: 134
 similaris unicolor, Eulota 38: 82
 similaris zonulata, Eulota 38: 82
 similaris, Gyraulus 50: 14, 32
 similaris, Partula 50: 53
 similaris, Planorbis (Gyraulus) 37: 79;
 40: 76, 122; 41: 53; 48: 48
 similaris, Spiraxis (Mirardula) 53: 10,
 12-3, 93, pl. 4
 similaris, Varicella 49: 22, 26; 55: 27
 similaris sloaneana, Varicella 49: 26
 simile, Sphaerium 40: 50; 42: 53; 44: 90
 similis, Anachis, see A. avara s.
 similis, Columbella, see C. avara s.
 similis, Hyalosagda 48: 136; 49: 53
 similis ambigua, Hyalosagda 49: 53
 similis, Mactra 51: 65
 similis, Pseudamnicola 35: 39
 similis, Spisula, see S. solidissima s.
 similis, Varicella 55: 26
 simillimus, Discus 55: 21
 Simnia 53: 4; 56: 109
 acicularis 58: 38
 aequae 57: 5
 intermedia 53: 1-2
 purpurea 40, 17
 qualiili 57: 5
 rufa 37: 124
 uniplicata 58: 61
 simplex, Ammonocerina 40: 134
 simplex, Ancylostomum 35: 7
 simplex, Anomia 35: 31; 37: 55; 38: 49;
 39: 39, 83; 49: 117; 54: 21; 56: 141; 57:
 67; 58: 57
 simplex, Goniodbasis 35: 3; 41: 61
 simplex, Hyalosagda 48: 135; 49: 53
 simplex, Pisidium, see P. punctatum s.
 simplex, Trypanostoma 43: 10
 simplex, Unio 37: 56
 simplex, Valvata 35: 24, 46: 19-22 -- see
 also V. tricarinata s.
 Simplicervix -- subgenus of Brachypodella

- simplicilabris, *Haplotrema* 44: 67
 simplicissima, *Semele* 52: 46
Simplisiphonaria 59: 108
 simpsoni, *Lampsilis* 40: 4
 simpsoni, *Pleurobema* 36: 83
Simpsoniconcha ambigua 36: 98
simpularis, *Margaritana* 36: 43
simpularis, *Parreysia* 36: 43
simpularis, *Unio* 36: 43
Simpulopsis 54: 62
 portoricensis 54: 61
simson, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. invalida* s.
simulans, *Helix* 49: 25
simus, *Unio* 37: 102
sincera, *Hyalosagda* 48: 137; 49: 52
sincera diminuta, *Hyalosagda* 49: 52
sincera, *Valvata* 41: 137; 44: 108, 120;
 46: 20; 50: 114-5; 52: 30; 58: 78; 59: 29
sincera nylanderi, *Valvata* 42: 54; 44:
 30, 120
sinclairi, *Grangerella* 50: 128
sinensis, *Cerithium* 60: 55
singaporinus, *Pecten* 50: 27
Singleya 55: 52, 54 -- subgenus of
Euglandina
singleyan, *Euglandina* 38: 38, 42; 39: 12;
 47: 79; 55: 52, 54
singleyan, *Pseudohyalina* 38: 42; 40: 17
singleyan, *Pseudovitreum* 42: 21, 66
singleyan, *Zonitoides* 37: 67, 69
singleyanus, *Helicodiscus* 47: 16-7; 48:
 115; 56: 55-6
singleyanus inermis, *Helicodiscus* (*Hebe-*
tidiscus) 42: 86-7; 48: 106; 53: 47
singleyanus, *Zonites* 42: 87
singleyi, *Eupera* 40: 30; 41: 54; 58: 50
singleyi, *Pisidium* 58: 52
sinistra, *Pupilla*, see *P. muscorum* s.
sinistra, *Urocoptis* 42: pl. 1
sinistrorum, *Cochlicopa*, see *C.*
 lubrica s.
sinomarinus, *Pecten* 50: 27
sinopae, *Unio* 50: 128
sinuata, *Anoma* 49: 21
sinuata, *Dentellaria* 44: 138
sinuata, *Fasciolaria* 40: 144
sinuata, *Helix* 44: 138
sinuata, *Philine* 40: 22
sinuata, *Placiphorella* 58: 102
sinuata, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56
sinuata, *Mopalia* 38: 28
sinuatum, *Buccinum* 57: 115
sinudentatus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
Sinum 37: 126
 concavum 37: 126
 debilis 37: 126
 maculatum 58: 60
 perspectivum 37: 126; 39: 86; 49: 137;
 54: 20; 58: 60
 planulatum 37: 108
 polandi 49: 136-7, 139
sinuosa, *Chama* 51: 74, 76-7; 56: 118, 121,
 123, pl. 13
sinuosa bermudensis, *Chama* 51: 74, 77;
 56: 118, 122-3, pl. 14
sinuosa firma, *Chama* 51: 75-8, 143; 56:
 118, 121, 123, pl. 13
sinuosa, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56
sinuosa, *Geomelania (Chittia)* 48: 88
sinuosus, *Guianadesma* 57: 49, 52, pl. 8
Sinusigera 38: 67
Siogamaia 50: 108 -- subgenus of *Tropaea*
Sipho 54: 126 -- also as subgenus of
Chrysodomus
 rectirostris 59: 61
Siphonaria 38: 56-8; 45: 76; 46: 104; 58:
 115; 59: 108
 alternata 38: 61; 51: 49
 amara 35: 84
 bifurcata 59: 108
 brunnea 38: 61; 46: 104
 characteristic 45: 75-6 -- see also
 . gigas c.
 cochleariformis 49: 2
 cookiana 59: 108
 gigas 45: 75; 46: 44-5; 59: 108
 gigas characteristic 46: 45
 japonica 59: 108
 lecanium 52: 46
 lessoni 59: 108
 lineolata 35: 135
 maura palmula 52: 46
 naufragum 38: 61, 135
 normalis 37: 3
 pica 52: 46
 thersites 38: 27
Siphonochelus 58: 34
siskiyouensis, *Goniobasis*, see *G. acuti-*
filosa s.
Sistrum faveolatum 37: 3
 ferrugineum 52: 46
 nodulosum 35: 121; 38: 61
 spectrum 60: 56
sitchana, *Littorina (Littorivaga)* 38: 26;
 47: 102; 49: 21
sitkana, *Macoma* 38: 25
Skenea planorbis 56: 59; 58: 61
skidegatensis, *Odostomia (Evalea)* 38: 26;
 51: 102
skogsbergi, *Turbanilla (Pyrgolampros)*
 51: 54, pl. 4
skomma, *Modiolaria* 58: 16
slessica, *Helix*, see *H. tingitana* s.
slevini, *Bulinulus* 46: 50, 109
sloaneana, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56
sloaneana vendryesi, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56
sloaneana, *Rissoina* 46: 119
sloaneana, *Varicella*, see *V. similaris* s.
sloanei, *Beloocaulis* 39: 17; 42: 46; 44: 133-4
sloanei, *Eutrochatella* 38: 60; 40: 89
sloanei, *Vaginula* 42: 45-6
sloani, *Onchidium* 39: 13, 16-7; 42: 44

sloani, *Veronicella* 39: 16; 48: 88
slosarskii rosenbergi, *Clausilia* 35: 95
slosarskii, *Nenia* 35: 95
Smaragdia 50: 113; 57: 106 -- also as
 subgenus of *Neritina*
 viridis 50: 110; 52: 28; 57: 106
 viridis *viridemaris* 57: 106
 viridis *weysseri* 57: 106
smaragdula, *Latirus* 60: 56
smegmatus, *Pecten (Chlamys)* 40: 67
smirna, *Acteocina* 35: 45-6, 123; 55: 121
smithi, *Anguispira*, see *A. alternata* s.
smithi, *Bellamya* 56: 126
smithi, *Cypraea* 38: 35
smithi, *Lima (Callolima)* 37: 69
smithi, *Limicolaria* 50: 18
smithi, *Neoplanorbis* 58: 15
smithi, *Prodallia* 56: 11-2, pl. 2
smithi, *Propebela* 58: 108
smithi, *Vitrea (Paravitrean)* 43: 106
smithi, *Vitrinella* 55: 124
smithiana, *Physa* 37: 79
smithii, *Helisoma* 58: 32 -- see also *H.*
 campanulatum s.
smithii, *Panopea* 43: 24, pl. 2
smithii, *Planorbis*, see *P. campanulatus* s.
smithi, *Tegula* 37: 126
Smithoceras 38: 66
smithsoni, *Haliotis* 54: 74
sobrina, *Polydentes* 52: 38-41
socardia, *Turritella* 41: 36
sofia, *Daphnella* 56: 76
sofia hyperlissa, *Daphnella* 56: 76
solandri, *Trivia* 37: 42; 46: 110; 48: 4
solaria, *Helix* 38: 85
Solariella bella, see *varicosa* b.
 crossata 40: 140
 obscura 35: 32
 periscopia 40: 140
varicosa 39: 131
 varicosa bella 39: 131
Solarium 54: 107
 bisulcatum 54: 106
 inornatum 59: 80; 60: 8
Solaropsis gibboni 51: 115
 gibboni fairchildi 51: 115, pl. 9
Solecurtus costatus 51: 48
 violaceus 37: 129
Solemya borealis 56: 59
 (*Petrasma*) *panamensis* 37: 41; 55: 121
 velum 56: 59; 58: 56, 137-40; 59: 97
Solen novacula 42: 65
 novacularis 42: 65-6
 patula 48: 73
 rosaceus 36: 34, 51; 47: 47
 sicarius 44: 92
 viridis 54: 127; 58: 59
soleniiformis, *Solenaia* 39: 116
Solenaia 39: 116
 soleniiformis 39: 116

Solenomphala 54: 121
Solenosteira anomala 37: 122-3
 fusiformis 37: 123
 mengeana 59: 144
solida, *Achatina* 60: 45
solida, *Arca* 52: 44
solida, *Area (Barbatia)* 37: 127; 46: 28-9
solida, *Byssoarca* 46: 29
solida, *Calyptrea* 39: 9
solida, *Cerithidea* 56: 25-6
solida, *Lora* 38: 25
solida, *Lymnaea* 44: 76
solida, *Parapholyx* 47: 90-1
solida, *Pseudorotella* 59: 2
solida, *Quadrula* 36: 49
solida, *Retinella*, see *R. cryptomphala* s.
solida, *Stagnicola* 39: 120
solidissima, *Mactra* 41: 10, 15
solidissima peninsulae, *Spisula* 51: 65
solidissima, *Spisula (Hemimactra)* 38:
 50; 40: 25; 54: 127; 56: 60, 142; 57: 67,
 100; 58: 59; 60: 3
solidissima similis, *Spisula* 37: 55; 56:
 142; 58: 59
solidula, *Lacuna* 38: 16
solidula carinata, *Lacuna* 38: 17-8; 50: 48
solidula compacta, *Lacuna* 38: 17
solidula, *Laevoleacina* 40: 90
solidula, *Oleacina* 38: 62
solidulum, *Sphaerium* 35: 109, 114, 116;
 38: 10; 39: 123; 44: 90; 46: 138; 57: 93,
 95; 58: 49; 59: 84-5
solidulus, *Liguus* 35: 73; 60: 45
solidum, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
solidum rufilabre, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
solidum, *Sphaerium* 40: 29; 43: 93 -- see
 also *S. striatum* s.
solidus, *Liguus* 35: 67-8, 71, 73; 36: 114;
 45: 106 -- see also *L. fasciatus* s.
solidus dohertyi, *Liguus* 47: 121, pl. 13
solidus dryas, *Liguus* 45: 106
solidus graphicus, *Liguus* 35: 71, 73; 45:
 106
solidus innominatus, *Liguus* 44: 32
solidus lignumvitae, *Liguus* 44: 32
solidus pseudopictus, *Liguus* 44: 32; 47: 122
solisoccasus, *Liguus*, see *L. fasciatus* s.
solitaria, *Alcadia* 48: 12
solitaria, *Anguispira* 43: 68; 44: 45
solitaria strontiana, *Anguispira* 44: 45
solitaria, *Haminea* 36: 60; 56: 141; 57: 31
solutus, *Ceratodiscus* 36: 15, 41: 62-3
Somatogyrus 41: 24, 26; 43: 14, 48: 110;
 50: 16, 19, 62; 53: 127; 58: 3, 7
 aldrichi 58: 8
 aureus 52: 131; 58: 9
 elenchi 50: 16, 18
 coosaensis 58: 7-9
 constrictus 58: 9
 crassus 58: 8
currierianus 41: 24, 26

- decipiens 58: 9
 depressus 41: 26; 56: 132
 georgianus 50: 18; 58: 9
 hendersoni 58: 10
 hinkleyi 58: 7-9
 integer 41: 26; 44: 46, 89, 130; 48: 60
 manus 58: 7-8
 obtusus 58: 7, 10
 pygmaeus 58: 8
 subglobosus 44: 46
 tryoni 41: 24, 26; 53: 126
 umbilicatus 58: 10
 virginicus 53: 126-7
sombrerensis, *Lucina* 52: 88-9
somersi *Triphora* 46: 119
Sonneratia rogersi 43: 25, pl. 2
 stantoni 43: 25
sonoma, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 35
Sonorelix 58: 72
 avawatzica 58: 72
 ora 58: 72
 rixfordi 58: 72
Sonorella 35: 123, 125-6, 129; 37: 107; 40:
 4; 41: 86-7, 89-90; 43: 73; 49: 109-10;
 53: 143; 56: 83; 58: 72
 baileyi orcutti 51: 33
 coloradoensis 35: 48
 ferrissi 40: 4
 fisheri 43: 73
 hachitana 49: 110
 hachitana orientis 49: 110
 orcutti, see baileyi o.
 orientis, see hachitana o.
 walkeri 40: 4
Sonorina 46: 50
sordellianum, *Pisidium* 40: 27
sordida, *Calyptraea* 39: 10
sordida, *Chama* 47: 82
sordida inculta, *Goniobasis* 41: 59
sordida, *Lithasia*, see *L. lobovata* s.
sordida, *Melania* 43: 5
sordidus, *Limnaeus* 53: 138-9
sorenseni, *Haliotis* 54: 74
sorensis, *Lymnaea*, see *L. stagnalis* s.
soror, *Chondropoma* 48: 144
soror, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
souleyetana, *Theodoxus* 50: 112
southalli, *Cokeria* 41: 92
souverbi, *Lobiger* 55: 39-40
souvillei, *Placostylus* 42: 74 -- see also
 P. fibratus s.
sowerbi, *Pecten* 38: 113
sowerbii, *Milax* 57: 114
sowerbyana, *Euglandina* 54: 81
sowerbyana estafaniae, *Euglandina* 55: 60
sowerbyana, *Leila* 36: 9
sowerbyana, *Physa* 44: 106
sowerbyi, *Macrodontes* 60: 58
sozoni, *Conus* 56: 13
spadicea, *Bursa (Marsupina)* 54: 71
spadicea, *Cypreae* 37: 42; 52: 1, 3-4, 141,
 pl. 1
- spadiceus, *Conulinus* 46: 102
Spahria 42: 108
Sparnotion 58: 30
sparsestriata, *Physa* 48: 48
sparsicostata, *Strobilos* 51: 127-8
Spartina 40: 69-70
sparus, *Unio* 37: 102
Spatha 39: 33; 49: 83
Spathopsis -- subgenus of *Aspatharia*
spathula, *Patella* 37: 51
spathuliferus, *Spondylus* 51: 38-9
spauldingae, *Terebra* 55: 2
speciosus, *Modiolus* 49: 17
spectrum, *Sistrum* 60: 56
spei, *Sagda (Parahelix)* 48: 139; 49: 53
spei portlandensis, *Sagda (Parahelix)* 48:
 139, pl. 9; 49: 53
Spekia 38: 111
spelaea, *Polita* 37: 132
spelaea, *Vitrea*, see *V. subrupicola* s.
speluncaria, *Pseudomonotis* 57: 91
Sphaera, *Neritina*, see *N. reclivata* s.
Sphaeriastrum 40: 29; 43: 93
sphaerica, *Quadrula* 39: 89
Sphaerium 35: 104-5, 108-9, 111, 113-4,
 140; 37: 78, 98; 38: 139; 40: 29, 76,
 107; 43: 93; 46: 137-8; 52: 15, 63, 79;
 54: 9; 55: 139; 57: 94, 96, 117; 58: 35,
 49, 79; 59: 84
 acuminatum 40: 50, 62; 57: 95
 acuminatum diaphanum 57: 95
 acuminatum lacuum 57: 95
 albescens 57: 95
 altile 57: 95
 asiaticum 52: 59
 attenuatum, see striatum a.
 badium, see striatum b.
 bakeri 57: 95
 browni 57: 95
 canadense 38: 10; 57: 95
 cerinum 57: 95
 concinnum 57: 95
 corneum 40: 29; 52: 79; 57: 94, 96
 copulatum, see striatum c.
 crassum 39: 123; 42: 96; 43: 93 --
 see also sulcatum c.
 cumberlandicum 57: 95
 dakotense 57: 95 -- see also sulcatum d.
 decisum, see sulcatum d.
 declive 57: 95
 decorum, see striatum d.
 dentatum 44: 113
 diaphanum, see acuminatum d.
 elegans 57: 95
 ellipticum, see sulcatum e.
 emarginatum 57: 95
 eminens 57: 95
 fabale 58: 49
 fallax 42: 53; 43: 93-4; 57: 95
 forbesi, see stamineum f.
 fuscatum 59: 84
 gibbosum, see notatum g.

giganteum 43: 95
glabrum, see *notatum* g.
hendersoni 57: 95
insigne 57: 95
lacuum, see *acuminatum* l.
laeve, see *stamineum* l.
laevigatum 57: 95
levissimum, see *striatinum* l.
lilycashense 57: 95
lineatum 43: 93 -- see also *sulcatum* l.
modestum, see *striatinum* m.
neoshense, see *notatum* n.
nitidum 52: 59, 79-80, 82, 84, pl. 6
nobile 48: 48
notatum 41: 55, 57; 57: 95
notatum gibbosum 41: 56-7; 57: 95
notatum glabrum 57: 95
notatum neoshense 41: 56
novangliae, see *striatinum* n.
nylanderi 57: 95
obscurum 57: 95
obtusum 57: 95
occidentale 35: 117; 39: 123; 40: 51, 114;
 42: 96; 52: 125; 53: 135; 57: 94; 58: 49
ohiense 44: 128; 57: 95
ornatum 57: 95
pilsbryanum 44: 110-1, 113; 47: 26; 57:
 95
planatum, see *sulcatum* p.
redense 57: 95
regulare 57: 95
rhomboideum 41: 84; 42: 54, 96, 136;
 44: 90; 54: 144; 57: 46, 94; 59: 29
rivicola 35: 109; 40; 29; 43: 93
rugosum, see *striatinum* r.
sculptum, see *sulcatum* s.
simile 40: 50; 42: 53; 44: 90
solidulum 35: 109, 114, 116; 38: 10;
 39: 123; 44: 90; 46: 138; 57: 93, 95;
 58: 49; 59: 84-5
solidum 40: 29; 43: 93 -- see also
striatinum s.
stamineum 35: 114, 117; 40: 51; 47: 9;
 57: 93, 95; 58: 49; 59: 83-5
stamineum forbesii 57: 95
stamineum laeve 57: 95
striatinum 35: 109, 37: 30; 38: 10; 39:
 123; 40: 52; 41: 56; 42: 53; 44: 91;
 130; 45: 118; 52: 131; 57: 93-6; 58:
 49; 59: 27, 29, 84-5
striatinum attenuatum 57: 95
striatinum badium 57: 95
striatinum corpulentum 57: 95
striatinum decorum 57: 95
striatinum levissimum 57: 95
striatinum modestum 57: 95
striatinum novangliae 57: 95
striatinum rugosum 57: 95
striatinum solidum 57: 95
striatinum tenerum 57: 95

sulcatum 35: 109, 114; 36: 25; 37: 30;
 39: 123; 40: 29, 62; 41: 84; 42: 53;
 43: 93-5; 44: 143; 52: 15; 54: 144;
 57: 45-6, 94-6; 59: 29, 84
sulcatum crassum 57: 95
sulcatum dakotense 43: 95
sulcatum decisum 57: 95
sulcatum ellipticum 57: 95
sulcatum lineatum 57: 95
sulcatum planatum 43: 95, 57: 95
sulcatum sculptum 57: 95
tenerum, see *striatinum* t.
tenue 38: 10; 40: 29, 62
torsum 57: 95
truncatum 39: 123
tumidum 38: 10
vermontanum 38: 10; 57: 95
walkeri 57: 94, 96
wisconsinense 57: 95
wrighti 57: 95
Sphenia 55: 121
Sphenonaias 36: 36 -- also as subgenus
 of *Elliptio*
spicata, *Purpura* 38: 20
spicata pindarina, *Oliva* 37: 123
spiceri, *Comptopallium* 58: 52, pl. 2
spillmani, *Strophitus* 36: 132
spillmanii, *Gyrotoma* 58: 47
spillmanii, *Paludina* 52: 127
spilmani, *Unio* 37: 142-4
spina, *Varicella* 49: 26; 55: 26
spinella, *Cassis*, see *C. madagascarensis* s.
Spineoterebra 37: 61-2
spinosa, *Chama* 47: 82-3, 85
spinosa, *Io* 38: 141
spinosa, *Lyrodes* 52: 87
spinosa, *Papyridae* 49: 118
spinosa, *Polygyra* 47: 147
spinosa, *Pyrgulopsis* 52: 87
spinosa, *Unio* 43: 140
spinosum, *Buccinum* 37: 51
spinosum, *Crucibulum* 36: 33; 37: 125;
 46: 113; 52: 45
spinosus, *Elliptio* 42: 29; 49: 74
spinosus, *Pecten* 50: 55
spinulosa, *Melania* 37: 36
spinulosa, *Terebra* 37: 62
spiralis, *Fluminicola* 48: 16
spiralis, *Margarites*, see *M. umbilicalis* s.
spirata, *Acanthina* 38: 19, 21, 104
spirata, *Acanthina* (*Acanthinucella*) 50:
 47
spirata aurantia, *Acanthina* 38: 21
spirata punctulata, *Acanthina* 38: 21
spirata unicarinata, *Acanthina* (*Acan-*
thiinucella) 38: 104
spirata, *Purpura* 38: 19-20
spirata, *Vermicularia* 37: 55; 38: 62; 39:
 86; 58: 61

- Spiratella -- also as subgenus of
Limacina
balea 47: 55
bulimoides 47: 55
trochiformis 47: 55-6
retroversa 47: 55-6
spiratum, *Monoceros* 38: 20
Spiraxis 40: 64; 41: 21; 53: 8-9, 11-2,
 14-5, 49, 89, 93; 54: 81
acus 53: 14
(Mirapex) acus enigmaticus 53: 11-4,
 93, pl. 4
acus minor 53: 51
anomalus 49: 25; 53: 15-6
(Euspiraxis) anomalus hollandi 49:
 25; 53: 16, pl. 5
(Versutaxis) arctatus 53: 89, 93, pl. 11
(Pseudosubulina) arcuatus 52: 134; 53:
 94, pl. 5
atoyacensis, see *sulciferus a.*
(Pseudosubulina) berendti 53: 11, 14,
 94, pl. 3 -- see also *sulciferus b.*
blandi 53: 11
borealis 52: 133; 53: 94
(Pseudosubulina) caducus 52: 133; 53:
 94, pl. 4
canalzonalis 53: 92
confertestriatus 53: 50-1
(Pseudosubulina) costatus 52: 133-4;
 53: 94, pl. 5
costulosus 53: 11
(Rectaxis) decussatus 53: 10, 15, 92
delicatus 53: 51
enigmaticus, see *acus e.*
(Volutaxis) fallax 53: 90, 93, pl. 11
fortis 52: 133
(Versutaxis) futilis 53: 52, 89, 93 pl. 9
(Rectaxis) granum 53: 49-51, 93, pls. 9,
 11
hollandi, see *anomalus h.*
(Rectaxis) intermedius 53: 13, 50, 93
inquisitus 49: 25; 53: 11, 15-6, pl. 5
irregularis 52: 132
(Pseudosubulina) irregularis negligens 52: 132; 53: 94, pl. 5
laeviusculus 55: 28
linearis 52: 134; 53: 50, 92
(Volutaxis) maya 47: 115
melanielloides 53: 14
minor 53: 14 -- see also *acus m.* and
nitidus m.
(Micromena) minusculus 53: 92, 94,
 pl. 11
(Micromena) minutus 53: 11, 14-5, 92,
 94, pl. 3
mirabilis 49: 25; 53: 11, 15, pl. 5
(Miraradula) miradorensis 53: 12, 93
negligense, see *irregularis n.*
nitidus 53: 14, 91-2, 94
nitidus minor 53: 51
(Volutaxis) nitidus persulcatus 53: 51,
 91, pl. 11
obesus, see *tenuecostatus o.*
odiosus 53: 13
(Versutaxis) opeas 53: 11, 13, 52, 93,
 pl. 3
(Pseudosubulina) orizabensis 53: 9,
 94
(Pseudosubulina) parvus 52: 134; 53:
 10, 51, 94, pl. 9
patzcuarensis 53: 52, 89
persulcatus 53: 94 -- see also *nitidus p.*
problematicus 49: 25; 53: 10, 15
rhabdus 53: 50
(Miraradula) similaris 53: 10, 12-3,
 93, pl. 4
(Versutaxis) subgranum 53: 51, 93,
 pl. 9
(Rectaxis) subnitidus 53: 51, 93, pl. 9
(Versutaxis) subopeas 53: 52, 89, 93,
 pl. 9
(Rectaxis) subtilis 53: 50-1, 93, pl. 9
(Rectaxis) subtilis vitreus 53: 50, 93,
 pl. 9
(Volutaxis) subulinus 53: 90-1, 93, pl. 11
(Volutaxis) sulciferus atoyacensis 53: 89,
 93, pl. 4
(Volutaxis) sulciferus berendti 53: 93
tenuecostatus 53: 14, 91, 93-4
(Volutaxis) tenuecostatus obesus 53:
 91, 94, pl. 11
tenuis 53: 14, 91
(Repressaxis) terebella 49: 25; 53: 11,
 16, pl. 5
texoloensis 52: 133
uruapamensis 53: 90
(Pseudosubulina) ventrosus 52: 132-3;
 53: 94, pl. 5
vitreus, see *subtilis v.*
spiroloides, *Murex* 37: 51
spirillus, *Murex* 37: 51
spiriplana, *Helix* 37: 72
spiritualis, *Delphinoidea* 55: 121
Spirocaulis 39: 14, 18; 44: 136
Spirocopsis -- subgenus of *Urocoptis*
Spiroglyphus lituellus 37: 42; 50: 48; 51:
 103
Spirolidium 40: 134
 mediterraneum 40: 134
spirorbis, *Helix* 35: 13
Spirorbula -- subgenus of *Geomitria*
Spirostemma cognatum 49: 57
dunkeri 49: 56
ipswichense 49: 56
mandevillense 49: 57
tenellum 49: 57
tenellum tenerum 49: 57
tenerum, see *tenellum t.*
Spirotropis perversa 60: 93
Spirula 37: 72; 38: 56; 42: 71
peronii 38: 62
spirula 39: 141; 58: 62

- spirula, *Spirula* 39: 141; 58: 62
 spirulina, *Geomitra* 35: 13
 Spisula, see *Spissula*
Spissula 57: 100 -- also as subgenus
 of *Mactra*
 (*Polynyma*) *alaskana* 38: 25 -- see
 also *polynyma* a.
 (*Hemimactra*) *catilliformis* 38: 101;
 44: 92
falcata 38: 100, 102
 (*Hemimactra*) *hemphilli* 38: 101
 peninsulae, see *solidissima* p.
 (*Symporphomactra*) *planulata* 38: 102;
 53: 22
polynyma 35: 32
polynyma alaskana 38: 101; 47: 102
similis, see *solidissima* s.
 (*Hemimactra*) *solidissima* 38: 50; 40;
 25; 54: 127; 56: 60, 142; 57: 67, 100;
 58: 59; 60: 3
solidissima *peninsulae* 51: 65
solidissima *similis* 37: 55; 56: 142; 58:
 59
 (*Hemimactra*) *voyi* 38: 101
spixi, *Odontostomus* 54: 92
Spixia 54: 92 -- subgenus of *Odontostomus*
splendens, *Anoma* 49: 57; 58: 31
splendens albida, *Anoma* 49: 57
splendens citrina, *Anoma* 49: 57
splendens levior, *Anoma* 49: 57
splendens medinæa, *Anoma* 49: 21, 57,
 pl. 2
splendens quadricolor, *Anoma* 49: 57
splendens roseolabris, *Anoma* 49: 57
splendens, *Calliostoma* 37: 43
splendida, *Helix* 35: 103
splendidulum, *Pisidium* 35: 112
spondyloidea, *Ostrea* 37: 51
Spondylus 40: 81; 46: 111; 47: 82; 48: 76;
 49: 28-9; 51: 38-9; 53: 39; 55: 72
americanus 51: 38-9; 54: 21 -- see
 also *echinatus* a.
arachoides 51: 38
avicularis 51: 38
calcifer 52: 46
crassisquama 37: 128
dominicensis 51: 38
discalis 51: 39; 60: 56
echinatus 38: 62; 49: 117; 51: 38
echinatus americanus 52: 28
gussoni 51: 38
ictericus 51: 38-9
limbatus 57: 5
longispina 51: 38
longitudinalis 51: 39
pesasininus 51: 38
pictorum 46: 110
spathuliferus 51: 38-9
variegatus 51: 39
zonalis 49: 29
sponsalis, *Conus* 60: 56
sporadica, *Varicella* (*Vagavarix*) 55: 28
sportella, *Circinaria* 38: 28
sportella, *Haplotrema* 36: 38, 106; 48:
 47; 54: 132
spreta, *Hyalosagda* 48: pl. 8; 49: 52-3
spreta, *Ostrea* 58: 57
spurca, *Cypraea* 53: 38; 58: 38
spuris, *Conus* 37: 51
squalida, *Macrocallysta* 37: 129; 46: 75,
 114; 52: 45
squama, *Crepidula* 37: 125
squamigerus, *Aletes* 37: 42; 47: 52
squamigerus, *Serpulorbis* 37: 125
squamosa, *Cepolis* 56: 81-2, 88-90, pl. 10
squamosa, *Cepolis* (*Bellacepolis*) 56: 86,
 88
squamosa, *Venus* 37: 51
squamosus, *Chiton* 35: 120-1
squamosus, *Pecten* 40: 67
squamulifera, *Ocenebra* 60: 40, 43, pl. 4
squamulifera, *Tritonalia* 52: 10-1
squamuligera, *Chama* 47: 82; 58: 96
squarrosus, *Pecten* 58: 99
Staffola 36: 85
stageri, *Micrarionta* 59: 104
stagnalis, *Lymnaea* 38: 11; 40: 137:
 41; 41: 42; 97; 46: 137; 50: 115, 134; 51:
 39; 53: 78, 134; 54: 143-4; 55: 19, 71,
 105-6; 57: 8-9, 45-6, 52, 54, 58; 58: 78
stagnalis appressa, *Lymnaea* 36: 25; 38:
 11; 39: 125; 40: 55, 59; 41: 103; 42: 16,
 129; 43: 82; 44: 110; 45: 140; 48: 109;
 53: 78; 54: 7; 57: 9-10, 13, 52, 54-5, 57
stagnalis jugularis, *Lymnaea* 44: 110, 113;
 45: 140; 47: 3; 51: 131
stagnalis lilliana, *Lymnaea* 42: 16, 97;
 50: 115; 57: 54
stagnalis occidentalis, *Lymnaea* 41: 76;
 55: 18, 105
stagnalis perampla, *Lymnaea* 57: 9
stagnalis sanctaemariae, *Lymnaea* 39:
 125; 57: 54
stagnalis sorensis, *Lymnaea* 52: 58
stagnalis wasatchensis, *Lymnaea* 40: 76;
 42: 120-1; 44: 113; 45: 140; 50: 115
stagnalis, *Unio* 37: 103
Stagnicola 40: 82; 46: 98; 47: 30; 48: 142;
 51: 131 -- also as subgenus of *Lymnaea*
angulata, see *emarginata* a.
apicina 39: 120; 45: 139-40
binneyi 39: 120; 42: 122
bryantwalkeri, see *emarginata* b.
bulimoides 52: 144
bulimoides cassi 54: 117
bulimoides techella 50: 14; 54: 117;
 55: 143
bulimoides vancouverensis 52: 144;
 53: pl. 7
buttoni, see *palustris* b. and *proxima* b.

- canadensis, see emarginata c.
 (Hinkleyia) caperata 42: 125; 43: 42,
 119; 44: 88; 45: 117; 50: 14; 54: 117;
 56: 54
 cassi, see bulimoides c.
 catascopium 39: 120; 42: 123; 47: 31;
 49: 129; 58: 78
 couleensis 42: 120, 122; 47: 31
 elodes, see palustris e.
 elrodi 47: 30-2, 124
 elrodiana 49: 64
 emarginata 40: 83-4; 47: 31; 48: 109-
 10; 49: 12-3, 128-9; 55: 106
 emarginata angulata 39: 120; 40: 83
 emarginata bryantwaleri 49: 127-9
 emarginata canadensis 42: 56; 49: 12,
 128-9
 emarginata magnifica 49: 128-9; 55:
 106
 emarginata mighelsi 40: 83-4; 55: 106
 emarginata ontariensis 39: 120; 49:
 12
 emarginata serrata 49: 128-9
 emarginata vilasensis 40: 82; 42: 136;
 49: 129; 55: 106
 emarginata wisconsinensis 40: 84, 86
 exilis 42: 136; 43: 42
 hemphilli 47: 124; 48: 19
 impedita 47: 124; 48: 20
 intertexta 42: 123; 47: 31-2
 johnsoni 50: 114-5
 kingi 46: 97, 99; 47: 26
 kirtlandiana 48: 20
 lanceata 42: 97
 magister 47: 124 -- see also
 palustris m.
 magnifica, see emarginata m.
 mighelsi, see emarginata m.
 montana 47: 31-2
 newfoundlandensis, see palustris n.
 nuttalliana 48: 140 -- see also palus-
 tris n.
 ontariensis, see emarginata o.
 palustris 40: 84-5; 48: 18-9, 109; 49:
 11-3; 50: 115; 58: 78
 palustris buttoni 48: 18
 palustris elodes 44: 45; 45: 117; 49:
 11-2; 50: 115
 palustris magister 48: 17
 palustris newfoundlandensis 49: 12
 palustris nuttalliana 46: 98; 48: 17-8;
 49: 12; 50: 14, 115; 54: 29; 56: 54
 palustris papyracea 49: 10
 palustris perpalustris 49: 11
 palustris ungava 49: 10-1
 palustris wyomingensis 40: 84; 48:
 18-9; 50: 14
 papyracea, see palustris p.
 perpalustris, see palustris p.
 proxima 40: 84-5
 proxima buttoni 47: 124
 reflexa 44: 45; 51: 130
 serrata, see emarginata s.
 solida 39: 120
 techella, see bulimoides t.
 traskii 48: 19
 ungava, see palustris u.
 vahlii 54: 2
 vancouverensis, see bulimoides v.
 vilasensis, see emarginata v.
 walkeriana 39: 119-20; 45: 139-40
 wisconsinensis, see emarginata w.
 wyomingensis, see palustris w.
 stagnicola, Lymnaea 57: 8
 stagnorum, Unio 47: 75
 staminea, Arca 51: 49
 staminea, Cyclas 59: 83
 staminea, Paphia 38: 70; 43: 50, 120; 44:
 92; 47: 102; 52: 45; 56: 42
 staminea or bella, Paphia 43: 50
 staminea ruderata, Paphia 43: 50; 44:
 92; 56: 42
 staminea, Protothaca 38: 25
 staminea, Venerupis (Protothaca) 53:
 108
 stamineum, Sphaerium 35: 114, 117; 40:
 51; 47: 9; 57: 93, 95; 58: 49; 59: 83-5
 stamineum forbesi, Sphaerium 57: 95
 stamineum laeve, Sphaerium 57: 95
 Standella californica 38: 99, 101
 nasuta 38: 99
 planulata 38: 102
 thraciooides 48: 120
 stanleyi sinus, Palaeohelicina 50: 54
 stantoni, Cerithium 54: 72
 stantoni, Chrysodomus 47: 93
 stantoni, Cophocara 40: 144
 stantoni, Neptunea (Sulcosiphon) 47: 93
 stantoni, Sonneratia 43: 25
 stantoni, Thericum 54: 72 -- see also
 T. moenensis s.
 staphylaea, Nuclearia 57: 83
 Staphylea polita 57: 26
 semiplota 57: 26
 starkei, Systrphia 41: 125
 staurella, Tellina 60: 57
 Staurolgypta 48: 136 -- subgenus of
 Hyalosagda
 stearnsi, Lamellaria 48: 43; 52: 124
 stearnsi, Pristiloma 36: 37-8; 43: 122-3;
 47: 112
 stearnsi, Rissoina 36: 122
 stearnsi, Zonites 43: 122
 stearnsiana, Micraria 51: 61
 stearnsiana, Paludestrina 48: 33
 stearnsii, Mytilus 56: 31, 43
 stearnsii, Odostomia 53: 22
 Steatocoptis 55: 70
 Steatodryas 46: 72; 59: 121
 Stectoplax gracilior 58: 102
 porrectus 58: 102
 steenbuchi, Pisidium 40: 26

- stefanensis, *Bartlettia* 55: 93-4; 57: 51
 steinii, *Hydrobia* 60: 86-7
 steinii, *Marstoniopsis* 60: 86
 steinii, *Musculium* 42: 27
 stejnegeri, *Cerithiopsis* 51: 103
stellaeformis, *Patella* 40: 139; 60: 55
stellaeformis optima, *Patella* 40: 138
stellata, *Manglia* 37: 54
stelleri, *Chiton* 39: 75-6
stelleri, *Cryptochiton* 38: 28; 39: 47-8;
 46: 123; 47: 102; 50: 142
stelleri, *Valvata* 52: 59
stelmatophora, *Cipangopaludina*, see *C.*
chinensis s.
Stenacme 58: 112-3
floridana 58: 112-4, pl. 5
Stenochiton 37: 72; 39: 36
juloides 37: 72; 39: 36
longicymba 39: 36
Stenogrya goodalli 48: 84
Stenophysa 44: 106
Stenoplax fallax: 101
Stenopus cayennensis 57: 47
Stenotrema 39: 80; 48: 20, 77, 83; 49: 19;
 52: 54-5, 98; 53: 33; 54: 113; 55: 9 --
 also as subgenus of *Polygyra*
altispira 52: 55
barbigerum 55: 8, 97
cavum, see *fraternum* c.
cinctum, see *monodon* c.
edwardsi 52: 55; 58: 127
fraternum 52: 98; 54: 88-9, 113-5; 55:
 13; 58: 26, 126-8; 59: 28, 89
fraternum *cavum* 52: 98; 54: 113-5
fraternum *montanum* 52: 98-9; 53: 33,
 pl. 7
hirsutum 52: 55; 54: 145; 55: 14; 57:
 135; 58: 25-6, 127-8
hubrichti 56: 73-4
maxillatum 55: 9
monodon 52: 98; 53: 33; 54: 78, 113-5
monodon *cinctum* 52: 98
montanum, see *fraternum* m.
notata 58: 128
stenotrema 52: 55; 54: 19; 55: 9, 97;
 58: 127-8
waldense 52: 54-5
stenotrema, *Polygyra* 39: 80; 40: 66; 43:
 67; 44: 17; 46: 17, 90-1; 47: 147; 48: 36,
 79; 53: 46
stenotrema, *Stenotrema* 52: 55; 54: 19;
 55: 9, 97; 58: 127-8
stenurus, *Agriolimax* 37: 28
Stephanoda 52: 116
patagonica 52: 115-6
stephanophora, *Janulus* 60: 95
stephensae. *Odostomia* (*Evalea*) 38: 26;
 51: 102
stephensonii, *Mitra* 51: 91
stercus-muscarum, *Cerithium* 48: 4; 52:
 44
stercus-muscarum, *Conus* 60: 56
- Sterkia* 36: 64
sterkiana, *Gastrocopta*, see *G. procera* s.
sterkii, *Elliptio*, see *E. dilatatus* s. and
E. gibbosus s.
sterkii, *Euconulus* 51: 105
sterkii, *Guppya* 37: 66-7; 40: 47-8; 42:
 20; 53: 47
sterkii, *Lymnaea*, see *L. parva* s.
sterna, *Pteria* 46: 74
stevensi, *Cerion* 51: 19, 23, pl. 3
stevensoniana, *Partula* 44: 141
stewardsoniana, *Goniobasis* 41: 59
stewartiana, *Anodontia* 39: 91
stewartii, *Achatinella* 38: 79
stewartii producta, *Achatinella* 38: 78-9
Sthenorhytis -- subgenus of *Epitonium*
 and *Scala*
stigmatica, *Euglandina* (*Varicoglandina*)
 55: 56, 60
stigmatica, *Setipellis* 52: 143; 56: 82,
 89, pl. 10
stigmatica, *Thysanophora* 40: 90
Stigmaulax -- subgenus of *Natica*
Stilifer castaneus 38: 97
perdepressus 38: 97
Stiliger fuscata 59: 95-7
stimpsoni, *Colus* 35: 30; 42: 39; 56: 59,
 141; 57: 67
stimpsoni, *Dentalium*, see *D. entale* s.
stimpsoni, *Stylifer* 56: 141
stimpsoni, *Transenella* 37: 54; 49: 119
stimpsoni, *Truncatella* 37: 43
Stimpsonia 47: 12
nickliniana 46: 36
stimpsonii, *Colus* 35: 32, 88; 39: 135
stimpsonii, *brevis*, *Colus* 40: 21
stimpsonii, *Fusus* 35: 88
stimulus, *Trochus* 37: 51
stirophorus, *Circulus* 51: 67
stiversiana, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
arrosa s.
Stoastoma 37: 89; 41: 62; 48: 13-4
livesayanum 48: 63
pisum 48: 62-3
Stoastomops 39: 106; 40: 35; 48: 14
adamsi 48: 10, pl. 3
tenuis 48: 63
walkeri 37: 89; 48: 110
stokesii, *Chiton* 36: 51
stolida, *Cypraea* 57: 83
Stomatella elegans 60: 55
Stomatia phymotis 60: 55
phymotis obscura 60: 55
stonei, *Neptunea* 54: 128
stoneri, *Pupilla* 43: 143
storchi, *Planorbis* 50: 128
straminea, *Oleacina*, see *O. oleacea* s.
straminea, *Terebra* 36: 123
strangulata, *Pleurodonte* 49: 56
strangulata, *Urocotis* 40: 91
streatori, *Cepolis* (*Hemirochus*) 56: 4-5
streatori, *Pisidium* 37: 30; 40: 51

- strebeli, *Strobilops* 35: 91 -- see also *S.*
 labyrinthica s.
strebeli aenea, *Strobilops* 37: 66-7
Strebelia 55: 52-3
 berendti 55: 53
streckeri, *Lampsilis* 41: 139, pl. 2
strengi, *Lymnaea*, see *L. obrussa* s.
Strephobasis 38: 138, 141; 42: 144; 43:
 141; 53: 74
 bitaeniate 41: 58
Strepoma angularis 43: 2
 concolor 43: 2
Strepsidura contorta 40: 69
 heilprini 40: 69
Streptacis 45: 36
Streptartemon 41: 127
Streptaxis 38: 88; 41: 126-7
 apertus 45: 30
 distortus 41: 127
 glaber 39: 1; 57: 48
 (*Odontartemon*) *glaber normalis* 38: 86
 jheringi 41: 126
 nobilis 41: 127
 normalis, see *glaber* n.
 tostriatus 41: 126
Streptochiton 58: 102
 zonulatus 58: 102
streptodon, *Helix* 41: 127
Streptosteles 54: 135
Streptostyla 40: 64; 41: 21; 53: 10; 55:
 52-3, 55
 atypica, see *nicoleti* a.
 chiriquiana 40: 130-1
 chiriquiensis 55: 59
 conformis, see *streptostyla* c.
 cubensis 55: 53
 glandiformis 55: 60
 (*Chersomitra*) *irrigua* 55: 60
 irrigua quirozi 55: 60
 lymneiformis 55: 59
 meridana 55: 59
 (*Eustreptostyla*) *nicoleti* 40: 64; 41:
 21; 55: 53, 59
 (*Eustreptostyla*) *nicoleti atypica* 55:
 55-6, 59
 nicoleti subovata 55: 56
 nigricans 41: 21; 55: 53
 (*Rectoleacina*) *physodes* 55: 56, 59
 plicatula 55: 60
 quirozi 55: 56 -- see also *irrigua* q.
 shuttleworthi 55: 60
 streptostyla 41: 21; 55: 53, 60
 streptostyla coniformis 55: 60
 subovata, see *nicoleti* s.
 toyaca 41: 21
 turgidula 55: 60
 ventricosula 55: 60
 vexans 55: 56, 60
 viridula 40: 130-1; 55: 59
 yucatanensis 55: 60
streptostyla, *Achatina* 41: 21
streptostyla, *Streptostyla* 41: 21; 55: 53, 60
- streptostyla coniformis*, *Streptostyla* 55: 60
Streptostyella 55: 52, 54, 56
Streptostylops 55: 52
Streptostylus flavescens 40: 130
 pallidus 40: 130
Strialuna 41: 128; 48: 136; 50: 70-1 --
 subgenus of *Hyalosagda*
striata, *Alcadia* (Emoda) 54: 71
striata, *Aligena* 55: 48
striata, *Anoma* 49: 57
striata corpulenta, *Anoma* 49: 57
striata, *Astarte* 40: 24
striata, *Brachypodella*, see *B. alba* s.
striata, *Bullaria* 38: 60; 39: 84
striata, *Corbula* 40: 42
striata, *Donax* 37: 83
striata, *Georissa* 41: 32
striata, *Hyalocylis* 47: 55
striata, *Martesia* 49: 111
striata, *Melania* 42: 31
striata, *Mesodesma* 60: 57
striata, *Modelia* 38: 16
striata, *Obovaria* 36: 83
striata, *Sconsia* 60: 1
striata, *Urocoptis*, see *U. rosea* s.
striatella, *Pupa* 57: 35
striatella, *Pyramidula* 47: 8
striatella, *Varicella*, see *V. leucozonias* s.
Striatelluna, *Cerion* 57: 34-5
striatellus, *Gonydiscus* 37: 132
striatellus, *Trochus* 56: 23, 29
Striatemoda 54: 71
striatinum, *Sphaerium* 35: 109; 37: 30; 38:
 10; 39: 123; 40: 52; 41: 56; 42: 53; 44:
 91; 130; 45: 118; 52: 131; 57: 93-6; 58:
 49; 59: 27, 29, 84-5
striatinum attenuatum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
striatinum badium, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
striatinum corpulentum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
striatinum decorum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
striatinum levissimum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
striatinum modestum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
striatinum novangliae, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
striatinum rugosum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
striatinum solidum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
striatinum tenerum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
striatula, *Alcadia* 54: 71
striatula, *Brachypodella*, see *B. alba* s.
striatula, *Couthouyella* 35: 87; 39: 132
striatula, *Goniobasis* 58: 44
striatula, *Leptachatina* 38: 82
striatula, *Melania* 42: 31
striatula, *Minolia* 36: 122
striatum, *Buccinum* 37: 51
striatum, *Buccinum*, see *B. undatum* s.
striatum, *Crucibulum* 39: 39; 52: 28; 56:
 141; 58: 60
striatum, *Pleurobema* 36: 82
striatum, *Pleurocera* 56: 132
Striatura 56: 69; 60: 94
 exigua 48: 58; 53: 87
 ferrea 41: 34; 44: 128; 48: 58; 52: 92;
 53: 87; 56: 69; 57: 133

- meridionalis 53: 47; 55: 8 -- see also milium m.
milium 37: 66; 40: 48; 42: 21, 34; 43:
 114, 144; 48: 58; 52: 95; 56: 69; 57:
 133
milium meridionalis 39: 28; 40: 16; 43:
 114
milium pugetensis 36: 37-8
pugetensis, see *milium p.*
Striaturops ferrea 44: 128
striatus, *Conus* 36: 121; 55: 2; 57: 72;
 60: 56
striatus, *Planorbis*, see *P. antrosus s.*
striatus, *Unio* 36: 83
stricta, *Rissoina* 52: 46
strigata, *Partula*, see *P. radiolata s.*
strigata, *Terebra* 37: 123
Strigatella (*Atrimitra*) *catalinae* 37: 41
 (*Atrimitra*) *idae* 37: 41
strigatum, *Buccinum* 37: 51
Strigella fucata 52: 46
Strigichiton 39: 36
strigilatum, *Buccinum* 37: 51
Strigilla flexuosa 49: 119
strigillata, *Terebra* 37: 62
strigosa, *Melania* 41: 58; 42: 31
strigosa, *Oreohelix* 42: 120; 49: 69; 50:
 73-7
strigosa cooperi, *Oreohelix* 48: 71; 53: 142
strigosa delicata, *Oreohelix* 49: 69
strigosa depressa, *Oreohelix* 35: 48; 40: 4;
 41: 88; 50: 13, 101; 53: 143; 54: 29-30,
 96, 108, 116-7; 55: 143; 56: 53
strigosa gabbiiana, *Oreohelix* 54: 29
strigosa goniogrya, *Oreohelix* 49: 69
strigosa iowensis, *Oreohelix* 56: 104
strigosa capax, *Oreohelix* 50: 101
strigosus, *Elliptio* 49: 81
striolata, *Entalis* 35: 87
striolata, *Helix* 44: 139
striolata, *Hygromia* 51: 137-8, 140; 54: 74
striolata alba, *Hygromia* 51: 140
striolata albocincta, *Hygromia* 51: 140
striolata rubens, *Hygromia* 51: 140
striolata, *Thelidomus* 44: 139
striolata, *Trchia* 51: 137
striosa, *Geomelania* 48: 88
striosa pumila, *Geomelania* (*Scalatella*)
 48: 83, 88
striosa pumila, *Geomelania* 48: pl. 3
striosa, *Mangilia* 36: 18
striosa, *Poteria*, see *P. corrugata s.*
striosa, *Tellina* 37: 51
striosus, *Lamellaxis* 49: 25
Strioterebra 37: 62
Strioterebrum 37: 62
Strioturbanilla -- subgenus of *Turbanilla*
Strobila 35: 91-2
Strobilos 35: 91-2; 36: 63; 40: 64, 72; 44:
 38; 53: 79; 54: 20
 aenea 40: 69; 42: 21; 46: 58; 48: 106;
 55: 10 -- see also *strebeli a.*
- affinis* 35: 91; 39: 124; 42: 14; 43: 43-4,
 68, 80
floridana 37: 66; 42: 21; 51: 106
hirasei 41: 102
hubbardi 35: 91; 37: 66, 68; 38: 7; 41:
 102; 42: 21
labyrinthica 35: 91, pl. 2; 42: 135; 43:
 68, 118-9; 44: 87; 48: 71, 106; 53: 47;
 88; 54: 19; 55: 10, 97; 57: 132; 60: 98
labyrinthica strebeli 40: 69
labyrinthica texasiana 39: 12; 40: 16
labyrinthica virgo 44: 87-8; 47: 139
morsei 35: 91
salvini 35: 91
sparsicostata 51: 127-8
strebeli 35: 91 -- see also *labyrinthica s.*
strebeli aenea 37: 66-7
texasiana 35: 91; 47: 16; 51: 128 -- see
 also *labyrinthica t.*
vendreyesiana 35: 91
virgo 35: 91; 36: 25; 42: 135 -- see also
labyrinthica v.
- Strobilus* 47: 60
achatinoides 47: 61
Strombiformis costatus 56: 20-1
hemphilli 52: 34
langfordi 38: 97
strombiformis, *Columbella* 37: 124
Strombina recurva 37: 124
Strombus 36: 110; 38: 56-8; 43: 72; 44:
 26; 55: 107; 56: 19; 60: 46
alatus 56: 36 -- see also *pugilis a.*
aporrhais 37: 46
bituberculatus 35: 120-1; 38: 62; 50:
 140; 55: 108; 56: 18-9
canarium 60: 55
costatus 58: 37; 60: 46-8, pl. 6
floridus 60: 55
galeatus 45: 78; 46: 114; 52: 46; 57: 4
gallopavus 37: 48
gallulus 37: 48
gallus 54: 71; 55: 144
gibberulus 55: 2; 60: 55
gigas 35: 118, 120-1; 38: 58, 62, 86; 53:
 38; 58: 37; 60: 46-8, pls. 5, 6
gigas horridus 54: 74
gigas verrilli 60: 46-8, pls. 5, 6
goliath 55: 108
gracilior 55: 114
granulatus 46: 109
hawaiiensis 55: 2
horridus, see *gigas h.*
ignomon 37: 48
lentiginosiformis 37: 49
lentiginosus 60: 55
lineolatus 56: 20
luhanus 37: 49; 60: 55
maculatus 35: 84; 36: 123; 55: 2
marginatus 37: 49
millepedarius 37: 49
nanus, see *raninus n.*
peruvianus 52: 46

- pugilis 37: 50, 53, 55; 39: 82, 86; 58: 108; 60: 34
 pugilis alatus 49: 133; 54: 20; 57: 143; 58: 61, 108; 59: 35
 raninus 55: 108; 56: 18-9, pl. 4
 raninus nanus 56: 19, pl. 4
 samar 36: 123
 samba 60: 102
 sayii 43: 10
 urceolus 37: 52
 urceus 60: 55
 verrilli, see gigas v.
 strongi, Epitonium (*Nitidiscala*) 45: 115; 46: 36
 strongi, Haminoea 46: 140-1
 strongi, Odostomia (*Evalea*) 37: 42
 strongi, Turbonilla (*Pyrgolampros*) 45: 67, pl. 4
 strongianum, Epitonium 46: 36
 strontiana, *Anguispira*, see *A. solitaria* s.
 strontiana, *Polygyra*, see *P. profunda* s.
 strophia, *Tellina* 49: 136
 Strophia 43: 102
Strophiops -- subgenus of *Cerion*
Strophitus alabamensis 36: 130
 conasaugaënsis 36: 130-2
 edentulus 36: 98, 130-1; 37: 29; 38: 10; 39: 122; 43: 90-1; 44: 89
 edentulus pavonius 36: 98
 edentulus rhombicus 35: 132
 gesneri 36: 130
 pavonius, see edentulus p. and rugosus p.
 rhombicus, see edentulus r. and rugosus p.
 rugosus 39: 93; 40: 66; 42: 51; 44: 47, 89, 130; 59: 110
 rugosus pavonius 42: 52
 rugosus rhombicus 40: 50; 42: 51
 spillmani 36: 132
 tombigbeensis 36: 132
 undulatus 37: 29; 54: 52
Strophocheilus 41: 96 -- also as subgenus of *Bulimus*
 felipponei 41: 96
 globosus 41: 96; 42: 21
 lutescens 41: 96
 oblongus 43: 99; 49: 35-6
 planidens 43: 76
 porphyrostoma 43: 75
 unidentatus 43: 76
 yporanganus 43: 77
stuartiae, *Helix* 50: 30
stuartiae, *Nanina* 51: 104
stuartiae, *Naninia* 50: 30
stultorum, *Tivela* 35: 134; 38: 68
Sturanya 42: 70; 48: 53-4
 laciniosa 48: 54
Sturanyella 48: 54
stuxbergi, *Vaginulus* 51: 88
Styganodon 36: 7
 stygia, *Lithasia*, see *L. armigera* s.
 stygia, *Melania* 51: 93
 stygium, *Carychium* 38: 134
Stylium -- subgenus of *Bittium*
Stylifer stimpsoni 56: 141
Styliferina 36: 27
Styliodonta 46: 72
 microdonta 59: 121
Suavidicus, *Diplodon* 57: 15
Suavitas, *Suavitas* 54: 58
Suavitas 52: 143-4; 54: 58; 56: 89
 monteplatonis 45: 72
 suavitas 54: 58
 (*Aquebana*) *velutina* 54: 59
subaequa, *Varicella*, see *V. blandiana* s.
subaequilatera, *Astarte* 40: 24
subaequilatera whiteavesi, *Astarte* 40: 24
subalata, *Mactra*, see *M. alata* s.
subangulata, *Lampsilis* 47: 127
subangulata, *Tritonalia* 50: 47, 50
subangulata, *Turbonilla* (*Bartschella*) 55: 122
subannulata acropora, *Turritella* 52: 28
subaquila, *Helix* 54: 60
subaquila, *Hyalosagda* 54: 60, pl. 5
subaquila, *Varicella* (*Sigmataxis*) 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 27
subaspera, *Vaginula* 39: 14-5; 44: 136
subauriculata, *Limatula* 38: 24; 51: 101
subcancellata, *Ervilia* 49: 119
subcarinata, *Helicostyla* 49: 140-1
subcarinata archeri, *Helicostyla* 49: 140, pl. 8
subcarinata, *Lioplax* 36: 20-1; 48: 143; 49: 67; 58: 5
subcarinata occidentalis, *Lioplax* 48: 143-4; 49: 67
subcarinata, *Monadenia*, see *M. fidelis* s.
subcarinata, *Vitrina* 42: 138
subcavernula, *Helix* 46: 70-1
subcavernula, *Libera* 46: 71
subconica, *Cepolis* 49: 56
subconica pulchrior, *Cepolis* 49: 56
subconica, *Dialeuca* 56: 91, pl. 11
subcoronata perspinosa, *Melongena* 47: 120 -- see also *M. corona* s.
subcoronata, *Scalaria* 55: 46
subcoronatum, *Epitonium* 42: 2; 55: 47
subcostata, *Mekongia* 56: 129
subcylindracea, *Leptachatina* 38: 81
subcrenatum, *Helisoma* 50: 14, 115
subcrenatus, *Planorbis* 38: 11
subcylindracea, *Ferrussacia* 42: 135
subdeclivis, *Turricula* 50: 91
subdentata, *Helicella* 59: 119
subdiaphana, *Cooperella* 36: 34; 37: 41; 55: 113
subdiaphana, *Marcia* 38: 24; 43: 50
subdola, *Retinella*, see *R. sculptilis* s.
subdola, *Varicella* (*Varicellaria*) 49: 22-3, 26, pl. 2
subellipsis, *Unio* 37: 103
subelliptica, *Rivularia* 56: 129

- Submarginula 53: 38
 octoradiata 38: 62; 39: 87
 tricarinata 60: 55
- subexpansum, *Epitonium* (*Sthenorhytis*) 45: 9, pl. 1
- subexpressus, *Ischnochiton* 58: 101
- subfusca, *Helicina* 41: 22
- subfuscus, *Arion* 38: 72; 40: 72; 50: 134
- subgibbosus, *Crassatellites* 46: 10
- subglobosa, *Anculosa* 35: 10-2; 43: 11-3; 46: 38; 53: 75; 56: 132
- subglobosa, *Paludina* 44: 36
- subglobosa, *Viviparus* 44: 36
- subglobosus, *Somatogyrus* 44: 46
- subgranum, *Spiraxis* (*Versutaxis*) 53: 51, 93, pl. 9
- subhybridus, *Drymaeus* 57: 125
- subimbricata, *Anomalocardia* 56: 79
- subimbricata, *Chione* 56: 79
- subimbricata, *Venus* 46: 109
- sublaevis, *Auris*, see *A. distorta* s.
- sublaevis, *Lucidella*, see *L. adamsiana* s.
- sublirata, *Melania* 42: 29
- sublucerna, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. fusco-labris* s.
- subemarginata, *Helicina* 38: 60; 40: 90
- submarmorea, *Tonicella* 38: 28
- subnitidus, *Spiraxis* (*Rectaxis*) 53: 51, 93, pl. 9
- subnodosus, *Pecten* 37: 127; 46: 113; 52: 43, 45
- subobsoleta, *Glycymeris* 43: 109
- subobsoleta, *Leptoptyra* 59: 104
- subopeas, *Spiraxis* (*Versutaxis*) 53: 52, 89, 93, pl. 9
- suborbiculata, *Anodonta* 36: 98; 39: 91; 51: 48
- subovata, *Streptostyla*, see *S. nicoleti* s.
- subpalliat, *Polygyra* 51: 136
- subplana, *Omphalina* 46: 59
- subplanus, *Mesomphix* 40: 136; 46: 91
- subplanus, *Mesomphix* (*Micromphix*) 47: 70, pl. 7
- subplicata, *Helix* 35: 98
- subpuella, *Helicostyla* (*Corasia*) 57: 18
- subpurpurea, *Paludina* 51: 49
- subpurpureus, *Viviparus* 44: 70; 55: 87-8
- subpurpureus haleanus, *Viviparus* 55: 87-8
- subpurpureus texanus, *Viviparus* 55: 87
 48: 135; 49: 52
- subquadrata, *Acanthodoris* 39: 49
- subquadrata, *Cardita* 36: 18; 37: 41; 44: 92
- subrimata, *Vitreus* 45: 36
- subrostrata, *Lampsilis* 36: 100
- subrostrata, *Ligumia* 36: 100; 39: 92; 53: 137-8
- subrotunda, *Carinifex*, see *C. newberryi* s.
- subrotunda, *Fusconaia* 40: 66
- subrotunda *kirtlandiana*, *Fusconaia* 40: 66
- subrotunda, *Lanx* 38: 73
- subrotunda, *Obovaria* 40: 66; 44: 130
- subrotunda lens, *Obovaria* 40: 66
- subrotunda, *Unio* 37: 135, 137
- subrotundum, *Pisidium* 37: 30; 40: 27-8, 62; 42: 96; 48: 48
- subrotundum concinnulum, *Pisidium* 40: 51-2
- subrotundata, *Lanx* 38: 75
- subrotundus, *Lanx* 38: 75
- subrudis, *Oreohelix* 47: 3; 49: 69; 50: 13
- subrugosa, *Anomalocardia* 37: 129; 52: 44, 56: 78
- subrugosa, *Venus* 45: 78
- subrupicola, *Hyalina* 43: 96, 122, 143
- subrupicola, *Polita* 37: 132
- subrupicola, *Pristiloma* 43: 123-4; 45: 84, 86
- subrupicola spelaea, *Vitreus* 43: 96, 123
- subsinuatus, *Mycetopus* 36: 8-9
- subsolidum, *Campeloma* 41: 92; 47: 147; 54: 8; 58: 117
- subspinosum, *Camptoceras* 44: 80
- substriata, *Helicina*, see *H. fasciata* s.
- substriata, *Tegula* (*Oniphalius*) 46: 120
- substriata, *Vertigo* 40: 106
- substriatum, *Cardium* 36: 33; 37: 41
- substriatum, *Chlorostoma* 46: 120
- substriatum, *Eulithidium* 36: 18
- substriatus, *Musculus* 35: 31; 40: 23
- substricta, *Melania* 43: 10; 54: 65
- subsulcata, *Neritina* 50: 44-5
- subtentus, *Unio* 51: 48
- subtenuis, *Barleenia* 37: 43: 42: 1, 3
- Subternochiton 39: 36
- subtilis, *Spiraxis* (*Rectaxis*) 53: 50-1, 93, pl. 9
- subtilis vitreus, *Spiraxis* (*Rectaxis*) 53: 50, 93, pl. 9
- subtransversum, *Musculium* 59: 21
- subtrigona, *Gibberula* 58: 100
- subtrigona, *Marginella* 36: 34
- subtruncata, *Mactra* (*Spisula*) 58: 24
- subtruncatum, *Pisidium* 40: 27; 42: 23; 52: 81
- subtrurrita, *Odostomia* (*Amaura*) 37: 42
- subtussulcata, *Cepolis* (*Jeanneretia*) 40: 88; 47: 21-2
- subulatus, *Limnaeus* 53: 139
- Subula 37: 61-2
- subula, *Melania* 49: 76
- subula, *Opeas* 58: 85
- subulare, *Pleurocera* 38: 44
- subulata, *Cerithiopsis* 58: 61
- subulata, *Laevoleacina* 40: 90
- subulata, *Terebra* 37: 62
- subulatum, *Buccinum* 37: 51
- subulatum, *Terebellum* 60: 55
- Subulina 40: 134, 143; 42: 70
 metcalfei 36: 122

- octona 35: 119, 121; 39: 2, 144; 40: 90,
 133-4; 41: 32; 44: 140; 49: 25; 56: 7;
 57: 48
 parana 39: 144
 urichi 58: 89
 subulinus, *Spiraxis (Volutaxis)* 53: 90-1,
 93, pl. 11
 subviridis, *Lasaea* 56: 31
 succinata, *Chione* 36: 33; 37: 41; 52: 44
 succincta, *Margarites (Lirularia)* 50: 49
 succinctus, *Conus* 41: 44-5
Succinea 38: 56, 58-9, 81, 123, 130; 39:
 3, 125; 40: 77, 106, 134; 41: 42; 42: 35,
 36, 120; 43: 38; 44: 110; 45: 58; 47: 20,
 116; 48: 46; 49: 6; 50: 10, 31, 71-2, 135;
 53: 132; 54: 55; 55: 67-9, 102; 56: 92-3,
 95; 58: 63, 78, 127
 alaskana, see rusticana a.
 appendiculata 50: 139
 arenaria 43: 62; 53: 133
 aurea 60: 100
 avara 36: 25, 36; 37: 66, 79, 106; 38:
 11, 42, 65, 93, 130; 40: 48, 55, 59,
 114, 119; 41: 20, 142; 42: 16, 59; 43:
 42-4, 55, 59-60, 68, 82, 119, 133;
 44: 17, 45, 74, 88; 45: 116; 48: 57,
 116; 49: 6; 50: 13-4; 51: 63, 106; 52:
 15, 96; 53: 87; 54: 19, 32, 117; 55: 143;
 56: 54, 62; 58: 78; 59: 28
 avara major 48: 57
barbadensis 37: 33; 38: 58, 62; 39: 43
caduca 37: 3; 38: 80
campestris 37: 66; 38: 62; 54: 69
campestris unicolor 42: 20
chittenangoensis, see ovalis c.
chyrsis 38: 11, 123; 46: 128; 53: 64,
 131-3
concordialis 47: 21; 49: 6
decampii 41: 136
effusa 41: 54
floridana 37: 66, 69; 41: 53; 52: 130
fultonensis, see retusa f.
gabbi 48: 47
gelida, see grosvenori g.
groenlandica 39: 32; 54: 74; 60: 108
grosvenori 40: 118-9; 41: 20; 42: 16,
 94, 125; 43: 35, 82; 44: 22; 46: 128;
 49: 6, 7, 10; 53: 64, 77-8, 133; 57:
 131-2
grosvenori gelida 40: 118-9; 41: 136;
 44: 22
gyrata 39: 43
hawkinsi 40: 4, 59
haydeni 41: 20, 93; 45: 116; 47: 9; 48:
 47; 50: 99
helicina 43: 37
karaktoensis, see lauta k.
latior 56: 8
lauta karaktoensis 41: 40
lineata 50: 98-9
lumbalis 38: 82
luteola 38: 42, 62; 47: 16, 21
major, see avara m.
manaoensis 39: 2, 79, pl. 4
nuttallana 48: 47
oblonga 52: 142
ochracina 38: 58, 62
optima, see ovalis o.
oregonensis 48: 33, 47; 57: 131-2
ovalis 36: 25; 38: 93; 39: 125; 40: 48,
 59, 114, 117-8; 41: 34; 42: 16; 43: 42-3,
 82, 119, 133; 44: 88, 129; 45: 34,
 116; 48: 59; 49: 6, 10; 52: 96; 53:
 87; 55: 14-5, 67; 56: 92-5; 57: 136;
 58: 25-6; 59: 28, 92
ovalis chittenangoensis 40: 118
ovalis optima 55: 67; 58: 110
ovalis pleistocenica 40: 117-8
peoriensis 59: 28
pfeifferi 43: 62; 50: 10, 134; 53: 133
pleistocenica, see ovalis p.
putris 43: 62; 50: 133-4; 53: 133
recisa 57: 47
retusa 36: 25; 38: 11; 40: 48, 55; 41:
 136; 42: 15, 59, 135; 43: 42, 81, 119;
 44: 45, 88; 47: 9, 21; 48: 59; 49: 6;
 50: 117; 53: 87; 54: 88-9; 55: 14-5;
 58: 78; 59: 92
retusa fultonensis 41: 136
rotundata 38: 79
rusticana 48: 47
rusticana alaskana 53: 64
sanibelensis 47: 20-1, pl. 3
sillimani 48: 33
unicolor, see campestris u.
vermeta 40: 55, 119
verrilli 40: 114, 119; 43: 134
succinea, *Neritilia* 47: 50; 50: 109; 51: 40;
 54: 24-6, 66
succinea, *Truncatella*, see *T. caribaeensis* s.
succissa, *Fusconaia* 36: 73-4
succissa, *Quadrula* 36: 73
sufflatus, *Bulimus* 46: 75
suffusa, *Trivia* 39: 86; 56: 17
suifuensis, *Viviparus* 59: 64, pl. 7
sulana, *Helicostyla*, see *H. turbinoides* s.
Sulcastrum 43: 93; 44: 143
sulcata, *Anculosa* 58: 42
sulcata, *Ceriphasia* 43: 10
sulcata, *Circe* 60: 57
sulcata, *Corbula* 40: 42-4; 55: 142
sulcata, *Natica (Stigmulaux)* 54: 71; 55:
 45
sulcata, *Periploma* 57: 36
sulcata, *Pyramidella* 36: 122
sulcatum, *Sphaerium* 35: 109, 114; 36:
 25; 37: 30; 39: 123; 40: 29, 62; 41: 84;
 42: 53; 43: 93-5; 44: 143; 52: 15; 54: 144;
 57: 45-6, 94-6; 59: 29, 84
sulcatum crassum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95

- sulcatum dakotense, *Sphaerium* 43: 95
 sulcatum decisum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
 sulcatum ellipticum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
 sulcatum lineatum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
 sulcatum planatum, *Sphaerium* 43: 95; 57: 95
 sulcatum sculptum, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
 sulcatus, *Potamides* 49: 79
 sulcatus, *Unio* 51: 48
sulcidentata, *Cypraea* 36: 122; 42: 144; 50: 52, 81; 52: 3; 55: 2; 57: 23-4
sulciferus, *Spiraxis* (*Volutaxis*) 53: 11, 14, 89-90, 93, pl. 4
sulciferus atoyacensis, *Spiraxis* (*Volutaxis*) 53: 89, 93, pl. 11
sulciferus berendti, *Spiraxis* (*Volutaxis*) 53: 93
Sulcobia -- subgenus of *Chloritis*
Sulcocypraea concinna 40: 18
 dalli 40: 18
 healeyi 40: 18
 kennedyi 40: 18
 lintea 40: 18
 mathewsonii 40: 18
 vaughani 40: 18
sulcosa, *Cassidea* 52: 77
sulcosa, *Cassis* 52: 73-4, 77
sulcosa abbreviata, *Cassis* 52: 73
sulcosa centiquadrata, *Cassis* 52: 44
sulcosa inflata, *Cassis* 52: 73, 76-7
sulcosa, *Melania* 42: 31
sulcosa, *Odostomia* 35: 32
Sulcosiphon -- subgenus of *Neptunea*
Sulcospira 53: 36
 sulcospira 49: 78
sulcospira, *Sulcospira* 49: 78
Sulcularia -- subgenus of *Lasmigona*
sulculosa, *Paludina* 48: 143
sulculosa, *Varicella* (*Vagavarix*) 55: 28, pl. 2
sultana, *Helix* 59: 30
sultana. *Orthalicus* 57: 47
sumassi, *Lymnaea* 41: 24
sumichrasti, *Averellia* 36: 36
sumichrasti, *Xanthonyx* 56: 39-40
summa, *Lacteoluna* 56: 5
Sunetta excavata 49: 2
 hians 36: 108
 olivacea 52: 46
superba, *Endodonta* 41: 128
superba, *Placiphora* 58: 102
superiorensis, *Lampsilis* 38: 10-1; 39: 122
superiorensis, *Unio* 40: 3
supinum, *Pisidium* 35: 107, 112, 115: 36: 40; 40: 26; 42: 23, 25
suppressa, *Ethalia* 59: 82
suppressa, *Gastroponta* 40: 48
suppressus, *Cyclostremiscus* 59: 82, pl. 8
suppressus, *Ventridens* 53: 47, 86
suppressus virginicus.*Ventridens* 53: 85
suppressus, *Zonitoides* (*Ventridens*) 48: 80; 49: 99-100; 54: 114
suppressus virginicus, *Zonitoides* 49: 99, 100
 supracarinata, *Valvata* 35: 24
supralirata, *Alaba* 35: 85
supranitidus, *Adeorbis* 58: 61
supranitidus lirata, *Adeorbis* 56: 144
suprema, *Nucula* (*Adra*) 48: 117
suprema, *Nuculana* 48, pl. 6
Surcula -- subgenus of *Turris*
Surculites carpenterianus 60: 90
Surinamia 47: 71-2 -- subgenus of *Asolene*
surgeonella, *Patella* 37: 51
surinamensis, *Euglandina* 57: 47
suteri, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 47: 63
sutherlandiana, *Fadyenia*, see *F. baquiana* s.
suturalis, *Melania* 54: 64
suturalis, *Partula* 37: 110, 112, 115
suturalis, *Poteria* (*Crocidopoma*) 48: 87; 49: 99
suturalis, *Varicella*, see *V. denticulata* s.
suturamarginata, *Odostomia* 50: 108
swainsoni, *Trochomorpha* 36: 17
swainsonii, *Mitra* 48: 90
swifti, *Haplocochlias* 46: 120
swifti, *Proserpina* 36: 84
swiftiana, *Corbula* 52: 28
swiftianus, *Obeliscus* 37: 33
swiftii, *Achatinella* 43: 130
swiftii, *Pecten* 50: 24-5, 92
Swiftopecten 50: 24, 26
Sycotypus 52: 90-1
sylvia, *Oliva*, see *O. erythrostoma* s.
symmetrica, *Goniobasis* 45: 59
Symmetrogephyrus 39: 47-8, 76; 50: 142
Symmorphomactra -- subgenus of *Spissula*
Symphynota complanata 36: 97; 44: 90
 compressa 36: 97; 43: 90-1
 costata 36: 97; 44: 90
Symplectoteuthis oualaniensis 46: 44
Synaptochlea nigrita 53: 20, pl. 6
 picta 53: 20
Syncera 36: 35, 99: 54: 119
 hepatica 54: 119
 translucens 37: 43; 42: 2
Syncera Hepatica, *Nerita* 54: 119
syngenes, *Pupilla* 43: 55, 57; 45: 117; 54: 31
syngenes dextroversa, *Pupilla* 42: 124; 43: 57; 44: 114; 45: 117; 54: 30, 117
Synopeas 58: 85, 88, 92
 beckianum 53: 93; 58: 85, 91
 caracasensis 58: 85
syriaca, *Janira* 50: 58
syriacus, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) 50: 58
syrmatophora, *Mya* 37: 51
syrmatophorus, *Prisodon* 39: 3
Syrnola 48: 130; 53: 43
 fusca 48: 130
 producta 48: 130
Syrnolopsis 38: 111
Systenostoma 36: 63
systropha, *Systropha* 41: 124
Systropha 38: 88; 41: 124-5

- (Entodina) exigua 41: 125
 reyrei 41: 125
 starkei 41: 125
 systropha 41: 124
- Systrophiella 38: 87; 39: 34; 41: 125 --
 subgenus of Scolodonta
- Szeremensis, Pecten (Chlamys) 50: 27
- tabacea, Anomia 37: 51
- tabalasensis, Helicina, see H. ignava t.
- tabanula, Mitra 36: 122; 60: 56
- tabogaensis, Anachis 45: 143
- tabogaensis, Engina 45: 143
- tabulata, Goniobasis 41: 60
- tabulata, Mangelia 58: 100
- tabulata, Melania 41: 60
- tabulatus, Chrysodomus 60: 90, 93
- Tachyrhynchus erosa 39: 133
 erosus major 38: 26
 lacteolus 38: 26
 major, see erosus m.
 reticulatus 39: 133
- taeniata, Anculosa 58: 41-3
- taeniata lucida, Anculosa 58: 42
- taeniata, Partula 37: 116; 47: 114
- Taenioraphe 56: 82
- tageliformis, Macoma 54: 21
- Tagelus 37: 129; 38: 51
 californianus 36: 33; 37: 41; 53: 108
 divisus 42: 84; 43: 64; 49: 119; 58: 59
 dombeyi 37: 129
 gibbus 41: 15; 42: 84; 43: 64; 54: 21;
 56: 142; 58: 59; 60: 19
- Taia 56: 128
- Taihua 58: 135
- Talityphis 54: 36
- talpa, Cypraea 36: 122; 50: 81; 51: 3; 52:
 7, 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132
- talpa, Odostomia (Amaura) 38: 26; 51: 102
- tamaulipensis, Euglandina, see E. ob-
 longa t.
- tamaulipensis, Lamellaxis 53: 93
- Tamayoia 38: 88; 39: 34; 41: 126
 trinitaria 41: 126
- Tamayops 41: 126
- tampaensis, Crassispira 53: 81
- tampaensis bartschii, Crassispira 53: 81
- tampaensis, Tellina 37: 54; 54: 21
- Tampsia 36: 67
- tangi, Hemimitra 57: 19, pl. 6
- tangi, Hypsobia 55: 16-7
- tankervillii, Eutrochatella 48: 63
- tannaisii, Vaginulus 42: 47
- tannum, Campeloma 54: 12, 14-6, pl. 1
- tantilla, Lucidella 37: 69
- tantilla, Psephis 36: 18
- tantilla, Transennella 37: 41; 53: 22
- tantillus, Neoplanorbis 58: 14
- Tanychlamys 57: 31
 indica 57: 31
- Tapes grata 45: 79
 philippinarum 37: 4; 40: 80
- taphria, Leda 60: 91
- taphria, Nuculana 44: 92
- tappaniana, Gastrocopta 50: 98; 51: 131;
- 53: 88 -- see also G. pentodon t.
- Taranis 57: 107
 amoena 57: 107
 mörchi 57: 107
- Taras 52: 28
 punctata 49: 117
 vesicula 60: 57
- tarda, Ferrissia 41: 93; 42: 59, 133-4;
 44: 89; 48: 59; 54: 8
- Targionia 42: 138
- tartanella, Drepania 45: 32
- Tasmancylus 39: 115
- tatei, Tropicorbis 54: 97
- taunaisii, Vaginula 39: 17
- taunaisii, Vaginulus 39: 13; 41; 129; 42: 47
- taunaysi, Vaginulus 39: 13
- tauropertstriata, Chlamys 50: 55
- tauropertstriata das-guptai, Pecten
 (Chlamys) 50: 55
- taylori, Amnicola 40: 108
- taylori, Berendtia 46: 110
- taylori, Paludestrina 60: 86
- taylori, Pristiloma 43: 96, 122
- taylori, Turbonilla 51: 124
- tayloriana, Helix 49: 89
- tayloriana, Papuina 49: 88-90
- techella, Lymnaea 40: 17 -- see also
 L. bulimoides t.
- techella, Stagnicola, see S. bulimoides t.
- tectum, Modulus 55: 2
- Tectarius 38: 56-7; 40: 39: 53: 36; 56:
 36
 muricatus 35: 120-1; 38: 62; 55: 33
- Tegula (Omphalius) aurinctus 37: 43
 (Chlorostoma) brunnea 44: 93; 50: 49
 californica 47: 47
- fasciata 58: 39
 (Chlorostoma) funebralis 47: 53; 50:
 49; 53: 22
- (Chlorostoma) gallina 37: 43
- (Chlorostoma) gallina umbilicatum
 37: 43
- (Omphalius) hotesseriana 46: 120
- impressa 52: 46
- (Omphalius) ligulatus 37: 43; 50: 49-50
- marianna 52: 46
- melaleuca 37: 126
- (Chlorostoma) montereyi 50: 49
- panamensis 37: 126
- (Promartynia) pulligo 50: 49
- regina 59: 125
- rubroflammulatum 52: 46
- rugosa 47: 47
- semigranosa 53: 38
- smithii 37: 126
- (Omphalius) substriata 46: 120
- umbilicata, see gallina u.
- undatella 49: 2
- viridula 37: 126; 52: 46
- tegula, Alectriion 36: 34
- tehamaensis, Polygyra 44: 18
- teilhardi, Ancylus 46: 68
- Teinostoma 58: 142-3; 59: 1-3, 7-8, 77-8,
 pl. 1; 60: 17

- anomalum 59: 1
biscaynense 59: 3, 5, pl. 1
 (*Climacia*) *calliglyptum* 59: 77; 60: 12
carinatum 59: 3
carinillus 60: 17-8, pl. 2
elavium 59: 2, 4, pl. 1
coclitoris 59: 2, 8, pl. 1
cryptospira 59: 2
funiculus 60: 17
goniogyrus 59: 2, 3, pl. 1
incertum 59: 2, 7, pl. 1
lerema 59: 3, 6, pl. 2
lituspalmarum 59: 2, 7, pl. 2; 60: 18
nesaeum 59: 2, 5, pl. 1
obtectum 59: 3, 6, pl. 1
ochsneri 60: 18
parvicalbum 59: 3, 4, pl. 2
pilsbryi 58: 142; 59: 2, 3, 77, 80, pl. 1
politum 59: 1
reclusa 59: 5
semistriata 59: 2
teisseirei, *Odontostomus* 44: 33
tejonis, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H. traski t.*
telescopium, *Odostomia (Chrysallida)* 55: 122
tellenoides, *Sanguinolaria* 52: 46
Tellidora cristata 58: 59
telliymalis, *Petricola* 56: 142
telliymalis, *Psephis (Petricola)* 59: 103
Tellina 36: 110; 40: 72; 45: 74, 109; 46: 76; 59: 74
 aequistrata 58: 59
 agilis 45: 111
 alternata 38: 94; 43: 35; 51: 94; 58: 59
 angulosa 60: 19
 balaustina 37: 46
 balaustrina 37: 46
 bodegensis 43: 50; 44: 92
 brevifrons 51: 94
 (*Oudardia*) *buttoni* 37: 41; 44: 92
 (*Phyllodina*) *cala* 51: 66
 candeana 49: 119
 (*Angulus*) *carpenteri* 37: 41; 44: 93
 crassiplicata 55: 2
 tremor 37: 47
 cruenta 49: 140
 cruentae 49: 140
 crystallina 37: 129
 dispar 40: 81
 dodona 51: 66
 elicensis 60: 57
 elucens 45: 111
 fabula 37: 48
 flagellum 53: 80
 fucata 37: 48
 georgiana 59: 35-6
 glabra 37: 48
 guildingi 54: 71
 interrupta 49: 119; 52: 28
 iris 49: 119
 jeffreysi 45: 109
 luna 58: 105, 145
 lineata 37: 55; 39: 84; 60: 19
 lutea 47: 102
- (*Eurytellina*) *mantaensis* 56: 80, pl. 8
martinicensis 49: 119
mera 51: 94
moeropsis 52: 46
nitida 59: 35
obliquilineata 40: 81; 60: 57
omoia 45: 111
panamanensis 58: 145
panamensis 58: 105, 145
paziana 55: 121
 (*Tellinella*) *perryae* 49: 136, 139; 51: 66
perula 60: 57
polita 51: 94
promera 49: 119
radiata 37: 50; 49: 119; 58: 37; 59: 36
radicata 37: 50
remier 37: 51
remies 37: 51
robusta 41: 102
rubescens 37: 129
rubella 60: 57
rubricata 53: 79
rugosa 37: 3
salmonea 43: 50
sayi 49: 119
scobinata 60: 57
staurella 60: 57
striosa 37: 51
strophia 49: 136
tampaensis 37: 54; 54: 21
tenella 36: 60; 45: 109-11; 56: 142
 (*Angulus*) *tenera* 38: 50; 45: 109-11; 54: 21; 56: 61, 142, 58: 59; 59: 97
tenta 41: 15; 51: 94
tenuis 51: 94
tigerina 37: 51
 (*Scissula*) *varilineata* 56: 79, pl. 8
versicolor 36: 60; 45: 111; 52: 28; 56: 144
virginica 59: 86-7
virgo 56: 79, pl. 8
- Tellinella* -- subgenus of *Tellina*
tellenoides, *Cumingia* 53: 19-20; 58: 59
tellenoides vanhyningi, *Cumingia* 53: 19, pl. 6
tellenoides, *Nuculana* 53: 17
telonaria, *Hua* 57: pl. 6
telonaria, *Melania* 57: 21
templetoni, *Schloenbachia* 43: 23, 25, pl. 2
Tenacipes 44: 133 -- subgenus of *Veronicella*
tenax, *Veronicella (Tenacipes)* 44: 131, 133-4
tenebricosta, *Neritina* 54: 25
tenebricosus, *Anodontites* 55: 94
tenebricus, *Unio* 37: 138-9
tenebrosa, *Littorina* 39: 40 -- see also *L. rufid t.*
tenebrosa, *Oliva* 42: 9
tenella, *Arca* 60: 56
tenella, *Tellina* 36: 60; 45: 109-11, 56: 142
tenellum, *Spirostemma* 49: 57
tenellum tenerum, *Spirostemma* 49: 57

- tenellus, *Angulus* 45: 109
 tener, *Angulus* 45: 109
 tenera, *Cancellaria (Trigonostoma)* 39: 85
 tenera, *Lima* 44: 126
 tenera, *Tellina (Angulus)* 38: 50; 45: 109-11; 54: 21; 56: 61, 142; 58: 59; 59: 97
 tenera roperi, *Varicella* 49: 26
 tenerrima, *Paphia* 43: 120; 44: 48-9
 tenerrima alta, *Paphia* 44: 48-50
 tenerrimum, *Zaphysema* 48: 136; 49: 24, 54
 tenerum, *Sphaerium*, see *S. striatum* t.
 tenerum, *Spirostemma*, see *S. tenellum* t.
Tengchienia 56: 41
 rathouisia 56: 41, pl. 6
Tennesseense, *Trypanostoma* 41: 59
Tennesseensis, *Polygyra*, see *P. tridentata* t.
tenta, *Macoma* 36: 60; 45: 111; 57: 31, 59
tenta, *Tellina* 41: 15; 51: 94
tentaculata, *Bithynia* 40: 69, 100; 44: 46; 46: 2, 69, 141
tentaculata, *Bythinia* 50: 134; 53: 103; 54: 6, 8; 59: 110
tentaculata, *Helix* 54: 66
tentaculatus, *Bulimus* 46: 141; 52: 61
tenue, *Buccinum* 39: 134
tenue californiense, *Helisoma* 47: 140
tenue chapalense, *Helisoma* 54: 17; 59: 21
tenue, *Sphaerium* 38: 10; 40: 29, 62
tenuecostatus, *Spiraxis* 53: 14, 91, 93-4
tenuecostatus obesus, *Spiraxis (Volutaxis)* 53: 91, 94, pl. 11
Tenuiactaeon 35: 136
tenuicarinata, *Goniobasis* 50: 127
tenuicarinata whiteavesi, *Goniobasis* 44: 33
tenuicostatus, *Pecten* 38: 112; 50: 55-6
tenuidens, *Bothriopupa* 48: 88; 57: 48
tenuilirata, *Patella* 38: 121
tenuiliratum, *Chondropoma* 38: 61
tenuipilus, *Lagochilus* 55: 43
tenuis, *Cyclinella* 58: 58
tenuis, *Helicina* 48: 10
tenue, *Helisoma* 47: 86, 140-2
tenuis, *Nucula* 35: 31; 38: 24; 40: 22
tenuis, *Physa*, see *P. canadensis* t.
tenuis applanatus, *Planorbis* 54: 97
tenuis pertenuis, *Planorbis* 54: 97
tenuis, *Potamides* 56: 22
tenuis, *Spiraxis* 53: 14, 91
tenuis, *Stoastomops* 48: 63
tenuis, *Tellina* 51: 94
tenuis, *Thaumastus*, see *T. limnaei-formis* t.
tenuis, *Trochatella* 48: 10
tenuisculpta, *Acmaea* 45: 23
tenuisculpta, *Neptunea* 38: 25
tenuisculpta, *Odostomia* 36: 18; 37: 42
tenuisculpta, *Odostomia (Evalea)* 50: 48
tenuisculpta, *Parvilucina* 38: 24
tenuisculpta, *Phacooides (Parvilucina)* 37: 41
tenuisculpta, *Scurria*, see *S. mitra* t.
- tenuisculpta, *Tritonalia* 52: 10
tenuisculptus, *Trophon* 52: 10-1
tenuissima, *Volvulella* 59: 104
tenuissimum, *Pisidium* 35: 112; 39: 124; 40: 50, 56; 59: 26
tenuissimus, *Bulimulus* 39: 2, 4, 108
tenuistriata, *Urocoptis* 45: 96-8
tenuistriata clenchi, *Urocoptis* 45: 97
tenuisulcata, *Leda* 35: 31; 40: 22
Terabralia 53: 36
Terebella *lapidaria* 60: 26
terebella, *Spiraxis (Repressaxis)* 49: 25; 53: 11, 16, pl. 5
Terebellum *subulatum* 60: 55
Terebra 37: 61-2; 44: 26; 45: 81; 46: 76; 52: 109; 59: 74; 60: 27
 aciculata 37: 63
 acrior, see *limatula* a.
 albocincta 52: 46
 albula 36: 123
 basteroti 37: 62
 chlorata 55: 2
 (Hastula) *cinerea* 39: 84
 (Terebrina) *cingulifera* 37: 63
 circumcincta 37: 63
 clappi 36: 123
 coerulescens 37: 62
 concava 58: 62
 cracilenta 58: 28
 crenulata 36: 123; 55: 2
 dimidiata 37: 62; 60: 56
 dislocata 36: 123; 37: 53, 55; 58: 62
 duplicata 37: 63-4
 (Myurellisca) *duplicatoidea* 37: 63
 flammea 51: 114, pl. 9; 52: 109; 53: 7-8
 geniculata 37: 63
 glossema 53: pl. 12; 56: 65, pl. 6
 gouldii 55: 2
 incomparabilis 53: 7
 inconstans 36: 123
 lanceata 37: 63
 lanceata oahuensis 36: 123
 langfordi 36: 123
 lauta 36: 123
 limatula acrior 46: 117
 luctuosa 45: 75; 52: 46
 maculata 36: 123; 37: 63; 55: 2
 muscaria 60: 56
 myuros 37: 62
 (Punctoterebra) *nitida* 37: 63
 nodulare 36: 123
 oahuensis, see *lanceata* o.
 pertusa 36: 123
 robusta 53: 7
 spauldingae 55: 2
 spinulosa 37: 62
 straminea 36: 123
 strigata 37: 123
 strigillata 37: 62
 subulata 37: 62
 texana 53: 7-8
 triseriata 37: 63

- terebra, *Camptoceras* 44: 80
 terebra, *Conus* 60: 56
 terebra, *Lymnaea*, see *L. palustris* t.
 terebraformis, *Varicella*, see *V. impressat.*
Terebrina 37: 62-3 -- subgenus of
 Terebra
terebrina, *Fusus* 37: 63
Teredo 36: 67; 38: 144; 43: 104; 50: 15;
 60: 26, 53
 beachi 36: 140; 37: 31-2
 bensoni 60: 53
 diegensis 60: 53
 fulleri 60: 53
 furcillatus 38: 144
 gregoryi 60: 53
 (*Teredops*) *hawaiensis* 58: 55
 (*Neoteredo*) *healdi* 45: 36
 milleri 58: 55-6
 morsei 37: 32
navalis 36: 67-8, 140; 37: 31-2, 42;
 108: 56; 61, 143; 58: 60
novängiae 37: 32
 parksi 52: 118
samoensis 38: 144
trullifermis 38: 144; 58: 55; 60: 53
Teredops 35: 61 -- subgenus of *Teredo*
Teredora 35: 61
Teredothyra 35: 61
tereinus, *Pecten* (*Euvola*) 38: 115-6
teres, *Cypraea* 57: 82-3, 85; 58: 106
teres, *Goniobasis* 58: 132
terminalis, *Hemimitra* 57: 20
terminalis, *Vitrinella* 60: 17, pl. 2
terpsichore, *Columbella* 45: 52
terplicata, *Mitra* 45: 54 -- see also *M. lineata* t.
tesslaensis, *Cerithium* 43: 25, pl. 1
tesselata, *Anoma* 58: 31
tesselata cinerea, *Anoma* 49: 57
tesselata, *Cancellaria* 37: 123
tesselata, *Nerita* 35: 121; 38: 61; 39: 86; 54: 22, 67
tesselata, *Cassis* 52: 75
tessellata, *Columbella* (*Anachis*) 45: 143
tessellata, *Cypraea* 36: 122; 40: 81; 42; 143-4; 50: 52, 81; 55: 2; 57: 23-4
tessellatus, *Fusus* 60: 108
tessellatus, *Latirus* 50: 22
tessellatus seminolensis, *Latirus* 49: 139; 50: 22
tessellatus, *Neopetraeus* 57: 88
Tesseracme 47: 146
testa-ovi, *Helix* 42: 141
testacea, *Agaronia* 45: 74-6; 48: 4, 57: 5
testiculus, *Cassis* 51: 34
testiculus, *Cassis* 53: 38
testudinalis, *Acmaea* 35: 86; 39: 131; 41: 109-15; 42: 38-9, 103; 46: 103; 54: 5; 56: 58, 106; 58: 137-8, 141
testudinalis alveus, *Acmaea* 42: 103
testudinalis amoena, *Acmaea* 35: 86; 41: 109
testudinaria, *Cypraea* 51: 3; 52: 7, 105; 57: 84-5
testudineum, *Chondropoma* (*Parachondria*) 48: 65
testudineus, *Liguus* 38: 61
testudineus castaneus, *Liguus* 60: 72
testudineus ornatus, *Liguus* 60: 72
testudineus versicolor, *Liguus* 60: 72
testudinis, *Pleurotoma* 36: 132
testudo, *Buccinum* 52: 77
Tethys 35: 54-5, 60: 26
 angasi 38: 34
 californicus 53: 34
 fimbria 37: 48
perviridis, see *wilcoxi* p.
wilcoxi 35: 80; 50: 95-7, 58: 62-4
wilcoxi perviridis 58: 62-4
Tretodonton 42: 141
tetralasmus, *Unio* 36: 127-8; 51: 49; 53: 137-8
tetralasmus campodon, *Uniomerus* 52: 15
tetrica, *Angasia* 58: 101
tetrica, *Lima* 46: 75; 52: 45
tetrodon mutator, *Ashmunella* 54: 110
texana, *Cochliopa* 48: 91-2, 113-4
texana, *Humboldtiana* 41: 82; 44: 13
texana, *Terebra* 53: 7-8
texanus, *Microceramus* 47: 79
texanus, *Viviparus*, see *V. subpurpureus* t.
texasensis, *Carunculina* 39: 12, 92; 50: 104; 53: 137-8
texasensis, *Polygyra*, see *P. texicana* t.
texasensis, *Unio* 36: 128
texasiana, *Euglandina* 49: 97
texasiana angustior, *Euglandina* 49: 97, pl. 7
texasiana, *Pitar* 54: 21
texasiana, *Polygyra* 40: 16; 42: 66; 47: 16-7, 79; 49: 100-1; 53: 105
texasiana hyperopha, *Polygyra* 38: 40
texasiana texasensis, *Polygyra* 38: 40, 92; 47: 17
texasiana, *Strobilops* 35: 91; 47: 16; 51: 128 -- see also *S. labyrinthica* t.
texasianum, *Dentalium* 58: 60
texoloensis, *Spiraxis* 52: 133
textile, *Conus* 36: 121; 49: 41; 57: 72
textilina, *Oliva* 42: 7-8
textilis, *Amastra* 38: 79
textilis, *Cheminitzia* 60: 71
textum, *Chondropoma* 47: 107
textum booneae, *Chondropoma* (*Chondropomorus*) 47: 107
thaanumi, *Alaeocyma* 36: 121
thaanumi, *Liocerithium* 36: 122
thaanumi, *Mitra* 36: 122
thaanumi, *Ostrea* 52: 118
Thaanumia 45: 125-6
Thais 35: 119; 36: 51, 38: 56, 41: 6, 76; 43: 46-7, 72; 45: 76, 82, 108, 47: 102; 54: 146; 56: 103; 60: 89
 armigera 60: 55
biserialis 37: 121, 124, 43: 137, 46: 45; 52: 46

- brujensis, see coronata b.
 callaoensis 37: 124
 (Nucella) canaliculata 50: 47
 chocolata 37: 121, 124
 clavigera, see tumulosa c.
 columellaris 46: 45
 coronata 60: 61
 coronata brujensis 60: 61
 crassa 37: 124; 46: 45
 deltoidea 38: 62
 (Nucella) emarginata 38: 26; 50: 47
 (Nucella) emarginata ostrina 50: 47
 emarginata projecta 51: 124
 floridana 38: 62; 41: 7-8, 141; 44: 68;
 54: 20; 56: 103; 61: 60; 34
 floridana haysae 41: 6, 8; 43: 35; 44:
 68, pl. 2; 56: 103; 60: 34
 haemastoma 38: 62
 harpa 40: 80; 58: 122
 haysae, see floridana h.
 hippocastaneum 46: 112; 60: 55
 hormica, see lamellosa h.
 imbricata 36: 69 -- see also lapillus i.
 kiosquiformis 37: 122, 124
 (Nucella) lamellosa 38: 25; 41: 106; 50:
 47; 54: 145-6
 lamellosa hormica 51: 124
 (Purpura) lapillus 36: 69; 39; 39, 134;
 43: 45-8; 55: 72; 56: 59, 106; 57: 7;
 58: 21, 137-8, 141-2
 lapillus imbricata 39: 39
 (Nucella) lima 38: 25; 50: 47
 ostrina, see emarginata o.
 patula 35: 121; 38: 62; 46: 44-5; 52: 46
 persica 60: 55
 peruensis 37: 121, 124
 planispira 46: 115
 projecta, see emarginata p.
 triangularis 37: 124; 52: 46
 triserialis 52: 46
 tumulosa clavigera 49: 2
 undata 35: 121; 38: 62
Thallicera 45: 106
Thalotia ramburi 58: 100
Thaumasia 40: 70
Thaumastus largillierti 43: 77
 limnaeiformis 44: 33
 limnaeiformis tenuis 44: 33
 robertsi 57: 121
 robertsi satipoensis 57: 121
 satipoensis, see robertsi s.
 tenuis, see limnaeiformist.
 (Scholvienia) weyrauch 57: 121
Thaumatiodon -- subgenus of Endodonta
thayerae, Phos 49: 139; 50: 20
thea carminura, Cymatosyrinx 52: 28
Theba 59: 118-9
 latonia 50: 10
 schrenckii 41: 43
Thecacerá 45: 32
 velox 45: 32
- Thelidomus** 44: 139-40
 aspera 44: 139
 striolata 44: 139
Thelidonta 44: 139
Thelodus 44: 139
Thelodonta 44: 139
Thelydomus 44: 139
Themapupa 44: 108
Theodoxus 44: 34; 50: 109-13; 53: 36
 carious 50: 10
 doriae 50: 10
 madacassina 50: 112
 meleagris 54: 66
 neglecta 60: 55
 souleyetana 50: 112
theresa, *Helicodiscus* 41: 128
Thericium 54: 72
 auricoma 54: 72 -- see also moenensis a.
 moenensis 54: 73
 moenensis auricoma 54: 73
 moenensis stantoni 54: 73
 nassoide 36: 123
 stantoni 54: 72 -- see also moenensis s.
Thersites bipartita 41: 102
thersites, *Angulyagra* 56: 128
thersites, *Siphonaria* 38: 27
tholus, *Climacia* 59: 77-80, pl. 8
thomasi, *Cyclostrema* 59: 60
thomasi, *Oliva* 48: 70
thomasi, *Pecten* 47: 62
thomasi, *Rapana* 40: 32
thompsoni, *Tulotoma* 44: 36
thorntoni, *Goniobasis* 42: 32
Thracia conradi 39: 29
 curta 38: 24
 myopsis 40: 23
 truncata 35: 32
thraciaeformis, *Yoldia* 40: 23; 60: 91
thraciooides, *Mactra* 48: 119-21, pl. 6
thraciooides, *Standellsia* 48: 120
thurstoni, *Helix* (*Pyramidula*) 44: 33
thurstoni, *Partula* 44: 141
Thysasira bisecta 41: 129-31; 50: 91
 croulinensis 40: 24
 disjuncta 41: 129-30
 gouldii 38: 24; 40: 24
 plana 40: 24
Thyonicola 60: 108
 mortensenii 60: 108
thyrae, *Parviterebra* 37: 106
thyroides, *Helix* 50: 98
thyroides, *Polygyra*, see *P. thyroidus*
thyroides bucculenta, *Polygyra* 39: 74
thyroidus, *Heili* 51: 48
thyroidus, *Mesodon* 54: 142-3; 55: 9, 14,
 97; 56: 71-2; 57: 44, 71, 136; 58: 25-6,
 63, 110, 126-8; 59: 68; 60: 5, 79, 100
thyroidus bucculenta, *Mesodon* 54: 69
thyroidus, *Polygyra* 35: 64: 36: 144: 37;
 107; 39: 28, 74; 40: 16, 47-8, 66; 43: 35,
 43, 67; 44: 17, 44, 129; 46: 41, 88; 47:

- 148; 48: 24, 57, 82, 49: 100; 50: 119; 51: 50-4, 56, 58, 106: 52: 29, 63, 96-7, 144; 53: 86
- Thysanophora* 38: 56, 58; 40: 105; 41: 144; 54: 56-7; 55: 74
boothiana 40: 90
hornii 38: 40; 41: 144; 42: 66; 47: 16-7; 48: 116
hypolepta 37: 33; 38: 7
impura 54: 57
inaguensis 37: 69
ingersollii 37: 79
paleosa 41: 144; 54: 56
pilsbryi 36: 36
(Lyroconus) plagiptycha 37: 67-9; 40: 65; 41: 144; 49: 54
selenina 37: 33, 68
stigmatica 40: 90
vortex 38: 62
- thyssanopraphe*, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
- Tiara lineata* 45: 54
- tiara*, *Limax* 37: 86
- tiara*, *Turbo*, see *T. castaneus* t.
- tiaratus*, *Conus* 46: 45
- tiburonensis*, *Vitrinella* 55: 121, 124, pl. 8
- ticaonica* *iloilana*, *Helicostyla* 45: 102, pl. 8
- ticaonica vagans*, *Mitra* 36: 122
- tichostoma*, *Volvidens* 48: 135
- tigerina*, *Tellina* 37: 51
- tigrina*, *Codakia* 38: 61; 60: 57
- tigrina*, *Mitra* 45: 54
- tigrina*, *Turritella* 52: 46
- tigrinum*, *Cymatium* 52: 45
- tigris*, *Cypraea* 37: 51; 40: 128; 49: 39-41; 50: 82; 51: 3; 52: 5, 7, 104-5; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132; 60: 55
- tigris*, *Limax*, see *L. maximus* t.
- tigris*, *Pecten* 50: 25
- Timoclea* -- subgenus of *Chione*
- tincta*, *Scalaria* 55: 46
- tinctarium*, *Epitonium* (*Asperoscala*) 45: 113
- tinctum*, *Epitonium* (*Nitidoscala*) 37: 42; 45: 70-1; 50: 47, 50; 55: 46-7
- tinctum*, *Epitonium* (*Nitidiscala*) 50: 47, 50
- tinctum bormanni*, *Epitonium* (*Nitido-scala*) 55: 47
- tinctus*, *Canthus* 37: 55: 38: 94; 39: 85
- tingamariae*, *Nenia* 35: pl. 2 -- see also *N. flachi* t.
- tingitana*, *Helix* (*Alabastrina*) 56: 104
- tingitana lacticolor*, *Helix* 56: 104
- tingitana slesifica*, *Helix* 56: 104
- tinianus*, *Conus* 41: 44-5
- tintinnabulum*, *Anculosa* 35: 11; 43: 13
- titicacense*, *Pisidium* 38: 103
- titicacensis*, *Ancylus* 38: 103
- titicacensis*, *Planorbis* 38: 103
- titan perrini*, *Ostrea* 43: 22, pl. 3
- Tivela* 41: 76; 55: 74
abaconis 49: 119; 53: 18
floridana 53: 18, pl. 6
mactroides 60: 19
planulata 37: 121-2, 129; 52: 46
stultorum 35: 134; 38: 68
- tobagoensis*, *Engina* 52: 45
- todosina*, *Oliva*, see *O. sidelia* t.
- tohiveana*, *Partula* 37: 110, 112-6, 118
- tollini*, *Epitonium* 52: 34, pl. 1
- tolmani*, *Pecten* 43: 23, pl. 1
- Toltecia* 41: 144
- tombigbeensis*, *Strophitus* 36: 132
- tomlini*, *Phasianella* 35: 98
- Tomlinula* 47: 36
- Tomocyclus* 36: 15-6
gealei 36: 15
- Tomopeas* 48: 84; 58: 85, 89-90; 59: 105
-- subgenus of *Lamellaxis*
- tomotrema*, *Cyclophorus* 55: 41
- Tomura* 60: 16, 36 -- also as subgenus of *Vitrinella*
bicaudata 59: pl. 2
tonganum, *Onchidium* 51: 86
- Tonicella lineata* 38: 28
- marmorea* 40: 25
submarmorea 38: 28
- Tonicia forbesi* 52: 43, 46
incurvata 58: 102
nigropunctata 58: 102
- Tonites wascoensis* 43: 96, 123
- Tonna* 43: 38; 49: 136; 52: 77; 58: 120
galea 58: 61
- tonosiana*, *Nuculana* (*Adrana*) 48: 117, pl. 6
- torallyi*, *Drymaeus* 57: 126
- torallyi peruvianus*, *Drymaeus* 57: 126
- toreuma*, *Cellana* 49: 2
- toreuma*, *Fusus* 43: 72
- toreuma*, *Patella* 38: 121
- Torinia* 54: 106
- Tornatella* 39: 104
bullata 46: 116
- Tornatellides* 39: 104
macromphala 38: 79, 83
procerulus 37: 3; 38: 79
- Tornatellina* 47: 60
impressa normalis 47: 60
pusilla 47: 60
- Tornatellinops* 47: 60, 62
- Tornatelloides* 39: 104; 47: 61
achatinoides 47: 61
- Tornatina* 35: 44; 38: 51
canaliculata 37: 54
carinata 35: 47
cerealis 35: 47
infrequens 35: 47
- tornatus*, *Chrysodomus*, see *C. despectus* t.
- torosa*, *Pseudomelatoma* 44: 93, 50: 47, 49
- torquata*, *Urocoptis* 55: 70
- torquatum*, *Pisidium* 36: 39

- Torquilla 36: 64
torreana, Urocoptis 42: pl. 5
torrefacta, Sagda 48: 139
torrei, Aurinia 51: 37, pl. 4
torrei, Cepolis 47: pl. 3
torrei, Cepolis (Jeanneretia) 47: 22
torrei, Hydrobia 46: 120, pl. 6
torrei, Opisthosiphon 42: 98, pl. 5; 47: 131
torrei, Oxystyla 52: 93; 53: 7, pl. 2
torrei, Polydentes 52: 40-1, pl. 3
torrei, Urocoptis 42: 80
torrei, Vertigo 48: 34
Torrella immersum 40: 90
torsum, Sphaerium 57: 95
torsus, Unio 37: 136-7
torta, Melania 41: 58
torta, Pleurocera 41: 58
tortugana, Liotia 40: 140
tortuosa, Arca 45: 104
tortus, Turbo 36: 15
torulosa, Dysnomia 40: 105
torulosa gubernaculum, Dysnomia 40: 105
torulosa, Melania 52: 127
totostriatus, Streptaxis 41: 126
totteni, Buccinum 40: 25
tottenis, Buccinum 39: 134
toucheana Hua 57: 21
townsendiana, Polygyra 41: 74
townsendiana brunnea, Polygyra 38: 144: 41: 74
Toxolasma lividum 37: 100-1
toyeca, Streptostyla 41: 21
Tozzettia 42: 138-9
Trachycardium egmontianum 58: 58
 muricatum 58: 58
 albus 38: 28; 40: 25
 flectens 46: 124
 gothicus 58: 100
 (Cyanoplax) *hartwegii* 38: 28
 perornatus 58: 100
 ruber 38: 28; 40: 25
trachypepla, Polygyra 47: 12
Tralia (Alexia?) minuscula 40: 126
tranquebaricus, Pecten 50: 27
Transennella 47: 116
 cubaniana 49: 118; 52: 29
 stimpsoni 49: 119; 37: 54; 49: 119
 tantilla 37: 41; 53: 22
transfuga, Haplotrema 44: 67; 51: 61; 54: pl. 9
transfuga, Haplotrema (Ancomena) 54: 131-2
transitoria, Pleurodonte, see *P. marginella* t.
translirata, Anachis, see *A. avara* t.
transliratum, Buccinum, see *B. angulosum* t.
translucens, Drymaeus 47: 94
translucens, Syncera 37: 43; 42: 2
translucida major, Aperostoma (Cyclo-hidalgoa) 57: 47
translucidum, Pseudopeas 40: 143
Transolula 40: 18
transparens, Acmaea 58: 96
transversa, Arca 36: 11; 38: 49; 39: 82; 41: 15; 43: 132; 49: 133; 54: 20; 56: 141; 58: 56
transversa, Paludina 55: 83
transversum, Amphidesma 51: 49
transversum, Musculium 35: 117; 39: 12; 40: 17, 30, 62; 42: 66; 52: 15; 54: 9; 58: 50
transversus, Donax 52: 45
trapesialis, Anodontites 39: 3
trapesialis darochai, Anodontites 53: 54
trapezialis, Anodonta 36: 7
trapezialis, Leila 36: 8
trapezina, Modiolarca 54: 91
Trapezium duperryi 40: 82 -- also as subgenus of Cypricardia
trapezoidalis, Venus 60: 71
trapezoides, Anatina 40: 42
trapezoides, Plectomerus 39: 88
trapezoides, Unio 41: 131
traski tularensis, Epiphragmophora 52: 9
traski, Helminthoglypta 38: 55; 40: 140; 41: 32-4; 44: 43, 66, 86; 45: 29, 49; 51: 10, 13, 60
traski caelata, Helminthoglypta 51: 61
traski carpenteri, Helminthoglypta 45: 135
traski fieldi, Helminthoglypta 44: 66
traski isidroensis, Helminthoglypta 45: 49; 51: 61
traski misiona, Helminthoglypta 51: 60, pl. 4
traski pacomensis, Helminthoglypta 45: 48, pl. 4
traski phlyctaena, Helminthoglypta 41: 77; 44: 66-7; 51: 15, 61
traski proles, Helminthoglypta 41: 78
traski tejonis, Helminthoglypta 54: 125
traski tularica, Epiphragmophora 52: 9
traskii, Helisoma 47: 88-91; 58: 32
traskii, Helix 36: 13
traskii fieldi, Helminthoglypta 44: pl. 5
traskii proles, Helminthoglypta 52: 9
traskii, Lymnaea 40: 55; 41: 24, 119; 50: 115
traskii, Physa 37: 79; 45: 139; 47: 3
traskii, Stagnicola 48: 19
trautwiniana, Anodon 36: 9
traversensis, Triodopsis, see *T. albo-labris* t.
tremperi, Opalia 51: 7; 60: 8
tremulina, Oliva 42: 7-8
tremulina albina, Oliva 42: 8
tremulina chrysoides, Oliva 42: 9
tremulina granitella, Oliva 42: 8
tremulina sericea, Oliva 42: 8

- Tresus maximus 38: 102; 45: 33
 trialatus, *Murex* 45: 77
 triangularis, *Acmaea* 56: 42
 triangularis, *Thais* 37: 124; 52: 46
 triangularis, *Unio* 51: 48
 triangulatus, *Trophon* 45: 66
 triarata, *Cingulina* 50: 108
 tricarinata, *Turbonilla* (*Cingulina*) 50: 108
 tricarinata, *Submarginula* 60: 55
 tricarinata, *Turritella* 41: 36 -- see also
 T. uvasana t.
 tricarinata, *Valvata* 35: 23-4; 36: 25; 38:
 11; 40: 62; 41: 20, 120; 42: 18, 54; 43:
 85; 44: 30, 46; 45: 118; 46: 20-1; 47: 9;
 48: 109-10; 50: 114; 52: 128, 131; 53:
 78, 140; 54: 8; 58: 6
 tricarinata bakeri, *Valvata* 46: 20
 tricarinata confusa, *Valvata* 46: 20
 tricarinata infracarinata, *Valvata* 46: 20
 tricarinata mediocarinata, *Valvata* 46:
 21
 tricarinata perconfusa, *Valvata* 41: 20;
 42: 54; 46: 21
 tricarinata simplex, *Valvata* 40: 50; 46:
 20-1; 59: 29
 Trichia striolata 51: 137
 Trichodiscina 40: 65 -- subgenus of
 Averellia
 trichophorus, *Lagochilus* 55: 42-3
 Trichotropis 54: 3; 56: 50
 borealis 39: 133
 borealis St. Johnensis 60: 70
 cancellata 38: 26; 40: 78
 insignis 38: 26
 St. Johnensis, see borealis S.
 trichroma, *Oliva*, see *O. carneola* t.
 trichroma, *Veronicella*, see *V. kraussii* t.
 tricincta, *Oxytyle*, see *O. ferussaci* t.
 Tricolia compta 50: 49-50
 pulloides 50: 49
 tricolor, *Calliostoma* 50: 49-50
 tricolor, *Oliva* 60: 83
 tricornis, *Cypraea*, see *C. cicercula* t.
 Tricula 58: 135
 Tridachia diomedea 38: 143
 Tridachella 38: 143
 Tridacna 35: 60, 72; 58: 144; 60: 27
 gigas 35: 61; 43: 141; 54: 107
 rudis 35: 61
 tridens, *Clausilia* 50: 139
 tridentata, *Cardita* 51: 49
 tridentata, *Columella* 60: 20-1, pl. 3
 tridentata, *Helix* 48: 22
 tridentata polita, *Helix* 45: 136
 tridentata, *Pleuromeris* 36: 11
 tridentata, *Polygyra* 39: 80; 40: 47, 66; 43:
 66-7; 44: 17, 129; 45: 138; 46: 58-9, 91;
 47: 58-9, 147; 48: 20-6, 49, 52, 57, 82.
 pl. 1: 49; 100; 50: 119; 51: 56, 58-9; 53:
 45, 86
 tridentata complanata, *Polygyra* 46: 103;
 48: 22, 25-6, pl. 1
 tridentata discoidea, *Polygyra* 47: 59; 48:
 25
 tridentata edentilabris, *Polygyra* 48: 22,
 26, pl. 1
 tridentata fraudulenta, *Polygyra* 48: 49
 tridentata frisoni, *Polygyra* 47: 58
 tridentata juxtidents, *Polygyra* 39: 74; 40:
 47-8; 44: 128; 47: 59; 48: 22, 24-5, 49,
 pl. 1; 52: 97; 53: 46, 86
 tridentata rugosa, *Polygyra* 53: pl. 12
 tridentata tennesseensis, *Polygyra* 48:
 22, 25-6, pl. 1
 tridentata, *Rissoina* 36: 122
 tridentata, *Triodopsis* 48: 22; 53: 97; 54:
 88-9, 142; 55: 9, 13-5, 97; 57: 133, 136;
 58: 25-6, 127-8; 59: 88; 60: 5
 tridentata juxtidents, *Triodopsis* 53: 97;
 58: 63; 59: 72
 tridentata rugosa, *Triodopsis* 53: 96-7
 tridentata, *Turbonilla* 42: 4
 tridentata, *Venericardia* 58: 57, 140
 tridentata, *Vertigo* 40: 16; 50: 98, 121;
 51: 57
 tridentina, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
 tridentina browniana, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
 tridentina chittiana, *Pleurodonte* 49: 55
 tridentina schroeteriana, *Pleurodonte* 49:
 55
 trifasciatum, *Buccinum* 52: 77
 Trifaux 48: 135 -- subgenus of *Volvidens*
 trifida, *Odostomia* (*Menestho*) 38: 50;
 52: 29; 56: 143
 tridifus, *Ischnochiton* (*Trioplax*) 38: 28
 Trifora (*Biforina*) cingulifera 36: 123
 pedroana 37: 42
 Triforis incisus 52: 118
 Trigona 55: 74
 trigona, *Fusconaia* 36: 19 -- see also
 F. flava t.
 Trigonia 38: 112; 49: 82-3
 Trigonocardia antillarum 49: 118
 ceramidum 51: 114
 medium 49: 118; 52: 28
 Trigonodus 49: 82-3
 cristonensis 49: 83
 Trigonostoma -- subgenus of *Cancellaria*
 trilamellata, *Urocoptis* 41: 80-1; 55: 70
 trilineata, *Anculosa* 35: 10; 43: 14-6; 46:
 39-40
 trilineata, *Melania* 43: 14: 46: 38
 trilineata, *Pandora* 41: 15; 51: 48; 58: 57
 trilix, *Lydiophnis* (*Circulus*) 52: 28
 trimarianus, *Drymaeus* 44: 82
 trinacrum, *Ptychobranchus* 37: 56
 trinidadensis, *Monadenia*, see *M.*
 fidelis t.
 trinitaria, *Tamayoia* 41: 126
 triodon, *Volvidens* (*Trifaux*) 48: 135, 137.
 pl. 8; 49: 52
 Triodopsis 44: 139; 46: 103; 47: 144, 48:
 20, 22, 83 -- also as subgenus of *Helix*
 and *Polygyra*

- alabamensis, see vannostrandi a.
 albolarbris 54: 88-90, 114; 55: 13-5;
 57: 71, 136, 138-40; 58: 25-6, 128;
 59: 27-8, 68-9, 88-9, 91, 93; 60: 5,
 98, 103
 albolarbris major 55: 9
 albolarbris maritima 60: 98
 albolarbris traversensis 58: 63; 59: 68;
 60: 98
 anteridon, see rugosa a.
 carolinensis 55: 9
 dentifera 54: 88-9; 55: 13; 59: 28, 89,
 91, 93
 fallax 48: 49
 fallax vannostrandi 55: 9
 harfordiana 37: 133-5
 hemphilli 37: 135
 hopetonensis 48: 52; 53: 97; 54: 69;
 58: 63
 hopetonensis obsoleta 58: 63
 introferens 48: 50
 juxtidens, see tridentata j.
 major, see albolarbris m.
 maritima, see albolarbris m.
 multilineata 54: 145
 notata 55: 13; 57: 137; 58: 26; 59: 89
 obsoleta, see hopetonensis o.
 rugosa, see tridentata r.
 rugosa anteridon 58: 127
 traversensis, see albolarbris t.
 tridentata 48: 22; 53: 97; 54: 88-9, 142;
 55: 9, 13-5, 97; 57: 133, 136; 58: 25-
 6, 127-8; 59: 88; 60: 5
 tridentata juxtadens 53: 97; 58: 63; 59:
 72
 tridentata rugosa 53: 96-7
 vannostrandi 48: 51 -- see also fallax v.
 vannostrandi alabamensis 53: 97; 55: 9
Triopha 36: 137; 49: 142
Trioplax -- subgenus of *Ischnochiton*
Triphobia 38: 111; 49: 78
Triphora fossilis 59: 104
 hebes 46: 119
 nigrocincta 46: 119 -- see also perversa n
 perversa nigrocincta 56: 143
 somersi 46: 119
Triphoris 38: 51
triplopoma, *Choanopoma* 48: 60, 64, pl. 2
triplostephanum, *Buccinum*, see B.
 castaneum t.
Triplostephanus 37: 63
Triplostephma 37: 62
 triptycha, *Sagda* 49: 54
Triptychus - subgenus of *Pyramidella*
 triquetra, *Dysnomya* 46: 68
 triqueta, *Dysnomia* (*Truncilopsis*) 36:
 102; 44: 48; 45: 104
 triqueta, *Eupleura* 52: 45
 triqueta, *Parastarte* 37: 54
 triqueta, *Truncilla* 36: 102, 131; 40: 67
Triremis -- subgenus of *Murex*
 triserialis, *Thais* 52: 46
 triseriata, *Natica* 35: 87
 triseriata, *Polinices* 35: 32; 38: 50; 39:
 38; 56: 143
 triseriata, *Terebra* 37: 63
 tristis, *Mitra* 52: 45
 tristis, *Nerita* 52: 54; 54: 22, 67
Tristramia 40: 36
Tritiaria (*Antillophos*) *virginiae* 56: 65,
 pl. 3
Tritogonia *nobilis* 36: 47
 tuberculata 36: 47
 verrucosa 40: 66
Triton 45: 78, 81
 anomalus 58: 36
 nobilis 53: 38
 parvus 58: 36
Tritonalia 52: 10; 60: 37
 aspera, see lurida a.
 atropurpurea, see interfossa a.
 barbarensis 52: 11; 60: 40
 beta 55: 141 -- see also interfossa b.
 circumtexta 37: 42; 50: 47
 clathrata, see interfossa c.
 foveolata 37: 42; 50: 47, 49; 52: 10;
 53: 22
 graceae 53: 84, pl. 10
 gracillima 37: 42
 interfossa 37: 42; 38: 25; 50: 47
 interfossa atropurpurea 50: 47; 60: 38
 interfossa beta 60: 39
 interfossa clathrata 60: 39
 interfossa minor 55: 141; 60: 41
 japonica 40: 32; 49: 1
 lurida 44: 93; 50: 47; 51: 101
 lurida aspera 50: 47
 lurida munda 50: 47
 lurida rotunda 50: 47
 macgintyi 53: 84
 minor, see interfossa m.
 munda, see lurida m.
 painei 50: 47
 poulsonii 36: 34; 45: 51
 rotunda, see lurida r.
 squamulifera 52: 10-1
 subangulata 50: 47, 50
 tenuisculpta 52: 10
Tritonidea -- also as subgenus of *Pisania*
 elata 58: 100
Tritoniella 41: 30
 tritonis, *Busycon*, see B. maximum t.
 tritonis, *Charonia* 55: 2; 58: 120
Tritonium *hornii* 40: 144
 viridulum 51: 116-7
Tritonofusus (*Plicifusus*) *kelseyi* 59: 62
 (*Plicifusus*) *rectirostris* 59: 61
 tritonoides, *Pisania* 58: 122
 triumphans, *Megalonaia* 36: 74-5
 triumphans, *Quadrula* 36: 74
Trivia 40: 36; 42: 34; 48: 3, 43; 56: 16
 californica 50: 48
 maltibiana 56: 16, pl. 4
 oryza 60: 55

- pacifica 37: 125; 52: 46
 pediculus 56: 17
 pilula 60: 51
 radians 37: 125
 sanguinea 37: 125
 solandri 37: 42; 46: 110; 48: 4
 suffusa 39: 86; 56: 17
 trivittata, Alectriion 35: 32, 88; 38: 51; 39:
 39, 134; 43: 132
 trivittata, Anculotus 35: 9
 trivittata, Nassa 35: 88; 41: 15-6; 56: 59
 trivittatus, Nassarius 54: 127; 56: 143; 58:
 62, 138, 140-1
 trivolvis, Helisoma 42: 57-8, 131, 136; 43:
 42, 119; 44: 46, 88; 45: 118; 46: 6, 137;
 47: 86, 88, 141; 48: 59; 52: 15, 130; 53:
 78: 54; 7-8, 144; 56: 54; 57: 45-6; 58:
 12, 78; 59: 110
 trivolvis chautauquensis, Helisoma 42: 57
 trivolvis kolymense, Helisoma 46: 137
 trivolvis lumentum, Helisoma 47: 16; 48: 114
 trivolvis macrostomum, Helisoma 50:
 115
 trivolvis winslowi, Helisoma 42: 58
 trivolvis, Planorbis 36: 25; 37: 25, 79;
 38: 11, 43; 39: 117-9, 126; 40: 17; 41:
 20, 85, 120; 42: 115, 120-1; 43: 83; 44:
 110; 46: 101
 trivolvis, Planorbis (Helisoma) 48: 48; 50:
 41; 51: 93
 trivolvis binneyi, Planorbis 44: 110
 trivolvis hornii, Planorbis 55: 18
 trivolvis pilsbryi, Planorbis 39: 117-9
 trivolvis winslowi, Planorbis 39: 116-7
 trobriandensis, Geotrochus 49: 91
 trobriandensis, Papua 50: 53-4 -- see
 also P. albocarinata t.
 Trochatella tenuis 48: 10
 trochiformis, Euconulus 53: 63
 trochiformis, Goodrichia 43: 107; 45: 71
 trochiformis pilsbryi, Goodrichia 43: 107
 trochiformis, Helix 40: 68
 trochiformis, Spiratella 47: 55-6
 trochiformis, Viviparus 44: 35-6
 Trochita 39: 9
 trochlearis, Latirus 52: 85-6
 trochlearis, Turbinella 52: 86
 Trochomorpha 38: 36; 39: 33; 55: 35
 conus 49: 67
 swainsoni 36: 17
 Trochonanina 50: 70; 51: 104-5
 Trochovitrina 42: 138-9
 trochulus, Euconulus 40: 16 -- see also
 E. chersinus t.
 Trochus 35: 120; 49: 67; 53: 36
 cancellatus 59: 53
 dolaboratooides 37: 47
 faber 37: 48
 tenestratus 60: 55
 granulatus 37: 48
 gyrus 37: 48
 hotesserianus 46: 120
 maculatus 60: 55
 maculostriatus 46: 120
 morio 37: 49
 niloticus 37: 49; 60: 55
 occidentalis 35: 87
 palustris 37: 50
 perspectivunculus 37: 50
 perspeculator 37: 50
 pyra 37: 50
 sandwichensis 36: 123; 37: 3; 55: 2
 sanguineus 53: 34
 solaris 37: 51
 stimulus 37: 51
 striatellus 56: 23, 29
 tuber 37: 51
 trogloides, Cypraea 37: 51
 troglodytes, Monadenia 46: 83-4, 86, pl. 5
 troostiana, Anculosa 35: 11-2
 troostiana, Gonobasis 38: 47; 51: 91
 troostiana, Melania 42: 31
 troostiana, Polygyra 45: 130
 troostianus, Viviparus 55: 86
 troostii, Trypanostoma 43: 10
 Tropaeas 50: 108
 (Siogamaia) fortiplicata 50: 108
 Trophon 54: 3
 (Boreotrophon) albospinosus 45: 66,
 pl. 4
 clathratus 35: 87; 39: 134
 (Boreotrophon) diazi 55: 121-2, pl. 8
 lasius 52: 11, pl. 1
 lorensoensis 55: 121, 123, pl. 8
 macouni 45: 66
 scalariformis 35: 87; 39: 134
 tenuisculptus 52: 10-1
 triangulatus 45: 66
 truncatus 39: 134
 Trophonopsis 52: 10
 tropica, Helicina, see H. orbiculata t.
 tropica, Lepidochitona 53: pl. 12
 Tropicorbis 49: 104; 51: 107; 53: 106;
 55: 31-2; 56: 1-2; 59: 70; 60: 67
 gracilentus 58: 32
 havanensis 49: 104; 56: 8-9; 58: 32
 havanensis insularum 56: 8-9
 insularum, see havanensis i.
 liebmanni 47: 16
 obstructus 49: 104; 54: 97; 58: 32
 pallidus 49: 104
 tatei 54: 97
 tropicus, Bulinus 41: 142; 52: 142; 57:
 53; 60: 35
 Tropidina 53: 140
 tropidophora, Margarya, see M. melanoides t.
 troscheli, Cepolis 38: 60; 52: 78
 troschelii, Ancylus 41: 41
 Troschelvinde 37: 90-2; 55: 34
 illustris 37: 91
 trossulus, Urosalpinx 49: 137-9
 trujilloi, Oliva 51: 111-2, pl. 9

- trullifermis, *Teredo* 38: 144; 58: 55; 60: 53
 truncata, *Alasmidonta* 41: 92
truncata, *Barnea* 54: 127; 56: 142; 58: 60
truncata, *Glandina* 51: 48
truncata, *Mya* 38: 25; 40: 25, 77; 47: 102; 54: 2-5; 60: 108
truncata, *Paludestrina* (*Ecrobia*) 39: 8; 53: 45
truncata, *Pholas* 42: 83
truncata, *Thracia* 35: 32
truncata, *Truncilla* 36: 99; 39: 91; 40: 67
Truncatella 40: 32-3, 125-6; 56: 34
 bilabiata 37: 66-9; 38: 62; 41: 52; 56: 34
caribaeensis 37: 66, 68; 38: 62; 56: 34
caribaeensis succinea 37: 66-8; 56: 34
stimpsoni 37: 43
succinea, see *caribaeensis* s.
Truncatellina 36: 63, 65; 37: 108
truncatula, *sibirica*, *Fossaria* 52: 59
truncatula, *Lymnaea* 41: 41; 45: 131-2; 50: 10
truncatum, *Cerithium* 56: 20
truncatum, *Helisoma* 42: 132; 48: 109-10
truncatum, *Musculium* 40: 29, 51, 62; 42: 96; 43: 42, 119; 56: 52; 57: 93
truncatum angustatum, *Musculium* 40: 50
truncatum, *Sphaerium* 39: 123
truncatus, *Planorbis* 42: 104
truncatus, *Trophon* 39: 134
truncatus, *Unio* 51: 94
Truncilla donaciformis 36: 99; 44: 48
 triquetra 36: 102, 131; 40: 67
truncata 36: 99; 39: 91; 40: 67
Truncillopsis -- subgenus of *Dysnomia*
truncula, *Nucula*, see *N. proxima* t.
trunculus, *Murex* 45: 108
tryoni, *Anculosa* 35: 11; 43: 11
tryoni, *Helix* 50: 136
tryoni, *Somatogyrus* 41: 24, 26; 53: 126
tryoni concava, *Vorticifex* 47: 27
Tryonia 37: 98; 59: 18
 clathrata 48: 92; 53: 124; 54: 118
 protea 53: 125; 54: 118; 59: 18
Tryonigena 56: 83
Trypanostoma ligatum 43: 10
 lyoni 41: 58
 simplex 43: 10
tennesseense 41: 59
troosti 43: 10
viride 43: 10
tuber, *Astraea* 38: 60
tuber, *Trochus* 37: 51
tuberculata, *Cyclonaias* 36: 48; 44: 47
tuberculata, *Haliotis* 46: 139
tuberculata, *Margarya* 56: 128
tuberculata, *Melania* 51: 93
tuberculata plicifera, *Melania* 40: 101
tuberculata, *Melanoides* 49: 78; 50: 10; 12, 17-8
tuberculata, *Melanoides* 40: 101
tuberculata, *Morula* 58: 122-3
tuberculata, *Quadrula* 36: 48; 41: 92
tuberculata, *Tritogonia* 36: 47
tuberculatus, *Chiton* 35: 121
tuberculatus, *Cyclonaias* 40: 66
tuberculatus, *Discus*, see *D. bryanti* t.
tuberculatus, *Drupa* 36: 122
tuberculatus, *Latirus* 46: 45
tuberculatus, *Ricinula* 35: 84
tuberculatus, *Unio* 38: 29
tuberculosa, *Area* (*Scapharca*) 37: 127; 45: 74, 79
tuberculosa, *Delphinula* 59: 56
tuberculosa, *Jacosta* 50: 11
tuberculosa, *Parviturbo* 59: 56
tuberculosa, *Pinna* 46: 75
tuberculosum, *Morum* 37: 124; 52: 45
tuberosa, *Astyris* 58: 100
tuberosa, *Cassis* 51: 34; 53: 38; 58: 37, 61
tuberosa, *Columbellula* 51: 104
tuberosa, *Mitra* 36: 122
tuberosa, *Mitrella* 50: 47; 53: 22
tuberosum, *Buccinum* 37: 51
tuberous, *Cymatium* 36: 121; 58: 122-3
tuckeri, *Polygyra*, see *P. mullani* t.
tucumanensis, *Epiphramphophora* 39: 77
tucumanensis, *Odontostomus* (*Spixia*) 54: 92, 94-5
tudiculata tularensis, *Epiphramphophora* 52: 9
tudiculata umbilicata, *Epiphramphophora* 38: 55
tudiculata, *Helix* 36: 13; 46: 11-2
tudiculata tularensis, *Helix* 52: 7-8
tudiculata, *Helminthoglypta* 43: 40; 51: 120-1; 56: 70-1
tudiculata cypraeophila, *Helminthoglypta* 40: 125
tudiculata kermensis, *Helminthoglypta* 43: 40, 138; 51: 121
tudiculata kernensis, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 121-2
tudiculata rex, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 119, 121-2, pl. 8
tudiculata tularensis, *Helminthoglypta* 41: 78, 81; 51: 122
Tudora 37: 90; 39: 41, 106
 aurantia 37: 93
 costata 37: 93-4
 fossor 37: 94; 39: 43
 kabrietensis 39: 43
 maculata 37: 92
megacheilos 37: 94; 39: 41, 43
megacheilos rondekliensis 39: 43
muskusi 37: 93
pilsbryi 37: 94; 39: 41, 43
rondekliensis, see *megacheilos r.*
rupis 37: 93; 39: 43
Tudorisa 48: 61
Tudorops -- subgenus of *Choanopoma*

- tukanensis, *Cochlostyla* (*Calocochlea*) 57: 18
 tukanensis, *Helicostyla* (*Calocochlea*) 57: 17
 tukanensis, *Helix* 57: 17
 tularensis, *Epiphragmophora*, see E. traski t. and E. tudiculata t.
 tularensis, *Helix*, see H. tudiculata t.
 tularensis, *Helminthoglypta*, 51: 17 -- see also H. tudiculata t.
 tularensis sequoia, *Helminthoglypta* 54: 125
 tularica, *Epiphragmophora*, see E. traskii t.
 tulipa, *Conus* 49: 41; 57: 72
 tulipa, *Fasciolaria* 37: 54; 38: 60; 39: 85; 40: 100
 tulipa, *Volsella* 59: 67-8
 tulipus, *Modiolus* 37: 55; 58: 57; 59: 67
 Tulotoma 44: 35; 54: 66; 55: 83, 92; 56: 124; 58: 4
 angulata 58: 4
 coosaensis 55: 83; 58: 4
 magnifica 58: 4
 thompsoni 44: 36
 Tumbeziconcha 48: 119
 tumbezensis, *Modiolus* 48: 120; 49: 16, pl. 1
 tumbezensis, *Pecten* 37: 127; 50: 55
 tumens, *Planorbis* 47: 86
 tumens, *Hipponia* 37: 43
 tumens, *Varicella*, see V. paupercula t.
 tumens, *Modiolus* 60: 56
 tumida, *Donax* 43: 30, 35
 tumida, *Rochefortia* 38: 27
 tumidulus, *Bostryx* 57: 122
 tumidum, *Sphaerium* 38: 10
 tumidus, *Pachychilus*, see P. pannucula t.
 tumulorum, *Odontostomus* 52: 93
 tumulosa, *Cypraea* 37: 51
 tumulosa clavigera, *Thais* 49: 2
 tunieata, *Katherina* 38: 28; 47: 102
 tunicatum, *Zaphysema* 49: 24, 54
 turben kanaka, *Vexilla* 36: 123
 Turbinella 52: 86
 recurvirostra 52: 85
 scolymus 39: 85
 trochlearis 52: 86
 turbinella, *Engina* 51: 89, 53: 38
 turbinella, *Polygyra* (*Stenotrema*) 46: 89-91, pl. 7
 turbinellum, *Vasum* 60: 56
 turbiniformis, *Fluminicola* 48: 93
 turbiniformis, *Helix* 50: 139
 turbinoides sulana, *Helicostyla* 46: 65
 turbinum, *Cyclostrema* 59: 54
 Turbo 53: 36; 57: 63; 59: 11
 ambiguus 37: 46
 artensis 60: 55
 caput-serpentis 37: 46
 castaneus 37: 56; 39: 86; 51: 66: 58: 39, 60, 59: 11, pl. 2
 castaneus tiara 51: 66
 cimex 53: 29
 coronatus 49: 2
 fluctuosus 46: 115
 glaber 44: 36
 intercostalis 36: 123; 55: 2, 58: 120, 122-4, 60: 55
 jamaicensis 36: 15; 56: 135-6; 57: 63
 linicola 37: 91
 magnificus 37: 121, 126
 minimus 46: 119; 51: 113
 nivosus 60: 55
 olearius 37: 50
 petholatus 55: 2; 60: 55
 tiara, see castaneus t.
 tortus 36: 15
 (Callopoma) saxis 37: 126
 Turbonilla 35: 61; 36: 34; 38: 51; 41: 104; 45: 67; 50: 47; 51: 54; 52: 49; 55: 121; 56: 144; 58: 60
 aequalis 56: 144
 areolata 56: 144
 atrita 43: 27
 (Pyrgiscus) burchi 52: 49, pl. 4
 caelata 39: 144
 (Babella) caelatior 39: 144
 (Strioturbonilla) cayuecosensis 43: 26, pl. 3
 (Pyrgiscus) delmontana 50: 100-1
 (Pyrgiscus) delmontensis 50: 100-1 -- see also gilli d.
 (Pyrgiscus) dora 52: 51
 (Mormula) eschscholtzi 38: 26
 (Pyrgolampros) eyerdami 38: 23, 26: 51: 126
 (Pyrgiseus) favilla 39: 144
 gilli delmontensis 50: 101
 halibreata 45: 67
 hypocurta 39: 144
 (Chemnitzia) kelseyi 37: 42
 morsei 50: 91
 (Cheninitzia) muricata 55: 122
 (Pyrgolampros) newcombei 51: 55
 nivea 56: 144
 (Mormula) pentalopha 37: 42
 plicatula 51: 54
 (Pyrgolampros) skogsbergi 51: 54, pl. 4
 (Pyrgolampros) strongi 45: 67, pl. 4
 (Bartschella) subangulata 55: 122
 taylori 51: 124
 (Cingulina) triarata 50: 108
 tridentata 42: 4
 typica 51: 54
 vinea 56: 144
 winkleyi 56: 141
 turdus, *Cypraea* 40: 127-8
 turdus distinguenda, *Cypraea* 40: 127-8
 turdus pyriformis, *Cypraea* 40: 127-8
 turgida, *Anculosa* (*Mudalia*) 54: 65
 turgida, *Ostrea* 38: 115
 turgidula, *Streptostyla* 55: 60

- turgidum, Cerion, see *C. ramsdeni* t.
 turgidus, Pecten 38: 114
 turgidus, Unio 39: 89
 turneri, Melania 37: 98
Turricula exasperata arenosa 60: 56
 plicaria 60: 56
 sanguinisuga 60: 56
 subdeclivis 50: 91
turricula, Carelia 46: 138
Turris babylonia 60: 56
 brevicaudata 36: 123
 (*Surcula*) macella 37: 108
 macilenta 37: 108
turris, Buccinum 37: 51
turris, Euglandina 44: 84; 52: 16
turrita, Bellamya, see *B. quadrata* t.
turrita, Cerithidea 37: 54; 56: 21 -- see also *C. costata* t.
turrita, Io, see *I. fluvialis* t.
turrita, Melania 57: 21
Turritella 36: 35, 51; 40: 71; 41: 36; 44: 26; 47: 145
 acropora, see *subangulata* a.
 A-L-Owensi 40: 71
 apicalis 59: 144
 bicarinata, see *uvasana* b.
 burwashii 41: 36
 cumberlandia 50: 18
 G-A-Weaveri 40: 71
 gonostoma 37: 125; 46: 110; 52: 46; 55: 115
 indenta 50: 18
 insula, see *uvasana* i.
 royi, see *uvasana* r.
 sargeanti 41: 36
 socordia 41: 36
 subannulata acropora 52: 28
 tigrina 52: 46
 tricarinata 41: 36; -- see also *uvasana* t.
 uvasana bicarinata 41: 36
 uvasana insula 41: 36
 uvasana royi 41: 36
 uvasana tricarinata 41: 36
turritella, Amastra 37: 3; 38: 79
Turritellopsis acicula 35: 32; 39: 133
Turritoma 54: 143
Turritomella 54: 143
Turtonia minuta 38: 27
turturina, Columbella 55: 2
turveri, Haliotis, see *H. fulgens* t.
tusa, Mitra 36: 122
tusagasuganus, Drymaeus 51: 33
typhae, Onchidium 51: 85-6
Typhis 45: 72-54; 36; 57: 40; 58: 34
 fordi 57: 40, pl. 7
 lowei 45: 72; 53: 66, pl. 8
 pinnatus 57: 40
Typhlochiton 35: 4
 felipponei 35: 4
typica, Petricola (*Rupellaria*) 39: 84
 typica, *Rupellaria* 54: 40; 58: 58
 typica, *Turbanilla* 51: 54
 typicum, *Phasianella* (*Eulithidium*) 37: 43
 tytha, *Didianema* 59: 12
 uahukana, *Lamellidea* 47: 62
 uber, *Polinices* 37: 125
 uberta, *Helicina* 48: 54
 uinta, *Oreohelix*, see *O. eurekensis* u.
 uintaense, *Musculium* 56: 53
 Ulostoma 49: 103
 ultima, *Helicostyla* 44: 141
 ultima, *Humboldtiana* 44: 13
 ultima, *Vertigo*, see *V. modesta* u.
Ultimus 53: 1, 3
 precursor 53: 2, pl. 1
ultramontanum, Pisidium 41: 119
Umbilia hesitata 40: 18
umbilicalis, Margarites 54: 3-4
umbilicalis spiralis, Margarites 39: 131
umbilicata, Anculosa 35: 11; 46: 38; 56: 132
umbilicata, Clappia 58: 10
umbilicata, Cypraea 40: 129-30
umbilicata, Fossaria 54: 144; 57: 45; 59: 28-9
umbilicata, Helix 37: 51
umbilicata, Helminthoglypta 38: 55, 105; 44: 30; 54: 122, 124-5; 55: 107
umbilicata cayucosensis, Helminthoglypta 38: 104; 41: 78
umbilicata, Lymneae 40: 59
umbilicata, Polita, see *P. indentata* u.
umbilicata, Tegula, see *T. gallina* u.
umbilicatellus, Gyraulus 42: 133; 45: 118
umbilicatellus, Menetus 51: 130
umbilicatellus, Planorbis 36: 21; 37: 79; 40: 61; 42: 19; 43: 84; 49: 46, 48
umbilicatus, Drillia 60: 61
umbilicatus, Neoplanorbis 58: 15
umbilicatus, Somatogyrus 58: 10
umbonata, Area 38: 60; 39: 82; 49: 116; 54: 21; 58: 56
Umbraculum 37: 122
 botanicum 38: 34
 ovalis 37: 123
umbrans, Lampsilis 37: 137
umbrans, Micromya, see *M. vanuxemensis* u.
umbrans, Unio 37: 137, 139
umbrella, Crucibulum 52: 45
umbrosa, Hygromia 50: 134
umbrosa, Lynnaea 37: 24; 51: 49
umbrosa, Monacha 50: 134
umbrosus, Limax, see *L. maximus* u.
umbrosus, Unio 37: 137
unalaskensis, Odostomia (*Evalea*) 51: 102
Uncancylus 37: 10, 12
 bariliensis 37: 12
unciale, Pleurocera 35: 3; 56: 132
uncinata, Cavolinia 47: 55-6
uncinatum, Choanopoma 42: 98; 47: 134-5
uncinatum indivisum, Choanopoma (*Annularodes*) 42: 98; 47: 133-4; 52: 139

- uncinatum indivisum, *Opisthosiphon* 42; pl. 5
 undata, *Astarte* 40: 24; 56: 140
 undata, *Crassatellites* 46: 109
 undata, *Cryptaxis* 35: 102
 undata, *Drupa* 60: 55
 undata, *Fusconaia*, see *F. flava* u.
 undata, *Leptaxis* 35: 101
 undata, *Lucina* 58: 105
 undata, *Myrtaea* 58: 99
 undata, *Oxystyla* 38: 57, 61; 49: 3, 56; 50: 19-20; 56: 36; 59: 31
 undata *floridensis*, *Oxystyla* 53: 122
 undata *jamaicensis*, *Oxystyla* 49: 56; 56: 5; 59: 31
 undata *reses*, *Oxystyla* 50: 19-20
 undata, *Quadrula* 36: 54
 undata, *Thais* 35: 121; 38: 62
 undata, *Velutina* 35: 32; 39: 123
 undatella, *Chione* 36: 33; 52: 44
 undatella, *Olivella* 60: 81-2
 undatella, *Tegula* 49: 2
 undatoïdes, *Lucina* 58: 105
 undatostriata, *Chione* 58: 99
 undatum, *Buccinum* 35: 30, 32-3, 87, pl. 1; 39: 38, 134; 41: 14; 42: 39; 56: 59, 141; 57: 67
 undatum striatum, *Buccinum* 39: 134
 undatum, *Pleurocera*, see *P. canaliculatum* u.
 undatus, *Orthalicus* 60: 107
 underwoodi, *Pittieria* 55: 55
 undosa, *Melania* 43: 6
 undosus, *Astrea* (*Pomaulax*) 37: 43
 undulata, *Alasmidonta* 37: 29; 41: 108; 44: 69; 54: 53
 undulata, *Anatina* 38: 99
 undulata, *Cassis* 52: 77
 undulata, *Cyathodonta* 37: 128
 undulata, *Goniobasis* 42: 67
 undulata, *Labirosa* (*Raeta*) 37: 130; 38: 99
 undulata, *Littorina* 60: 55
 undulata, *Lucidella*, see *L. granulosa* u.
 undulata, *Lutraria* 38: 98-9
 undulata, *Quadrula* 36: 48
 undulata, *Raeta* 37: 122; 38: 99
 undulatum, *Buccinum* 52: 77
 undulatum, *Pleurocera* 38: 45; 40: 9, 66; 43: 8-10 -- see also *P. canaliculatum* u.
 undulatus, *Crassatellites* 46: 10
 undulatus, *Lanx* 47: 28
 undulatus, *Strophitus* 37: 29; 54: 52
 undulatus, *Unio* 51: 48
 unedo, *Hemicardium* 60: 57
 ungava, *Stagnicola*, see *S. palustris* u.
 Ungoteredo 41: 72
 unguiculus, *Limacella* 35: 79
 unguis, *Astrea* 52: 44-3
 unguis, *Calyptraea* 39: 9-10
 unicarinata, *Helisoma*, see *H. antrosa* u.
 unicarinata, *Planorbis*, see *P. antrosus* u.
- unicarinatum, *Monoceros* 38: 19-20, 104
 unicifera, *Polygyra* 40: 3; 49: 20; 50: 143
 unicincta, *Nassa* 51: 93
 unicinctum, *Cerithium* 52: 44
 unicolor, *Bellamya* 56: 125-6
 unicolor, *Conus* 37: 52
 unicolor, *Helix*, see *H. badia* u. and *H. hortensis lutea* u.
 unicolor, *Mesodon*, see *M. multilineatus* u.
 unicolor, *Pitar* 52: 46
 unicolor, *Polygyra*, see *P. multilineata* u. and *P. profunda* u.
 unicolor, *Rhachis*, see *R. magenii* u.
 unicolor, *Succinea*, see *S. campestris* u.
 unicolor, *Viviparus* (*Bellamya*) 56: 129
 uniculum, *Buccinum* 47: 93
 unidentata, *Helix* 46: 72; 59: 121
 unidentatus, *Strophochelus* 43: 76
 unifasciata, *Carocolla* 59: 117
 unifasciata, *Cyprea*, see *C. fimbriata* u.
 unifasciata, *Lacuna* 36: 18; 37: 42; 38: 17-8
 unifasciata aurantiaca, *Lacuna* 38: 17-8
 unifasciata, *Micrarionta*, see *M. hutsoni* u.
 unifasciata, *Natica* 37: 125
 unifasciata, *Palmodusta* 57: 23
 unilamellata, *Leptinaria* 58: 84, 88, 91
 unilineatum, *Bittium*, see *B. boeticum* u.
Unio 36: 70-1; 38: 139; 41: 86; 43: 110; 44: 70; 45: 44; 47: 116; 49: 82-3; 50: 127; 51: 93
 abruptus 37: 135-7; 51: 48
 anodontoides 39: 93
 apiculatus 39: 90; 51: 93
 asperatus 36: 77
 asperimus 39: 89
 berlandieri 47: 72
 buckleyi 41: 54
 cacao 36: 73
 (Cafferia) caffer 47: 77
 (Cafferia) caffer natalensis 47: 77
 campodon 36: 128; 51: 92 -- see also *tetralasmus* c.
 circulus 37: 136
 clarkianus 37: 142-3
 complanatus 36: 44; 37: 29, 96; 52: 128
 compressus 36: 43
 corvunculus 37: 100-1
 costulata 45: 55
 crassidens 36: 96
 crassus 37: 135
 declivis 36: 127-8; 51: 49
 difficilis 37: 102
 dombeiana 41: 131
 (Nephronias) dysoni 35: 25; 41: 139
 elegans 39: 91
 ellipsis 51: 48
 exiguum 37: 103
 fabaceus 37: 138-9
 falaceus 37: 139

- favosus 36: 79
 flagellatus 51: 48
 flavescent 37: 56
 fontainianus 47: 74
 geometricus 36: 127-8
 georgianus 36: 79
 gerhardtii 37: 142-3
 gibbosus 36: 97
 glebulus 51: 49
 gracilis 39: 91
 granadensis 57: 14-5
 granosa 44: 41
 haleianus 36: 128
 hartii, see webbianus h.
 hinkleyi 47: 18
 infucatus 36: 2, 5; 38: 29
 interruptus 51: 49
 jayanus 38: 29
 jayensis 38: 29
 johnstoni 42: 66
 jonesi 37: 101
 kleinianus 36: 2-3, 5
 lapillus 51: 92
 lawi 40: 132
 ligamentinus 37: 135; 38: 29; 49: 80, 84
 linguaformis 37: 102
 lineolatus 51: 94
 littoralis 53: 141
 lugubris 51: 92
 luteolus 53: 102
 (*Nephronaias*) melleus 35: 24
 mississippiensis 36: 100
 mitchelli 36: 143
 modestus 36: 43-4
 modicus 36: 83
 monodonta 51: 48
 murinus 36: 43-4
 nasutus 38: 29
 natalensis, see caffer n.
 nebulosus 37: 102
 nexus 51: 93
 nobilis 39: 90
 nodiferus 39: 89
 orbiculatus 37: 135-7
 orbignyi 47: 72
 (*Nephronaias*) ortmanni 35: 24-5
 patulus 57: 14, 16
 pernodosus 36: 77
 (*Nephronaias*) persulcatus 35: 24-5
 phaseolus 51: 49
 pinei 47: 18
 plancus 37: 102
 (*Nephronaias*) plicatulus 35: 25
 plicatus 38: 29; 39: 88
 proprius 37: 138-9
 quadrans 47: 72, 74
 quadrulus 51: 93; 53: 35
 radians 37: 101
 (*Nephronaias*) ravistellus 35: 25
 ridibundus 51: 48
 rubellinus 37: 60, 99
 rufofuscus 47: 74
 rugosus 51: 93
 rutilans 37: 103
 (*Elliptio*) sanctorumjohannium 47: 17,
 pl. 1
 simplex 37: 56
 simpularis 36: 43
 simus 37: 102
 sinopae 50: 128
 sparus 37: 102
 spilmani 37: 142-4
 spinosa 43: 140
 stagnalis 37: 103
 stagnorum 47: 75
 striatus 36: 83
 subellipsis 37: 103
 subrotunda 37: 135, 137
 subtentus 51: 48
 sulcatus 51: 48
 superiorensis 40: 3
 tenebricus 37: 138-9
 tetralasmus 36: 127-8; 51: 49; 53: 137-8
 tetralasmus camptodon 52: 15
 texensis 36: 128
 torsus 37: 136-7
 trapezoides 41: 131
 triangularis 51: 48
 truncatus 51: 94
 tuberculatus 38: 29
 turgidus 39: 89
 umbrans 37: 137, 139
 umbrosus 37: 137
 undulatus 51: 48
 vanuxemensis 37: 138
 velatus 37: 56
 ventricosa 51: 49
 verucus 38: 29
 vibex 37: 104
 wasatchensis 50: 127
 (*Elliptio*) webbianus 47: 94, pl. 10
 (*Elliptio*) webbianus hartii 47: 95, pl.
 10
 woodwardianus 37: 56-7
Unionerus 52: 15
Uniplicaria -- subgenus of *Ennea*
 uniplicata, *Columplica* 59: 121
 uniplicata, *Simnia* 58: 61
 unisulcatus, *Pedipes* 40: 142
Univalvia 39: 36
 unizonalis, *Oliva*, see *O. carneola* u.
 urania, *Columbella* 36: 121
 urceolus, *Strombus* 37: 52
 urceus, *Ampullaria* 51: 50
 urceus, *Nerita* 41: 63
 urceus, *Strombus* 60: 55
 urichi, *Leptinaria* 58: 90
 urichi, *Subulina* 58: 89
Urichia 41: 23
Urocoptis 38: 56: 40: 38-9, 70; 45: 26, 88,
 96; 49: 142; 52: 15; 53: 95: 55: 70
 abbreviata, see brevis a.

- allenii 42: 141, pl. 4
 ambigua 49: 21, 57
 ambigua fortis 49: 57
 ambigua magna 49: 57
 ambigua medinae 49: 21, 57
 amethystina 49: 57
 antononis, see lata a.
 artemisiae 45: 88
 atkinsi, see livida a.
 auberiana, see elegans a.
 bahamensis providentia 38: 62
 barbouri, see livida b.
 brevis 49: 57
 brevis abbreviata 49: 57
 brevis columna 49: 57
 brevis obesa 49: 57
 caerulans 40: 74, 90
 cerina, see sanguinea c.
 chambasensis 42: 80, pl. 5
 clenchi, see tenuistriata c.
 coerulans 55: 70
 columnata, see brevis c.
 crispula 45: 88
 cyclostoma ischna 40: 90
 cylindrus 49: 21, 57
 dautzenbergiana 40: 40, 74, 90
 dautzenbergiana gemmata 40: 75
 delectabilis 42: 80, pl. 5
 delectabilis florentiana 42: 80, pl. 5
 discors 40: 90
 dubia 49: 57
 elegans 38: 62; 40: 90
 elegans auberiana 40: 90
 elizabethensis 49: 52
 ellioti 40: 39-41, 73, 75
 florentiana, see delectabilis f.
 fontis, see ambigua f.
 geminata 55: 70
 gemmata 40: 74 -- see also dautzenbergiana g.
 gravesii 49: 57
 handi 40: 74-5
 heterosculpta 45: 88, 98
 hollandi 49: 58
 humboldtiana 40: 90
 irrorata 40: 91
 ischna, see cyclostoma i.
 (*Spirocoptis*) lata 49: 57
 (*Spirocoptis*) lata manchionealensis 49: 57
 livida 44: 15
 livida atkinsi 44: 15, pl. 2
 livida barbouri 44: 15, pl. 2
 lowei 40: 73-4
 magna 49: 21 -- see also ambigua m.
 manchionealensis, see lata m.
 (*Autocoptis*) maxwelli 52: 15, pl. 7
 medinae, see ambigua m.
 megacheila 49: 57
 mellita 45: 88-9, 96-8
 mellita perlonga 45: 89, 97-8
 mendozana 41: 80; 42: pl. 1
 monelasmus 41: 80
 nobilior 49: 57
 nodulifera 40: 91
 rubra 40: 91
 obesa, see brevis o.
 obscura, see vignalensis o.
 olssoni 52: 16
 perfecta, see scobinata p.
 perlonga, see mellita p.
 (*Idiostemma*) pilosbryana 55: 104
 plicata 42: 141
 poeyana 40: 91
 poeyana variegata 40: 91
 portuondi, see scalarina p.
 procera 40: 57
 propinqua 40: 91
 providentia, see bahamensis p.
 pruinosa 55: 70
 pupaeformis 49: 58
 (*Bactrocopitis*) rosea 49: 57
 (*Bactrocopitis*) rosea striata 49: 57
 rugeli 40: 91
 sanguinea 49: 57
 sanguinea cerina 49: 57
 scalarina 40: 91; 42: 141; 45: 88
 scalarina portuondi 45: 88, 98
 scobinata 55: 104
 scobinata perfecta 55: 104
 sinistra 42: pl. 1
 strangulata 40: 91
 striata, see rosea s.
 tenuistriata 45: 96-8
 tenuistriata clenchi 45: 97
 torquata 55: 70
 torreana 42: pl. 5
 torrei 42: 80
 trilamellata 41: 80-1; 55: 70
 variegata, see poeyana v.
 ventricosa 55: 70
 vignalensis 40: 74-5, 91; 41: 80-1
 vignalensis obscura 40: 91
 violacea 41: 81
 wrighti 55: 70
 zonata 49: 57
 Urosalpinx 42: 68; 49: 137; 57: 143
 aitkinae, see cinereus a.
 cinereus 35: 88; 38: 50; 41: 8, 15, 141;
 42: 68; 49: 137; 50: 66; 54: 127; 56:
 143; 57: 143; 58: 61; 60: 75
 cinereus aitkinae 36: 104
 perrugatus 49: 137-9; 56: 36
 trossulus 49: 137-9
 Ursirivus 60: 36
 ursula, *Helix* 45: 142
 urupamensis, *Spiraxis* 53: 90
 urubaobensis, *Nenia*, see *N. angrandi* u.
 uruguayensis, *Diplodon* 47: 72
 ussuriensis, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
 ustulata, *Helix* 35: 40, 100
 utahensis, *Lymnaea* 44: 77-9, 109-12; 45:
 pl. 11; 46: 97
 utahensis, *Patula*, see *P. hemphilli* u.

- infracarinata 35: 24 -- see also tricarinata i.
lewisii 38: 11; 40: 50, 56, 114; 41: 85,
 137; 44: 30, 119-20; 54: 144; 57: 46;
 58: 78
lewisii helicoidea 38: 11; 40: 76; 44:
 120-1; 51: 130
lewisii ontariensis 44: 119
lewisii precursor 41: 136; 44: 22
 mediocarinata, see tricarinata m.
 normalis, see bicarinata n.
nylanderi, see sincera n.
obtusa 52: 30
ontariensis, see lewisii o.
perconfusa 35: 24 -- see also tricarinata p.
 precursor, see lewisii p.
perdepressa 44: 108; 53: 140
perdepressa walkeri 53: 140
piscinalis 40: 69; 43: 144; 52: 30-1,
 60-2; 53: 102, 140; 59: 36
platyceps, see virens p.
sibirica 52: 58
simplex 35: 24; 46: 19-20 -- see also tricarinata s.
sincera 41: 137; 44: 108, 120; 46: 20;
 50: 114-5; 52: 30; 58: 78; 59: 29
sincera nylanderi 42: 54; 44: 30. 120
stelleri 52: 59
supracarinata 35: 24
tricarinata 35: 23-4; 36: 25; 38: 11;
 40: 62; 41: 20, 120; 42: 18, 54; 43:
 85; 44: 30, 46; 45: 118; 46: 20-1; 47:
 9; 48: 109-10; 50: 114; 52: 128, 131;
 53: 78, 140; 54: 8; 58: 6
tricarinata bakeri 46: 20
tricarinata confusa 46: 20
tricarinata infracarinata 46: 20
tricarinata mediocarinata 46: 21
tricarinata perconfusa 41: 20; 42: 54;
 46: 21
tricarinata simplex 40: 50; 46: 20-1;
 59: 29
utahensis 41: 119; 44: 109, 113; 53:
 140
virens 48: 48; 53: 140
virens platyceps 55: 131
walkeri, see perdepressa w.
winnebagoense 53: 140
vanattai, Hojeda 50: 70; 54: 60-1
vanattai, Poecilozonites 38: 7
Vancleaveia 44: 108
vancouverense, *Bittium* (*Semibittium*) 38:
 26; 51: 103
vancouverense, *Haplotrema* 53: 133; 54:
 132
vancouverensis, *Circinaria* 38: 122-3
vancouverensis, *Haplotrema* 36: 37, 106;
 43: 142; 46: 104-5, 127-8; 48: 47
vancouverensis hybrida, *Haplotrema* 43:
 142
vancouverensis, *Stagnicola*, see *S. bulimoides* v.
vancouverinsulae, *Polygyra*, see *P. germana* v.
vanduzeei, *Coelocentrum* 46: 110
vanhyningi, *Conus*, see *C. verrucosus* v.
vanhyningi, *Lyogyrus* 47: 149, pl. 13
vanhyningi, *Orinella* 57: 106, pl. 9
vanhyningi, *Primovula* (*Pseudosinnnia*)
 54: 46
vanhyningiana, *Goniobasis* 42: 30
Vanigula 39: 18; 44: 137
seychellensis 44: 137
Vanikoro 58: 121
vannostrandi, *Polygyra* 48: 22, 51-2, pl. 1
vannostrandi alabamensis, *Polygyra* 48:
 22, 52, 97, pl. 1
vannostrandi, *Helix* 48: 51
vannostrandi, *Triodopsis* 48: 51 -- see also *T. fallax* v.
vannostrandi alabamensis, *Triodopsis* 53: 97; 55: 9
vanuxemensis, *Elliptio* 37: 137
vanuxemensis, *Euglandina* 55: 60
vanuxemensis, *Euryonia* 40: 66
vanuxemensis umbrans, *Micromya* 37:
 137, 139
vanuxemensis, *Unio* 37: 138
vanuxemiana, *Goniobasis* 58: 45
varia, *Diala* 35: 84
varia, *Littorina* 36: 51
varia, *Haliotis* 60: 55
varia, *Ostrea* 37: 52
variabile, *Cerion* 55: 104
variabile, *Cerithium* 38: 60; 39: 66; 56:
 29
variabile, *Pisidium* 35: 112-3, 115; 37:
 20, 31: 40; 50: 41; 84; 42: 123; 44: 69,
 91, 114; 48: 48; 54: 28, 144; 56: 53; 57:
 46; 59: 24
variabile brevis, *Pisidium* 40: 56
variabilis, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
variabilis errans, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
variabilis granosa, *Adamsiella* 48: 64
variabilis, *Anculosa* 35: 9
variabilis, *Donax* 36: 11, 60; 37: 53, 55;
 38: 32; 39: 84; 41: 10, 15, 140; 42: 142; 43:
 28-30; 49: 132; 51: 94; 54: 21; 57: 32;
 58: 59; 59: 15
variabilis, *Lamellidea* 47: 60
variabilis, *Omphalotropis* 41: 32
variabilis, *Oreohelix* 50: 77
variabilis, *Pacificella* 47: 60
variabilis, *Paravitrepa* (*Paravitreops*) 42:
 89-90, 93
Variamussium -- subgenus of *Pecten*
varians, *Cepolis* 38: 60; 52: 78; 56: 82;
 85-7
varians, *Columbellula* 36: 121; 55: 2
varians, *Crassisella* 55: 121
varians, *Petaloconchus* 48: 116

- varians, *Poteria* 48: 62, 86; 49: 51; 56: 135
 varians, *campeachyi*, *Poteria* 48: 61, 86, pl. 2
 varians, *corrugatior*, *Poteria* 48: 86
 varians, *portlandensis*, *Poteria* 48: 86
Varicella 40: 39; 45: 53-4; 49: 21-2, 26; 53: 107; 55: 24-7, 29, 52, 56; 56: 2
acuticostata 40: 91; 49: 21; 55: 25
(Melaniella) acuticostata horrida 55: 26, pl. 1
(Costavarix) adamsiana 49: 25; 55: 26
ampla, see *caymanensis* a.
(Euvanicella) arcuata paradisi 49: 23, 26, pl. 2
biplicatula 49: 26
biplicatula dissimilis 49: 26; 55: 26
blandiana 49: 22, 26; 55: 26-7
(Varicellula) blandiana subaequa 49: 22, 26
(Vagavarix) calderoni 55: 27
(Euvanicella) castanea 49: 23, 26, pl. 2
caymanensis 56: 7, 9
caymanensis ampla 56: 8-9
clappi 49: 26
cochlidium 49: 26
costulata 49: 25
costulata pallidula 49: 25
costulosa 49: 23
curvilabris 49: 22, 24; 55: 25
(Sigmataxis) cylindrica 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 27
denticulata suturalis 55: 29
dissimilis, see *biplicatula d.*
elegans, see *philippiana e.*
floridana, see *gracillima f.*
glabra 53: 107
glabra gracilior 53: 107
gossei 49: 25
gracilior 49: 25 -- see also *glabra g.*
gracillima 40: 91
gracillima floridana 37: 69, 55: 26
griffithii ischna 49: 26
horrida, see *acuticostata h.*
impressa terebraformis 55: 28
ischna, see *griffithii i.*
jamaicensis 49: 23
laeviusculus 48: 85; 49: 22, 27
laeviusculus perplexa 48: 85
leucozonias 45: 54; 49: 22, 26; 55: 25, 28
leucozonias striatella 49: 27, 55: 24, 26, pl. 1
levis 49: 26; 55: 26
ligata 49: 26
mandevillensis 49: 22, 25; 55: 26-7
micans 49: 27
(Varicellaria) necrodes 48: 85; 49: 22, 26
nemorensis 49: 23, 26; 55: 26
osculans 49: 25
- pallidula, see *costulata p.*
paradisi, see *arcuata p.*
parallela 48: 85
paupercula 49: 27
(Sigmataxis) paupercula tumens 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 27
pellucens 49: 26
perplexa 48: 85 -- see also *laeviusculus p.*
perspriata 49: 27
philippiana 49: 22, 26
philippiana elegans 49: 26
phillipsii 49: 23, 26
pinchoti 56: 7-8
(Laevanicella) playa 53: 107; 55: 29
portlandensis, see *vicina p.*
(Vagavarix) portoricensis 55: 25, 27-8, pl. 2
pritchardi 40: 91
(Sigmataxis) procera 48: 85; 49: 22, 27; 55: 26-7, pl. 1
(Varicellula) propinqua 49: 26
proxima 49: 22
puella 49: 26
rapax 49: 26
similaris 49: 22, 26; 55: 27
similaris sloaneana 49: 26
similis 55: 26
sloaneana, see *similaris s.*
spina 49: 26; 55: 26
(Vagavarix) sporadica 55: 28
striatella, see *leucozonias s.*
subaequa, see *blandiana s.*
(Sigmataxis) subaquila 48: 85, pl. 3; 49: 27
(Varicellaria) subdola 49: 22-3, 26, pl. 2
(Vagavarix) sulculosa 55: 28, pl. 2
suturalis, see *denticulata s.*
tenera roperi 49: 26
terebraformis, see *impressa t.*
tumens, see *paupercula t.*
(Euvanicella) venusta 49: 26; 55: 26
(Varicellina) vicina 49: 27
(Varicellina) vicina portlandensis 49: 23-4, 27, pl. 2; 55: 27, pl. 2
Varicellaria 49: 22; 55: 26 -- subgenus of *Varicella*
Varicellidea 55: 25
Varicellina 49: 22; 55: 25, 27 -- subgenus of *Varicella*
Varicellopsis 55: 25
Varicellula 49: 22; 55: 26 -- subgenus of *Varicella*
Varicoglandina 55: 52, 54, 57 -- subgenus of *Euglandina*
varicosa mazatlanica, *Cerithidea* 56: 24
varicosa, *Scala* 51: 7
varicosa, *Solariella* 39: 131
varicosa bella, *Solariella* 39: 131
varicosum, *Cerithium* 56: 22, 25-7
varicosus, *Drymaeus*, see *D. attenuatus v.*

- varicosus, *Machaeroplax* 38: 27
 varicosus, *Potamides* (*Cerithidea*) 56: 23
Varicotturris 55: 52, 54, 56
 variegata, *Cardita* 60: 56
 variegata, *Chama* 51: 74
 variegata, *Lacuna* 38: 18; 50: 48
 variegata, *Mangelia* (*Bela*) 50: 47, 49:
 58: 100
 variegata nitens, *Mangelia* 58: 100
 variegata, *Oliva* 42: 11
 variegata, *Urocoptis*, see *U. poeyana* v.
 variegatum, *Heliacus* 46: 110
 variegatus, *Cyclotus* 42: 68
 variegatus, *Spondylus* 51: 39
 varilineata, *Tellina* (*Scissula*) 56: 79,
 pl. 8
 varium, *Bittium* 37: 54; 58: 61
Vasum 52: 43
 caestus 37: 123; 45: 77; 52: 46
 ceramicum 60: 56
 floridanum 53: 82, pl. 10
 muricatum 35: 120-1; 52: 28; 53: 82
 turbinellum 60: 56
 vatan, *Ostrea* 37: 52
 vaughani, *Pecten* 47: 64
 vaughani flabellum, *Pecten* 47: 64
 vaughani, *Sulcocypraea* 40: 18
 vaun, *Pecten* 47: 64
 vaun flabellum, *Pecten* 47: 63-4
 vaun wythei, *Pecten* 47: 63
 vauxae, *Oreohelix*, see *O. yavapai* v.
Vayssierea 42: 108
 veatchii, *Helix* 48: 6
 vehlii, *Lymnaea*, see *L. vehlii*
 velata, *Mactra* (*Mactrotoma*) 37: 130
 velata, *Placiophorella* 46: 124
 velatus, *Unio* 37: 56
 velebitica, *Vitrina* 42: 138
 veliei, *Callistoma* 56: 15
Vellezia 35: 58; 38: 84-5; 39: 46, 114-5
 lacustris 38: 84
 vellicatus, *Donax* 40: 53
 velox, *Thecacera* 45: 32
 velum, *Solemya* 56: 59; 58: 56, 137-40;
 59: 97
Velutina *cryptospira* 51: 103
 laevigata 35: 87; 38: 27; 39: 132; 50:
 48: 54: 3
 lanigera 54: 3
 rubra 59: 103
 undata 35: 32; 39: 123
 velutina, *Alcadia* 40: 88
 velutina, *Aquebana* 52: 143; 54: 58-9, 61,
 pl. 5
 velutina, *Helix* 54: 59
 velutina, *Savitias* (*Aquebana*) 54: 59
 vendreyesiana, *Strobilops* 35: 91
 vendryesi, *Pleurodonte*, see *P. sloaneana* v.
Venericardia 47: 116, 51: 92; 56: 140;
 58: 118
 borealis 36: 60; 40: 24; 56: 60, 142
 crebricostata 38: 24
 cribraria 51: 92
 cuvieri 37: 128
 (*Cyclocardia*) nodulosa 58: 118
 novangilae 40: 24
 perplana 58: 57
 tridentata 58: 57, 140
 venerina, *Cyphoxis* 42: 113
Venerupis (*Protothaca*) grata 53: 108
 lamellifera 44: 93; 55: 110; 56: 42
 (*Protothaca*) staminea 53: 108
Venerupis oblonga 37: 129
venezuelensis, *Fossula* 57: 89, pl. 10
 venosa, *Chama* 47: 83
 venosa, *Microcystis* 38: 82
 ventonensis, *Pecten* 50: 57
 ventricosa, *Cardita* 53: 22
 ventricosa, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
 ventricosa cathayensis, *Cipangopaludina*
 56: 127
 ventricosa patris, *Cipangopaludina* 56: 127
 ventricosa wingatei, *Cipangopaludina* 56:
 127
 ventricosa, *Clausilia* 50: 18
 ventricosa, *Helicella* 37: 33
 ventricosa, *Lampsilis* 36: 101; 39: 111,
 113; 44: 20, 90, 130; 46: 107; 49: 80; 54:
 9; 59: 110 -- see also *L. ovata* v.
ventricosa canadensis, *Lampsilis* 35: 131;
 41: 92; 42: 53; 44: 48
 ventricosa lurida, *Lampsilis* 42: 53
 ventricosa, *Mactra* 38: 100
 ventricosa, *Unio* 51: 49
 ventricosa, *Urucoptis* 55: 70
 ventricosa, *Vertigo* 41: 135; 47: 9, 139:
 50: 121; 51: 57
 ventricosa elatior, *Vertigo* 40: 113
 ventricosula, *Streptostyla* 55: 60
 ventricosum, *Pisidium* 37: 22; 38: 10; 54:
 144; 57: 46; 59: 25
 ventricosus cohongoronta, *Lampsilis* 44:
 19-20
 ventricosus, *Pecten* 37: 128
 ventriculus, *Cypraea* 52: 2, 7, 105; 57: 27,
 83-4
Ventridens 58: 128: 60: 94 -- also as
 subgenus of *Zonitoides*
 aceria 46: 58-9, 91
 decussata, see *gularis* d.
 demissus 46: 59: 47: 149: 53: 86
 elliotti 46: 58-9, 91
 gularis 46: 59: 47: 147: 53: 86
 gularis decussata 45: 139
 intertextus 46: 59: 48: 106; 53: 86; 54:
 88-9; 55: 14: 57: 135, 137; 59: 90-1
 ligerus 44: 17: 53: 86: 54: 142: 58: 63,
 126-8
 suppressus 53: 47, 86
 suppressus virginicus 53: 85
 virginicus, see *suppressus* v.
 ventrosa, *Hydrobia* 60: 103
 ventrosa carinata, *Hydrobia* 60: 103-4

- ventrosus, *Spiraxis (Pseudosubulina)* 52: 132-3; 53: 94, pl. 5
 venturensis, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
 cuyamacensis v.
 venulata, *Oliva* 57: 5
Venus 45: 74; 55: 74
 albida 37: 45
 alveata 51: 94
 angulosa 37: 46
 bisecta 41: 130
 campechensis 36: 11
 campechiensis 37: 56; 38: 93; 39: 84, 94; 41: 120-1; 43: 35; 49: 132-3; 54: 21; 57: 68; 58: 58; 60: 34
 cancellata 49: 119; 51: 94
 caperata 37: 46
 casina 37: 47
 cassina 37: 47
 chama granosa 37: 47
 chione 37: 47
 chionea 37: 47
 cingenda 51: 94
 depyga 37: 47
 erpina 37: 47
 erycina 37: 47
 fenestralis 37: 48
 gari 37: 48
 granosa, see *chama* g.
 grata 51: 49
 grus 49: 119
 listeri 49: 119
 mercenaria 38: 49; 41: 12, 14-5, 120-1; 42: 102; 49: 132; 50: 5, 67; 56: 60, 142; 57: 67; 58: 58, 71; 59: 97; 60: 34
 mercenaria notata 38: 49; 41: 120-2; 56: 142; 58: 58
 moneta 37: 49
 mortoni 36: 11
 notata, see *mercenaria* n.
 pagina 37: 50
 paphia 49: 119
 pensylvania 37: 50
 pensylvanica 37: 50
 pygmaea 49: 119
 quadrangularis 55: 74
 squamosa 37: 51
 subimbricata 46: 109
 subrugosa 45: 78
 trapezoidalis 60: 71
 versura 37: 52
 vulnerata 46: 76
venusta, *Lithasia* 35: 59 -- see also *L.*
 geniculata v.
venusta, *Nassa (Phrontis)* 58: 100
venusta, *Pharaonella* 55: 2
venusta, *Varicella (Euvareicella)* 49: 26; 55: 26
vera, *Vivipara* 50: 134
veracruzensis, *Cerithidea*, see *C. plioculosa* v.
veranyi, *Abralia* 40: 140
 verbeeki, *Nassa* 59: 107
 vereunda, *Helicina* 48: 54
 veredentiens, *Callistochiton* 58: 101
 vermeta, *Succinea* 40: 55, 119
 Vermetes 58: 97
 centiquadratus 52: 46
 Vermetus 46: 75
 vermicula, *Bulimus* 44: 33
 vermicula, *Columna* 44: 33
 Vermicularia pellucida 52: 46
 spirata 37: 55; 38: 62; 39: 86; 58: 61
 vermicularis, *Gyraulus* 42: 105, 125; 43: 59; 47: 3; 48: 140-1; 53: 127; 54: 29, 54
 vermicularis albolineatus, *Gyraulus* 47: 78, pl. 6
 vermicularis hendersoni, *Gyraulus* 42: 104
 vermicularis, *Planorbis* 37: 79; 41: 93, 119-20; 42: 120-1; 44: 110
 vermicularis, *Planorbis (Gyraulus)* 48: 48
 vermiculata, *Helix (Otala)* 41: 139
 vermiculata, *Otala* 57: 105
 vermiculatus, *Naesiotus*, see *N. quitensis* v.
 Vermiculum anellum 37: 42
 vermilionensis, *Helisoma*, see *H. corpulenta* v.
 vermontanum, *Sphaerium* 38: 10; 57: 95
 verncosa, *Bulla* 60: 56
 vernicosus, *Musculus* 38: 24
 veronica, *Cratena* 50: 142
Veronicella 39: 3-4, 13, 16-7; 40: 133-4; 42: 44, 46; 44: 133; 49: 4; 50: 139; 60: 104
 bleekeri 39: 15; 44: 137
 brasiliensis 41: 129
 carinata 41: 129
 discrepans 41: 129
 dubia 44: 134
 (*Leidyula*) *floridana* 39: 16; 42: 45-6; 44: 131; 48: 88
 fuscescens 41: 129
 gracilis 41: 129
 gravieri 39: 14-5
 jamaicensis 39: 17; 48: 88
 (*Leidyula*) *kraussii* 42: 46; 48: 84, 88
 (*Leidyula*) *kraussii trichroma* 48: 84, 88
 laevis 39: 13, 16; 42: 44, 46; 48: 84, 88; 49: 107
 laevis schivelyae 42: 44
 leptothalmi 48: 83-4, 88, pl. 3
 leydigi 38: 80
 moreleti 39: 16; 42: 45-6
 pardalis 41: 129
 (*Sigmataxis*) *paupercula* 48: 85 (error for *Varicella*?)
 ribeirensis 41: 129
 rosilla 41: 129
 schivelyae 48: 88 -- see also *laevis* s.
 sloanii 39: 16; 48: 88
 (*Tenacipes*) *tenax* 44: 131, 133-4
 trichroma, see *kraussii* t.
Veronicellus 39: 13

- verrilli, *Strombus*, see *S. gigas* v.
 verrilli, *Succinea* 40: 114, 119; 43: 134
 verrucosa, *Cypraea* 37: 52
 verrucosa, *Lithasia* 41: 59-60; 43: 6; 47:
 151: 56: 132
 verrucosa, *Tritogonia* 40: 66
 verrucosa, *Quadrula* 36: 47; 39: 90
 verrucosum, *Crucibulum* 39: 86
 verrucosum, *Conus* 39: 84; 49: 136, 139; 55:
 44; 57: 105-6
 verrucosus vanhyningi, *Conus* 57: 106
 verrucosus, *Unio* 38: 29
 versicolor, *Amphidromus* 60: 62, 64, 66
 versicolor aborlanensis, *Amphidromus*
 60: 64
 versicolor demesai, *Amphidromus* 60:
 63, 65
 versicolor everetti, *Amphidromus* 60: 64
 versicolor negrosensis, *Amphidromus* 60:
 65
 versicolor, *Amphissa* 36: 18; 37: 42; 50:
 47; 53: 22
 versicolor, *Columbellia* 60: 56
 versicolor, *Donax* 38: 51
 versicolor, *Liguus* 38: 61 -- see also *L.*
 testudineus v.
 versicolor, *Nassarius* 52: 45; 55: 122
 versicolor, *Nerita* 35: 121; 38: 61; 54:
 22, 67
 versicolor, *Polynita* 37: 86
 versicolor, *Teltina* 36: 60; 45: 111; 52:
 28; 56: 144
 versura, *Venus* 37: 52
 versus, *Donax* 58: 99
 vertagus, *Cerithium* 60: 55
 Versutaxis -- subgenus of *Spiraxis*
 Vertigo 36: 63-4; 38: 123; 40: 107; 44:
 10; 45: 117; 47: 2; 48: 47; 50: 119; 53:
 79, 129; 59: 121
 alpestris 41: 42; 53: 128-30; 54: 74
 arctica 53: 128-30
 arizonensis, see *gouldii* a.
 basidens, see *coloradensis* b.
 bollesiana 48: 59
 castanea, see *modesta* c.
 clappi 50: 98
 coloradensis basidens 40: 113; 42: 124;
 43: 134; 44: 9-10
 columbiana 36: 38; 47: 112
 concinna 37: 79; 44: 114; 59: 122
 corpulenta, see *modesta* c.
 elatior 41: 135; 50: 13. 98 -- see also
 ventricosa e.
 gouldii 40: 47, 58; 41: 135; 44: 22, 135;
 50: 98; 51: 105; 52: 94; 53: 47
 gouldii arizonensis 54: 117; 55: 143
 gouldii loessensis 41: 135
 hibbardi 51: 126-7
 hinkleyi 59: 121
 hoppii 38: 93; 40: 112; 53: 127, 129
 loessensis 44: 22 -- see also *gouldii* l.
- milium 37: 66, 68; 40: 16; 42: 21; 50:
 98; 51: 127
 (Angustula) milium 57: 128; 60: 98
 minuscula 57: 127-9
 modesta 37: 79; 38: 65, 123; 40: 54, 77;
 64, 77, 128-30, 133; 58: 79
 modesta castanea 40: 113
 modesta corpulenta 44: 114
 modesta parietalis 40: 113; 56: 53
 modesta ultima 50: 88; 53: 133
 morsei 50: 98
 numellata 38: 7
 oscariana 37: 66; 42: 21; 50: 98
 parietalis, see *modesta* p.
 ovata 37: 66; 38: 42; 40: 54; 42: 21; 43:
 68; 44: 110; 45: 117; 48: 34; 50: 98;
 51: 130; 52: 15; 53: 77, 88; 57: 131-2;
 58: 69
 parvula 57: 127-9
 pentodon 59: 28
 pygmaea 36: 64; 47: 8; 50: 121; 51: 57;
 60: 98-9
 substriata 40: 106
 torrei 48: 34
 tridentata 40: 16; 50: 98, 121; 51: 57
 ultima, see *modesta* ultima
 ventricosa 41: 135; 47: 9, 139; 50: 121;
 51: 57
 ventricosa elatior 40: 113
 wheeleri 43: 106
 Versutaxis 53: 9, 11, 13, 16, 92
 vescoiana, *Anodonta* 53: 141; 55: 20
 vesicula, *Haminoea* 50: 47
 vesicula, *Taras* 60: 57
 vesicularare, *Pisidium* 35: 116; 59: 25
 vesicularis, *Lampsilis* 41: 53
 vespertilio, *Voluta* 37: 52
 vespertina, *Neritina* 50: 111
 vestita, *Amicula* 39: 76; 50: 142
 vestitum, *Cymatium* 46: 45
 vestitum, *Pleurocera* 58: 43
 vestitus, *Chiton* 39: 75-6
 veternior, *Polygyra* 50: 128
 veternus, *Lioplacodes* 44: 35
 Veturonia 59: 53
 jeffreysi 59: 53
 vetulum, *Campeloma* 44: 35-6
 vexans, *Streptostyla* 55: 56, 60
 Vexilla turben kanaka 36: 123
 vexillum 36: 123
 vexillifera, *Melibe* 35: 50
 vexillum, *Liguus* 38: 61
 vexillum, *Vexilla* 36: 123
 Viana 40: 35; 41: 22
 vibex, *Alectriion* 37: 54; 38: 50; 39: 85;
 43: 65
 vibex, *Cantharus* 58: 28
 vibex marjoriae, *Cantharus* 58: 28
 vibex, *Casmaria* 58: 38
 vibex, *Cassis* 36: 121; 41: 72; 55: 2

- vibex mexicana, *Cassis* 46: 112
 vibex, *Micromya* 37: 103, 105; 49: 81
 vibex nigrina, *Micromya* 37: 103-4
 vibex, *Nassa* 51: 93
 vibex, *Nassarius* 56: 141; 58: 62
 vibex, *Unio* 37: 104
 vicina, *Geomelania* 48: 87
 vicina, *Varicella* (*Varicellina*) 49: 27
 vicina portlandensis, *Varicella* (*Varicellina*) 49: 23-4, 27, pl. 2: 55: 27, pl. 2
 victor, *Cerion* 42: pl. 4
 signalensis, *Urocoptis* 40: 74-5, 91; 41: 80-1
 signalensis obscura, *Urocoptis* 40: 91
 vilasensis, *Stagnicola*, see *S. emarginata* v.
Vilitas -- subgenus of *Hyalosagda*
 villosa, *Lampsilis* 47: 126-7
 viminea, *Bothrocmbula* 40: 47
 viminea, *Corbula* 40: 45
 vinalense, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
 vineta, *Helix* 51: 36
 vineta, *Lacuna* 35: 86; 38: 16, 50; 39: 133; 56: 59, 143; 58: 21
 vineta fusca, *Lacuna* 38: 50
 vineta pertusa, *Lacuna* 35: 87
 vincut, *Pyrgulopsis* 48: 15
 vinea, *Turbanilla* 56: 144
 vinosa, *Cypraea* 40: 128-9
 vinosa, *Microcystis* 41: 32
 vinous, *Chrysodomus* 51: 125
 violacea, *Lora*, see *L. bicarinata* v.
 violacea, *Urocoptis* 41: 81
 violaceus, *Drymaeus* 58: 30
 violaceus, *Solecurtis* 37: 129
 vires, *Fluminicola* 48: 15
 vires, *Valvata* 48: 48; 53: 140
 vires, *platiceps*, *Valvata* 55: 131
 virescens, *Amphidromus* 37: 84, pl. 5
 virescens, *Bulinus* 37: 84-6, 88
 virescens, *Bulla* 46: 140
 virescens, *Fissurella* (*Cremides*) 37: 126; 46: 45
 virescens, *Haminaea* 37: 41; 46: 140-1; 47: 37, 53-4
 virescens rosacea, *Haminoea* 47: 52-3
 virescens, *Macrochlamys* (*Pseudhellicarion*) 42: 67
 virescens, *Megaustenia*, see *M. siamense* v.
 virgata, *Anculosa* 35: 10, 12; 46: 39
 virgata, *Helicostyla* 57: 71
 virgata maxwellsmithi, *Helicostyla* 46: 65
 virgata, *Helix* 36: 45: 59: 120
 virgata, *Physa* 37: 79, 45: 139; 52: 138; 56: 55
 virgata, *Physella* 42: 125; 43: 60
 virgatum, *Choanopoma*, see *C. chevalieri* v.
 virgatus, *Conus* 57: 4
 virginæ, *Cheristina* 47: 147
 virginæ, *Cytherea* 35: 134
 virginæ, *Nerita* 37: 52
- virginea, *Neritina* 38: 61; 45: 68; 46: 93; 47: 50-1; 50: 112; 51: 40-2, pl. 5; 52: 51, 53-4; 54: 21-2, 66, 98, 103-6
 virginæ gabbii, *Physa* 55: 18
 virginæ, *Buccinum* 37: 52
 virginæ, *Tritaria* (*Antillophos*) 56: 65, pl. 3
 virginiana, *Bellaspira* 54: 52
 virginiana, *Ostrea* 38: 121
 virginica, *Goniobasis* 35: 10; 43: 34, 88; 45: 59-61; 47: 35; 48: 34; 54: 36; 59: 110-2
 virginica multilineata, *Goniobasis* 59: 111
 virginica, *Melania* 51: 92
 virginica, *Ostrea* 37: 53-4; 38: 49, 121; 41: 12, 14-5, 46; 43: 35; 49: 1, 37, 132; 52: 68, 107; 53: 35; 54: 21; 56: 141; 57: 67; 58: 57; 60: 19, 34, 75
 virginica californica, *Ostrea* 41: 46
 virginica, *Retinella* 53: 47
 virginica, *Tellina* 59: 86-7
 virginicum, *Pisidium* 35: 105; 40: 26; 52: 131; 58: 52; 59: 86-7
 virginicus, *Somatogyrus* 53: 126-7
 virginicus, *Ventridens*, see *V. suppressus* v.
 virginicus, *Zonitoides*, see *Z. suppressus* v.
 virgo, *Strobilops* 35: 91; 36: 25; 42: 135
 -- see also *S. labyrinthica* v.
 virgo, *Tellina* 56: 79, pl. 8
Virgula 36: 7
 virgula, *Creseis* 47: 55-6
 virgula conica, *Creseis* 47: 55-6
 viridans, *Achatinella* 42: 71
 viride, *Trypanostoma* 43: 10
 viridis, *Acanthochites* 35: 83-4
 viridis, *Helix* 46: 71
 viridis, *Liocyma* 52: 111
 viridis, *Lobiger* 55: 39-40
 viridis, *Melania* 35: 10; 43: 15-6
 viridis, *Neritina* 38: 61; 51: 67
 viridis, *Oxynoe* 56: 80
 viridis, *Smaragdia* 50: 110; 52: 28; 57: 106
 viridis viridemaris, *Smaragdia* 57: 106
 viridis weysseri, *Smaragdia* 57: 106
 viridis, *Solen* 54: 127; 58: 59
 viridula, *Admete* 51: 116
 viridula, *Anculosa* 35: 11
 viridula, *Bela* 51: 116
 viridula, *Defrancia* 51: 115, 117
 viridula, *Diadora* 46: 121
 viridula, *Fissurella* 38: 60; 46: 121
 viridula, *Patula*, see *P. ruderata*
 -- cronkhitei v.
 viridula, *Streptostyla* 40: 130-1; 55: 59
 viridula, *Tegula* 37: 126; 52: 46
 viridulum, *Tritonium* 51: 116-7
 viridum, *Buccinum* 47: 93
 vitellina, *Erato* 50: 48
 vitellus, *Cypraea* 50: 82; 51: 3; 52: 3, 7, 105; 55: 2; 57: 83-5; 58: 132, 144

vitellus, *Neritea* 37: 52
Vitreia 36: 39; 43: 54, 96, 122; 44: 104;
 60: 96
 alaskana 43: 61
 aldrichiana 42: 90
 bunneyana 40: 77
 capseila 39: 80; 40: 66
 carolinensis 35: 43
 cellaria 44: 71
 chersinella 43: 114
 cryptomphala 35: 43
 crystallina 35: 40
 cumberlandiana 43: 106
 dalliana 41: 52
 decolorata 57: 47
 gabrielina 43: 114
 hammonis 36: 25; 37: 97; 40: 58; 41:
 92; 43: 43-4
 indentata 35: 43; 37: 97; 40: 66; 42:
 124; 43: 43, 55
 johnsoni 43: 96, 122
 lamellidens 35: 43
 lucida 35: 40
 miguelina 35: 39
 multidentata 35: 43; 39: 80; 42: 88
 orotis 43: 113-4
 radiatula 41: 42; 53: 133
 rhoadsi 44: 128
 sculptilis 35: 43
 shepardi 43: 113-4
 (*Paravitreia*) smithi 43: 106
 spelaea, see *subrupicola* s.
 subrimata 45: 36
subrupicola spelaea 43: 96, 123
vitrea, *Cobresia* 42: 137
vitrea, *Pteria* 56: 64
vitreum, *Dacrydium* 54: 5
vitreum, *Leptopoma* 50: 54
vitreum, *Punctum* 53: 47
vitreus, *Spiraxis*, see *S. subtilis* v.
Vitrina 37: 79; 38: 123; 42: 136, 139; 43:
 54: 54
 alaskana 35: 36; 37: 79; 38: 125; 41:
 20; 42: 124; 43: 55, 58; 44: 114; 46:
 128; 47: 2, 48; 47; 53: 63, 131-3; 54:
 29, 31, 96, 117; 55: 143-4; 56: 53
annularis 50: 10
bonelli 42: 138-9
conoidea 42: 138-9
diaphana 42: 139
elongata 42: 138
lamarcki 42: 138-9
limpida 40: 53-4, 58, 113; 42: 15, 135-
 6; 43: 81, 133; 48: 57-8; 50: 116
major 42: 138-9
marcida 37: 71
paulucciae 42: 138-9
pellucida 42: 136, 139
praestans 43: 51
semilimax 42: 138-9
subcarinata 42: 138
velebitica 42: 138

vitrina, *Happia* 41: 125
Vitrinella 35: 61; 57: 97; 59: 66-7, 80, pl.
 2; 60: 8-9, 13-4, 16
 (*Tomura*) *bicaudata* 60: 14-5, 36
blakei 57: 97, pl. 9
filifera 60: 15, pl. 2
floridana 60: 16, pl. 2
guaymasensis 55: 121, 124-5, pl. 2
helicoidea 59, pl. 2; 60: 13, 15-6, pl. 2
interrupta 59: 59
multicarinata 59: 81
oldroydi 55: 124
praecox 60: 14, pl. 2
smithi 55: 124
terminalis 60: 17, pl. 2
tiburonensis 55: 121, 124, pl. 8
Vitrinizonites latissimus 35: 43; 40: 3,
 132, 136: 45; 138; 46: 58, 91; 52: 126
latissimus *uvidermis* 45: 138-9
uvidermis, see *latissimus* u.
Vitrinula 59: 66-7
Vitrinus 42: 137
pellucidus 42: 137
Vitrinopugio 42: 138-9
elongatus 42: 138
Vitta 50: 111
vittata, *Anculosa* 58: 43
vittata, *Goniobasis* 41: 58
vittata, *Lithasia* 41: 58
vittatella, *Goniobasis* 42: 32
Vittina 50: 111
Vittochiton 50: 112
vitulinus, *Conus* 55: 2; 60: 56
vivens, *Potamopyrgus*, see *P. ernesti* v.
Vivipara, see *Viviparus*
vivipara, *Helix* 56: 124
vivipara, *Paludina* 50: 17, 19; 51: 48
Viviparus 38: 134; 39: 109-11; 40: 12-4,
 133; 41: 52-4, 86; 44: 35-6, 39, 70; 50:
 17; 53: 36; 55: 4, 69, 82-5, 89, 91-2, 115-
 8, 126; 56: 124-6, 129, 138; 58: 3
altior, see *georgianus* a.
bengalensis 55: 115, 118
(Bellamya) capillatus 56: 129
chinensis 59: 64
chui 56: 126
compactus, see *contectoides* c.
contectoides 36: 105-42; 125, 129; 46:
 100, 106, 138; 47: 18, 20, 60; 50: 18-
 9; 54: 141; 55: 84-6, 91, 116-8; 58: 3;
 59: 27, 110
contectoides compactus 55: 86
contectoides goodrichi 47: 19, pl. 3:
 55: 85, 91
contectoides impositus 47: 20; 55: 85
contectoides limi 47: 20; 55: 86
contectus 56: 125
couesi 44: 36
crassus 55: 115
emmonsi 44: 36
fasciatus, see *georgianus* f.
formosa, see *leidyi* f.

- georgianus* 38: 62, 110, 135; 55: 3, 83.
 88-90, 125-6
georgianus altior 55: 88-90
georgianus fasciatus 55: 88
georgianus limnothauma 55: 89
georgianus walkeri 55: 88-90, 115-8
georgianus wareanus 55: 88, 90
gilli 44: 36
gillianus 44: 36
goodrichi, see *contectoides g.*
grahami, see *quadratus g.*
halemaniana 55: 89
haleanus, see *subpurpureus h.*
heudei, see *quadratus h.*
illinoiensis, see *intertextus i.*
inornata 50: 136
intertextus 55: 83, 86-7, 90
intertextus illinoiensis 55: 86-7
japonicus 36: 105; 45: 136
jepseni 50: 128
leidyi 44: 36
leidyi formosa 44: 36
limi, see *contectoides l.*
limnothauma, see *georgianus l.*
lineata 50: 137
malleatus 36: 105; 42: 127-9, 141-2;
 46: 100-1; 48: 33; 54: 69; 55: 102,
 117
ningkuoensis 59: 66
paludinaeformis 50: 127
pingi 59: 64, pl. 7
praerosus 56: 126
quadratus 59: 65-6
quadratus grahami 59: 65, pl. 7
quadratus heudei 59: 66
raynoldsanus 44: 36
raynoldsianus 44: 36
retusus 50: 127
subglobosa 44: 36
subpurpureus 44: 70; 55: 87-8
subpurpureus haleanus 55: 87-8
subpurpureus texanus 55: 87
suiensis 59: 64, pl. 7
texanus, see *subpurpureus t.*
trochiformis 44: 35-6
troostianus 55: 86
(Bellanya) unicolor 56: 129
vera 50: 134
viviparus 42: 125; 55: 84, 116: 56: 125
walkeri, see *georgianus w.*
waltonii 55: 88, 126
wareanus, see *georgianus w.*
wyomingensis 50: 128
viviparus, *Viviparus* 42: 125; 55: 84, 116:
 56: 125
vivisicata, *Helix* 37: 52
voeltzkowi, *Vaginula* 39: 14, 44: 136
volcana, *Fissurella* 37: 43
volcano crucifera, *Fissurella* 36: 18; 37:
 43
Volsella 44: 103; 45: 33-4, 107
americana 59: 68
tulipa 59: 67-8
voluminosa, *Polygyra (Stenotrema)* 46:
 16-7, 58, pl. 2
Voluta 35: 62; 37: 45; 43: 72; 55: 78; 60:
 27
ancilla 46: 112
bidentata 40: 125
capucinus 37: 46
cardinalis, see *mitra c.*
cymbiu 37: 47
cymbium 37: 47
deshayesi 46: 112
ebraea 40: 144
episcopalis, see *mitra e.*
fastus 37: 48
hargravesi 39: 69
ispidula 37: 49
junonia 37: 56; 38: 95
lineata 45: 55
livida 37: 49
maculata 37: 49
mitra cardinalis 37: 49
mitra episcopalis 37: 45, 49
mitra papalis 37: 49
nucea 37: 49
nyridotys 37: 50
oliva 37: 50
papalis, see *mitra p.*
porphyria 37: 50
pyrum 37: 50
scapha 55: pl. 7
vespertilio 37: 52
voluta, *Oleacina* 55: 53
Volutaxis 53: 9-12, 52, 92 -- subgenus of
Spiraxis
volutella, *Olivella* 45: 75, 79; 52: 45
Volutarpa mörchiana 50: 101
Volutomitra 55: 79
Volutopsis fragilis 57: 142
Volutospina 40: 144
Volvaria -- subgenus of *Marginella*
volvarioides, *Oliva*, see *O. sidelia v.*
Volvidens 48: 135
tichostoma 48: 135
 (*Trifaux*) *triodon* 48: 135, 137, pl. 8:
 49: 52
volvoxis, *Polygyra*, see *P. septemvolva v.*
Volvulella cylindrica 55: 122
tenuissima 59: 104
Volvulus 41: 108
bidens 41: 108
volvulus, *Aperostoma* 57: 64
volvulus, *Cyclophorus* 37: 91; 56: 137
volvulus, *Cyclostoma* 56: 137
volvulus, *Cyclostrema* 57: 64
Vortex 41: 108; 59: 119
carocolla 41: 108
lapicidus 59: 119
vortex, *Microphysa* 50: 18
vortex, *Thysanophora* 38: 62
Vorticifex binneyi 47: 27
concava, see *tryoni c.*
laxus 47: 26
tryoni concava 47: 27

- voyanum, *Haplotrema* (*Ancotrema*) 54: 132, pl. 9
 voyi, *Spisula* (*Hemimactra*) 38: 101
vredenburgi, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 50: 55
vulcania, *Cryptaxis* 35: 102
vulcania, *Leptaxis* 35: 101
vulgaris, *Cucullaea* 42: 114
vulgaris, *Cyphoxis* 42: 114
vulgaris, *Lymnaea* 50: 133
vulgata, *Patella* 46: 103
vulgata *saxipotens*, *Plebecula* 35: 14
vulgatus, *Mesomphix*, see *M. perlævis* v.
vulnerata, *Venus* 46: 76
vulpina *olivacea*, *Achatinella* 38: 78
vultuosa, *Hua* 57: 21
waccamawensis, *Conus* 44: 105
wadei, *Dentalium* 40: 142
wagneri, *Bulimus* 60: 57
wagneriana, *Area* 59: 144
wahlamatensis, *Anodontia* 41: 76
waikikiensis, *Cypraea* 57: 23
Wainui 45: 142
waldense, *Stenotrema* 52: 54-5
walkeri, *Actinonaias* (*Disconaias*) 36: 36
walkeri, *Ammicola* 40: 50; 41: 93; 42: 18
walkeri, *Ancylus* 44: 31
walkeri, *Ashmunella* 36: 120; 40: 4; 46: 19
walkeri, *Gyraulus*, see *G. parvus* w.
walkeri, *Gyrotoma* 58: 48, 67
walkeri, *Liguus*, see *L. fasciatus* w.
walkeri, *Paravitrea* 42: 88-90
walkeri dentata, *Paravitrea* (*Paravitrea*) 42: 88, 90
walkeri, *Physa* 36: 25
walkeri, *Pleurocera* 42: 144; 53: 74; 56: 132
walkeri, *Sphaerium* 57: 94, 96
walkeri, *Sonorella* 40: 4
walkeri, *Stoastomops* 37: 89; 48: 10
walkeri, *Valvata*, see *V. perdepressa* w.
walkeri, *Viviparus*, see *V. georgianus* w.
walkeriana, *Helminthoglypta* 44: 30; 54: 124-5
walkeriana, *Stagnicola* 39: 119-20; 45: 139-40
Walkerola 38: 73, 75
wallalensis, *Haliotis* 60: 92
wallbergi, *Aspatharia* (*Spathopsis*) 53: 54
walteri, *Crassispira* 60: 61
waltonii, *Viviparus* 55: 88, 126
waluensis, *Pecten* 47: 62-3
Wanga 57: 20
 debilis, see *scruepa* d.
 dulcis 57: 21
 henriettae 57: pl. 6
 hsüi 57: 21
 lauta 57: 21
 napoensis 57: 21
 reticulata 57: 21
 scruepa 57: 21
 scruepa debilis 57: 21
wanlessi, *Polygyra*, see *P. multilineata* w.
wardi, *Quadrula*, see *Q. metanevra* w.
wareanus, *Viviparus*, see *V. georgianus* w.
warreniana, *Physa* 49: 32 -- see also *P. sayi* w.
warthini, *Lymnaea*, see *L. caperata* w.
wasatchensis, *Lymnaea*, see *L. stagnalis* w.
wasatchensis, *Unio* 50: 127
wascoensis, *Pristiloma*, see *P. cherinella* w.
wassatchensis, *Patula*, see *P. idahoensis* w.
watermani, *Fusinus* 51: 91
watermani, *Fusus* 49: 139; 50: 22
watermani, *Olivella* 54: 64
Watsonia *lesliei* 51: 87
Watsoniella 51: 87-8
webberi, *Leiostracus* 53: 28, pl. 7
webbiana, *Lampadia* 35: 102
webbianus, *Unio* (*Elliptio*) 47: 94, pl. 10
webbianus hartii, *Unio* (*Elliptio*) 47: 95, pl. 10
weberi, *Cyclostrema* 59: 56-7
weberi, *Parviturbo* 59: 55
weberiana, *Oreohelix*, see *O. peripherica* w.
weeksiana, *Papuina* 59: 94, pl. 9
welchi, *Pleurodonte* (*Caracolus*) 42: 79, pl. 4
westmorelandensis, *Poteria* 48: 87
wetherbyi, *Retinella*, see *R. carolinensis* w.
weyrachi, *Thaumastus* (*Scholvenia*) 57: 121
weyrachi, *Bostryx* 57: 87, pl. 9
weyrachi, *Bostryx* (*Platybostryx*) 57: 121
weyrachi, *Nenia* 58: 82, pl. 3
weyrachi, *Neopetraeus* 57: 88, pl. 9
wheatleyi, *Goniobasis* 58: 45
wheatleyi, *Planorbula* 58: 12-3, 32
wheatleyi, *Polygyra* 35: 42; 45: 138, 46: 58-9, 91
wheatleyi, *Retinella* 50: 121; 51: 56-7, 59; 53: 85
wheeleri, *Vertigo*, 43: 106
whiteavesi, *Goniobasis*, see *G. tenuicarinata* w.
whiteavesi, *Helisoma* 46: 7
whiteavesii, *Astarte*, see *A. subaequatera* w.
Whitneyella 40: 144
whitneyi, *Helix* 44: 98
whitneyi, *Polita* 37: 132
wiegmanni, *Linatella* 36: 51
wiegmanni, *Papuina* 49: 91
wilcoxi, *Macoma* 43: 24, pl. 1
wilhelmi, *Mekongia* 56: 129
wilhelmi, *Microconus* 54: 57
Wilkinsonaea 48: 14
 bensoniana 48: 14
willcoxi, *Tethys* 35: 80; 50: 95-7; 58: 62-4
willcoxi perviridis, *Tethys* 58: 62-4
willetti, *Helminthoglypta* 51: 16
willetti, *Odostomia* (*Eualea*) 38: 26; 51: 102
Willettia 53: 31 -- subgenus of *Alvania*

- Williamia 59: 108
williamsi, *Helminthoglypta*, see *H.*
arrosa w.
williamsi, *Papuina* 49: 88-9, pl. 5; 50:
 53-4
williamsi atalanta, *Papuina* 50: 53-4
wingatei, *Cipangopaludina*, see *C. ventri-*
cosa w.
winkleyi, *Amnicola* 35: 23; 36: 20; 39: 7-8
winkleyi leightoni, *Amnicola* 39: 6
winkleyi mozleyi, *Amnicola* 39: 6
winkleyi, *Pyramidella* 56: 144
winkleyi, *Sayella* 53: 44
winkleyi, *Turbonilla* 56: 141
winnebagoense, *Valvata* 53: 140
winnebagoensis, *Lymnaea* (*Galba*) 36: 22-4
winslowae, *Alvania* 41: 141
winslowensis, *Oreohelix*, see *O. houghi* w.
winslowi, *Helisoma*, see *H. trivolis* w.
winslowi, *Planorbis*, see *P. trivolis* w.
wisconsinense, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
wisconsinensis, *Helisoma*, see *H. cam-*
panulatum w.
wisconsinensis, *Planorbis*, see *P. cam-*
panulus w.
wisconsinensis, *Stagnicola*, see *S. emar-*
ginata w.
wolcottiana, *Micrarionta* 35: 48; 36: 139;
 43: 39-40, 116; 58: 72 -- see also *M.*
indioensis w.
wollastoni, *Cryptaxis* 35: 102
wollastoni, *Leptaxis* 35: 103
wollastoni minor, *Leptaxis* 35: 103
woodiana, *Anodonta* 55: 20-1
woodianus ambubuquensis, *Eucyclophorus*
 52: 92
woodianus isabelanus, *Eucyclophorus* 52:
 92, pl. 7
woodringi, *Goniobasis*, see *G. kettle-*
manensis w.
woodringi, *Littoridina* 48: 16
woodringi, *Pisidium* 59: 34
woodwardianus, *Unio* 37: 56-7
woolseyi, *Conus* 60: 1, pl. 1
wossnessenskii, *Mopalia* 38: 28 -- see also
M. ciliata w.
wyomingensis, *Lymnaea* 47: 2, 122 -- see
 also *L. palustris* w.
wyomingensis, *Stagnicola*, see *S. palus-*
tris w.
wyomingensis, *Viviparus* 50: 128
wythei, *Pecten* 47: 63 -- see also *P.*
vauw w.
wrighti, *Sphaerium* 57: 95
wrighti, *Urocoptis* 55: 70
wrightiana, *Lampsilis* 41: 139, pl. 2; 47:
 127
wroblewskii, *Epitonium* (*Opalia*) 50: 47
wroblewskii, *Opalia* 51: 4-5, pl. 2
xanthia, *Pteria* 56: 64, pl. 3
Xanthonyx 56: 37, 82
cordovanus 56: 38-40
potosiana 56: 37
salleanus 56: 40
sumichrasti 56: 39-40
xanthostigmata, *Peristernia* 36: 122
xanthus, *Ligus*, see *L. fasciatus* x.
xantusi, *Bulinus* 50: 135
xantusi, *Cyclostrema* 55: 122
Xenodiscula 54: 61
Xenogalea 41: 72
Xenophallium 41: 72
hedleyi 41: 72
Xenophora 38: 91; 47: 128, 145; 49: 141-
 2: 50; 30; 51: 105; 55: 74; 59: 75-6
conchyliophora 52: 28
robusta 47: 145; 57: 37, pl. 7
Xenothauma 51: 24
Xerophila 40: 107
xerophila, *Micrarionta*, see *M. indioensis* x.
Xesta 50: 30; 51: 104
rugosissima 50: 30
xiengensis, *Amphidromus* 43: 52
ximenez, *Bulinulus* 46: 50-1, 110
Xylophaga 35: 61; 56: 61, 68
abyssorum 56: 68
atlantica 56: 68, pl. 6
dorsalis 56: 68
xystera, *Ampelita* 56: 49
yaguaronis, *Diplodon* 44: 33
yallahense, *Choanopoma* 48: 65
yamanii, *Lora* 50: 91
yarmouthensis, *Polygyra*, see *p. hirsuta* y.
yatesi, *Ammonitella* 36: 141
yavapai, *Oreohelix* 40: 101
yavapai angelica, *Oreohelix* 35: 48; 40:
 101
yavapai clutei, *Oreohelix* 49: 69
yavapai cumingsi, *Oreohelix* 49: 69
yavapai extremitatis, *Oreohelix* 40: 101
yavapai fortis, *Oreohelix* 40: 101
yavapai vauxae, *Oreohelix* 43: 144
Yoldia 38: 24; 51; 56: 143
arctica 36: 107
ensifera 49: 14; 51: 100; 60: 91
gardneri 49: 14
glacialis 51: 9
limatula 35: 31; 58: 56
montereensis 38: 24
myalis 38: 24; 40: 22
sapotilla 40: 23
scissurata 60: 91
thraciaeformis 40: 23; 60: 91
Yunquea 54: 58
denselirata 54: 57-8, 62, pl. 4
yoldiformis, *Macoma* 44: 92; 51: 125
yporanganus, *Strophocheilus* 43: 77
yrekaensis, *Goniobasis* 48: 95, 97-99,
 131, 134
yrekaensis obscura, *Goniobasis* 48: 98
yucatanensis, *Streptostyla* 55: 60
yucayum, *Chondropoma* 40: 89
yukonense, *Pecten* (*Variamussium*) 50: 58
yukonensis, *Pecten* (*Entolium*) 50: 58

- yzabalensis, Elliptio 35: 26
 yzabalensis, Planorbis 47: 65, 67
 zaca, Mitra 47: 145; 48: 90-1
 zacalles, Cyclostrema 59: 9, 57
 zacalles, Parviturbo 59: 57
 Zachry sia 52: 38-9
 petiti ana 52: 38
 rangelina 52: 38
 Zaco leus idahoensis 43: 126
 zaleta, Polygyra 35: 42, 39: 28, 40: 66,
 43: 118, 44: 17, 66; 46: 91; 47: 147; 48:
 36, 57; 53: 86
 zaletus, Mesodon 58: 127, 60: 78-80
 Zalophancylus 39: 18-9, 75
 morani 39: 18
 zanclaea, Bifrontia 48: 129; 59: 9
 zanoeta, Olivella 47: 47
 Zaphysema 48: 136; 54: 61
 buddrnum 49: 54
 (Meiophysema) lamelliferum 48: 136;
 49: 54
 macmurrayi 49: 54
 mundum 49: 54
 olivaceum 49: 24, 54, pl. 2
 terrimum 48: 136; 49: 24, 54
 tunicatum 49: 24, 54
 zebra, Arca 51: 94
 zebra, Buccinum 59: 29-31; 60: 106-7
 zebra, Bulinus 59: 29-30, 118; 60: 106
 zebra fulgurata, Cochl itoma 35: 61
 zebra obesa, Cochl itoma 35: 61
 zebra, Colum bell a 35: 84, 58: 122
 zebra, Drillia 39: 85
 zebra, Glossodoris 49: 61
 zebra, Lymnaea 37: 24
 zebra, Neritina 45: 68
 zebra, Orthalicus 60: 106-7
 zebrina, Partula 42: 70
 zetekella 60: 102
 Zetekia denticulata 45: 51
 Zetekina 60: 102
 frenata 60: 102
 zeteki, Polymesoda 44: 85, pl. 7
 zetlandica, Alvania 39: 133
 zhorquinensis, Leptaria 43: 117
 zic zac, Littorina 35: 121; 38: 61
 zic zac lineatus, Littorina 35: 121
 zic zac, Peeten 52: 28
 zigzaci uncula, Cypraea 37: 52
 zigzag, Poteria 48: 87
 zigzag, Oliva, see O. reticulata z.
 zionis, Petrophysa 43: 59
 zionis, Physa (Petrophysa) 40: 34, 43: 54,
 61, 54: 32
 Zirfaea 45: 52-3; 56: 143
 eris pata 41: 14, 30; 42: 35; 45: 52-3;
 56: 143; 58: 60
 gabbi 43: 51; 45: 52
 pilsbryi 45: 53, pl. 3
 zizyphium, Callistoma 56: 15
 zonale, Cerithium 56: 29
 zonalis, Olivella 60: 81
 zonalis, Spondylus 49: 29
 zonaria, Helix 37: 52
 zonata, Engina 42: 40
 zonata, Enzina 42: 40
 zonata, Ricinula 42: 40
 zonata, Urocoptis 49: 56
 zonatus, Geotrochus 49: 67
 zonifera, Oxystyla 53: 7
 Zonites 43: 140; 44: 104, 50: 138; 60: 95
 (Gastropoda) acerra 40: 132
 capsella 44: 128
 cellarius 50: 137
 implicans 41: 125
 (Gastropoda) laui 40: 132
 shepardi 43: 123
 singleyanus 42: 87
 stearnsi 43: 122
 Zonitoides 36: 39; 43: 139, 144, 50: 119;
 60: 94
 aceria 43: 140
 alachuana, see minuscula a.
 arboreus 35: 36, 41, 43: 36: 25, 37-8;
 37: 66-7, 69, 79, 97, 39: 70-80, 124,
 40: 16, 48, 54, 58, 77, 104, 113; 41:
 20, 34; 42: 15, 20, 66, 91-2, 124, 135;
 43: 42, 44, 55, 58, 60, 67, 81, 114,
 118-9, 121, 133; 44: 38, 45, 88, 99,
 114, 129; 45: 37, 117, 46: 58-9, 91;
 47: 2, 8, 139, 147; 48: 47, 58, 81, 115;
 49: 25, 100; 50: 117, 120; 51: 57, 59,
 63, 106; 52: 29, 95-7; 53: 47, 86; 54:
 29, 31, 88-9, 96, 111, 114, 117; 55:
 7-8, 10, 14, 32, 97, 143-4, 56: 54, 57:
 132; 58: 69, 78, 110, 125, 127; 59: 28,
 90-3; 60: 3, 99, 100
 bermudensis 38: 7
 cerinoidea cuspidata 40: 132
 cookei 36: 38
 cuspidata, see cerinoidea c.
 demissus 47: 57; 50: 120; 51: 57, 59,
 106; 52: 97; 55: 8
 elliotti 48: 80-1; 55: 97
 excavatus 60: 94
 exigua 39: 124; 40: 58
 gularis 48: 81
 intertextus 48: 58; 50: 120, 51: 56-8;
 55: 8, 97
 ligerus 48: 58; 50: 120; 51: 56-9; 52:
 96
 limatulus 43: 43-4, 67
 minuscula 37: 33, 66-9, 38: 7, 41: 53;
 42: 94, 44: 38
 minusculus alachuanus 36: 105; 37: 68-
 9; 41: 52
 nitidus 38: 10, 40: 58; 42: 59, 43: 140;
 44: 45; 47: 8, 48: 58; 50: 61; 51: 140,
 52: 95; 53: 86; 56: 54; 58: 25-6; 60:
 94
 randolphi 55: 22
 singleyan a 37: 67, 69

(*Ventrident*) *suppressus* 48: 80; 49:
99-100; 54: 114
suppressus virginicus 49: 99-100
virginicus, see *suppressus v.*
zonulatus, *Rhachis* 51: 35
zonulatus, *Streptochiton* 58: 102
Zoogenetes 41: 123

harpa 40: 113; 41: 40; 50: 18; 55: 97-8
Zoogenites 43: 104, 138
harpa 38: 125; 43: 62, 104; 46: 128;
53: 132-3
Zophos 38: 88; 54: 134 -- subgenus of
Austroselenites
zulia, *Polymesoda* 44: 85

Photographed & Lithoprinted by
BRAUN-BRUMFIELD, Inc.
Ann Arbor, Mich.

MBL WHOI LIBRARY



W H 17XK 0

